

SALVA-WEBSTER



DICCIONARIO

ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS

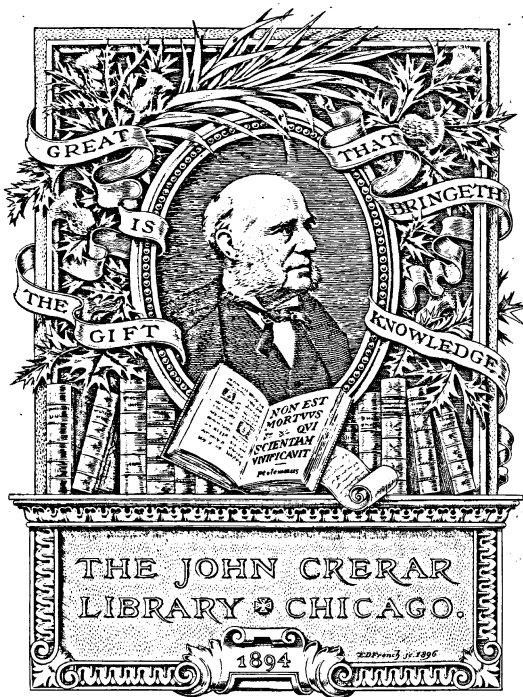
INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL

DICTIONARY

SPANISH-ENGLISH

ENGLISH-SPANISH

ILUSTRADO
ILLUSTRATED



THE JOHN CRRERAR
LIBRARY CHICAGO.

1894

ED. Francis, Jr. 1896

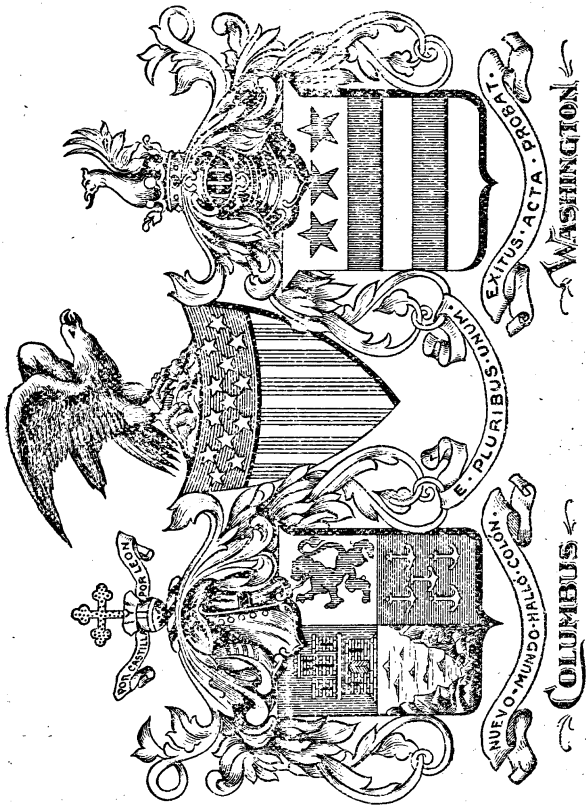
OPINIÓN DE LA PRENSA.

EL CRONISTA. *Matamoros, 24 de Abril de '98.*—"... Mucho honra este libro á sus publicistas y es sin duda la obra más completa editada en los Estados Unidos."—EL ECO DEL COMERCIO. *Merida, Yucatan, 28 de Abril de '98.*—"....La obra de que nos ocupamos honra á sus editores y puede considerarse como la más completa que en su género se ha publicado en los Estados Unidos y no debe faltar en ningún escritorio, biblioteca pública ó particular. Recomendamos su adquisición."—EL COMERCIO. *Nueva York, 15 de Abril de '98.*—"....Puede muy bien decirse que pocas veces se encuentra tanto material útil y bueno en tan reducido volumen y su publicación honra á la casa editora."—LAS NOVEDADES. *Nueva York, 8 de Abril de '98.*—" El volumen acredita á los editores y es sin duda el más completo de su clase impreso en este país."

PRESS OPINIONS.

EL CRONISTA. *Matamoros, April 24th 1898.*—" This book greatly honors the publishers, being without a doubt the most complete Dictionary ever published in the United States."—EL ECO DEL COMERCIO. *Merida, Yucatan, April 28th '98.*—" ... The Dictionary we refer to is a great credit to the publishers, being considered the most complete work in its line published in the United States. It should not be missing in any office, public or private library. We advise every one to obtain a copy."—EL COMERCIO. *New York, April 15th '98.*—"... It can be safely said that so much useful and good matter is seldom found in such reduced volume as presented by this Dictionary."—LAS NOVEDADES. *New York, April 8th '98.*—"....The Dictionary is a credit to the publishers. It is undoubtedly the most complete work of its kind ever published in the United States."

The enterprising firm of Laird & Lee have just issued a Spanish Dictionary that should meet with a large sale in the service.—*Army and Navy Register*. Evidently the most complete and useful work of the kind ever issued in this country.—*Chicago Inter Ocean*. Altogether a work of the greatest value.—*Boston Times*. Examination indicates it to be quite accurate and trust-worthy.—*Chicago Chronicle*. The general interest in Spanish affairs lends much additional value to this book.—*San Francisco Chronicle*.



DICCIONARIO
SALVÁ-WEBSTER
ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS É INGLÉS-ESPAÑOL

Compilado por Dn. J. Gomez, Ph. D.

Enciclopedia Geográfica y Biográfica,

MAPAS ILUMINADOS,

EJERCICIOS DE CONVERSACIÓN, CORRESPONDENCIA Y LECTURA,

ALFABETO Y SU PRONUNCIACIÓN EN AMBOS IDIOMAS.

NUEVA EDICIÓN
CORREGIDA Y REFORMADA.

SALVÁ-WEBSTER
ENGLISH-SPANISH AND SPANISH-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY.

Compiled by Dn. J. Gomez, Ph, D,

With Geographical and Biographical Encyclopedia,

COLORED MAPS,

ALPHABET AND PRONUNCIATION IN BOTH LANGUAGES,

CONVERSATION, CORRESPONDENCE AND

READING EXERCISES, ETC.

New and Thoroughly Revised Edition

EDITED BY

F. M. de RIVAS,

Author of

Practical Spanish Instructor.

LAIRD & LEE, CHICAGO

1898

G. F.

Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1898
By WM. H. LEE,
in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C

PREFACIO.

El crecimiento y desarrollo de relaciones comerciales entre los Estados Unidos de Norte América y las Repúblicas Latínas Centro y Sud Americanas, acrecenta el uso y necesidad de un Diccionario Inglés-Español y Español-Inglés, capaz de ser empleado para úsos prácticos.

Siendo este nuestro principal objeto, hemos tenido gran cuidado de confiar la preparación de esta obra á personas peritas y de autoridad en el asunto. Hemos añadido numerosos Informes Geográficos, Biográficos y Comerciales, todos de actualidad. Los mapas han sido tomados de las publicaciones oficiales más recientes, y en suma, todos los detalles proceden de Autoridades dignas y competentes.

Confiamos que esta obra prestará asistencia y auxilio diario á todas aquellas personas que hágan uso de ámbos idiomas, bien sea en asuntos comerciales y de profesión, ó solamente como estudio agradable y de interés.

Tal es el deseo sincero de

LOS EDITORES.

PREFACE.

The growing intercourse between the United States and the Spanish speaking Republics of Central and South America renders the publication of a thoroughly practical English-Spanish and Spanish-English Dictionary a most positive necessity. This work has therefore been prepared by the best authorities on the subject, and, to the purely dictionary matter, has been added a large amount of up-to-date information of a geographical, biographical and business nature; the maps are extracted from recent official publications, and every detail has been verified from most reliable sources.

That this work may prove of daily assistance to all those who have to make use of both languages either in business or professionally, or simply as a pleasant study, is the earnest hope of

THE PUBLISHERS.

44196

TABLA DE CONTENIDOS.

	PAGINA
Alfabeto y Pronunciación en Castellano.....	8
Diccionario Español-Inglés.....	9
Verbos Irregulares Castellanos.....	183
Abreviaciones en Castellano.....	193
Alfabeto y Pronunciación Inglesa.....	196
Diccionario Inglés-Español.....	199
Verbos Irregulares Ingleses.....	316
Abreviaciones en Inglés.....	320
Nombres más usuales.....	322
Conversación.....	323
Correspondencia.....	346
Ejercicios de lectura.....	349
Informes Geográficos y Biográficos.....	351
Monedas, Pesos y Medidas Extranjeras..	380

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Spanish Alphabet and Pronunciation.....	8
Spanish-English Dictionary.....	9
Spanish Irregular Verbs.....	183
Spanish Abbreviations.....	193
English Alphabet and Pronunciation.....	196
English Spanish-Dictionary.....	199
English Irregular Verbs.....	316
English Abbreviations.....	320
Common Names.....	322
Conversation.....	323
Correspondence.....	346
Reading Exercises.....	349
Geographical and Biographical Information.....	351
Foreign Coins, Weights and Measures.....	380

DICCIONARIO
SALVÁ-WEBSTER
ESPAÑOL-INGLÉS.

Spanish Alphabet and Pronunciation.

SIGN.	NAME.	ENGLISH EQUIVALENT OF SOUND.
a	<i>ah</i>	like a in fast, far: fastidio, <i>fahs-tee-dee-oh</i> .
b	<i>bai</i>	same as in English.
c	<i>thai</i>	before e and i , same as th in theft, thjn: cena, <i>thai-nah</i> ; cita, <i>thee-tah</i> . before a , o , u , l , r , same as English k : casa, <i>kah-sah</i> ; cola, <i>koh-lah</i> ; cubo, <i>koo-boh</i> ; claro, <i>klah-roh</i> ; crema, <i>krai-mah</i> .
ch	<i>tchai</i>	same as English in charity .
d	<i>dai</i>	same as in English.
e	<i>ai</i>	same as e in bed.
f	<i>ai-fai</i>	same as in English.
g	<i>hai</i>	same as in English before a , o , u , e , i , r : gato, <i>gah-toh</i> ; goma, <i>goh-mah</i> ; gula, <i>goo-lah</i> ; globo, <i>gloh-boh</i> ; gris, <i>grees</i> . before e and i , like the aspirated h in head, his: género, <i>hái-nai-roh</i> ; giro, <i>hee-roh</i> .
h	<i>ah-tchai</i>	is always silent in Spanish.
i	<i>ee</i>	always like i in fit, plano, river.
j	<i>hoh-tah</i>	aspirated sound of h in ham, hen, hip, horn.
l	<i>ai-loi</i>	as in English.
ll	<i>ai-lee-ai</i>	as lli in million, or ll in billous. Considered in Spanish one letter; never separated in writing.
m	<i>ai-mai</i>	as in English.
n	<i>ai-nai</i>	as in English.
ñ	<i>ain-nee-ai</i>	as nni in biennial.
o	<i>oh</i>	as o in knot, lock: codo, <i>koh-doh</i> .
p	<i>pai</i>	as in English.
q	<i>koo</i>	like k in English. Is only found in the combinations que and qui , in which the u is silent: querer, <i>kai-rair</i> ; quince, <i>keen-thai</i> .
r	<i>ai-ray</i>	same as in English.
rr	<i>air-ray</i>	strong and rolling; never separated in writing.
s	<i>essay</i>	as in saw, sell, soul.
t	<i>tai</i>	always like the English t in atlas, tip, top.
u	<i>oo</i>	like the long oo in cool, food: vulgo, <i>vool-goh</i> . u preceded by q is always silent: querido, <i>kai-ree-doh</i> ; quimera, <i>kee-mai-rah</i> . u between g and e or i is silent, unless marked with a <i>diaeresis</i> (¨): guerra, <i>gair-rah</i> ; guiso, <i>gee-roh</i> ; cigüena, <i>thee-goo-din-nee-ah</i> .
v	<i>vai</i>	as in victor, void.
x	<i>ai-kiss</i>	always as in extra, exit.
y	<i>ee-ree-</i> <i>ai-gah</i>	as consonant like y in yard, you. y as vowel (meaning "and") like <i>ee</i> .
z	<i>thai-tah</i>	as th in thimble, thorn, but very distinct and sustained: caza, <i>kahth-thah</i> ; pozo, <i>pohth-thoh</i> .

The accent is on the penult in words ending in a vowel or in **n** or **s**; on the last syllable in words ending in a consonant. Exceptions have the accented syllable marked (*).

SPANISH AND ENGLISH.

A.

á, to, in, at, on, by, for, of.
abacería, f. grocery.
abad, abbot; **-ia**, abbey.
abadejo, m. codfish.
abajo, under, below.
abalar, to balance, to dart, to rush.
abalear, to winnow, to separate.
abalorios, m. pl. glass beads.
abanderado, standard-bearer.
abanderizador, ring-leader.
abandonar, to abandon, to give up.
abanicar, to fan; **abanico**, m. fan.
abaniquero, m. fan-maker.
abaratar, to cut the price, to cheapen.
abarcar, to embrace, to clasp.
abarcador, embracer, monopolist.
abarrancadero, difficult road, precipice.
abarrancarse, to become embarrassed.
abarrotar, to stow tightly.
abastecer, to provide, to cater.
abastecimiento, m. provisions.
abasto, m. supply.
abate, m. abbé.
abatir, to cut down, to discourage, to stoop; **-se**, to be dismayed.
abdicar, to resign, to annul.
abdomen, m. abdomen.
abecé, m. alphabet.
abecedario, spelling book.
abedul, m. birch-tree.

abeja, f. bee; **abejón**, m. drone.
abejar, m. bee-hive, apiary.
abejarrón, m. horse-fly.
abellacarse, to degrade one's self.
aberración, f. aberration.
abertura, f. aperture, gap.
abestiado, stupid.
abetunado, bitumen-like.
abierto, open, sincere, candid.
abigarrar, to variegate (colors).
abigeo, m. cattle-thief.
abigotado, long mustached.
abismar, to depress, to humble.
abismo, m. abyss.
abitones, m. pl. topsail, bits.
abizcochado, biscuit-like.
abjurar, to abjure.
ablandar, to soften, to relent.
ablución, f. ablution.
abnegar, to renounce, to deny.
abobar, to stupefy.
abocado, palatable.
abocamiento, parley.
abocar, to take with the mouth, to point a gun, to enter; **-se**, to have an interview.
abochornar, to heat, to provoke; **-se**, to blush, to feel mortified.
abofetear, to slap one's face.
abogacia, f. lawyer's profession.
abogado, m. lawyer, attorney.
abogar, to advocate, to plead.
abolengo, m. ancestry, lineage.
abolir, to abolish.
abollar, to emboss, to stun, to dent.

abominar, to detest.
abonado, m. subscriber; *adj.* fit, creditable, rich.
abonar, to guarantee, to credit, to manure
abonaré, m. promissory note.
abono, m. warrant, receipt, dung.
abordar, to board a ship.
aborrascarse, to be tempestuous.
aborrecer, to abhor, to desert.
aborto, m. abortion, monster.
aborujar, to muffle up.
abotagarse, to be swollen.
abotonar, to button, to bud.
abovedar, to arch, to vault.
abra, f. bay, cove, dale, gorge.
abracijo, m. embrace, hug.
abrasar, to burn, to scorch.
abrazar, to embrace, to comprise.
ábrego, m. south-west wind.
abregar, to water cattle.
abreviar, to abbreviate, to shorten.
abribonarse, to play the scoundrel.
abridero, m. a peach; easily opened.
abridor, m. a kind of peach tree, opener, engraver.
brigar, to shelter, to warm, to patronize.
Abril, April.
abrillantar, to polish, to cut.
abrimiento, m. opening.
brir, to open, to disclose, to engrave.
brochar, to button on, to clasp.
abrogar, to abrogate, to annul.
abrojo, m. bramble, sunken rock, pain.
abromado, hazy, worm-eaten.
abrumar, to trouble, to overwhelm.
abrutado, brutish, ungovernable.
absceso, m. abscess.
absorbencia, f. absorption.
absorto, absorbed, distracted.
abstenerse, to abstain.
abstraer, to abstract, to refrain.
abuelo, m. grandfather. -a. f.
abultar, to be bulky, to bulge.
abundar, to abound.

aburrir, to weary, to be dull.
abusar, to abuse; **abuso**, abuse
abyecto, abject, dejected.
acá, here, this way.
acabadamente, perfectly.
acabalar, to complete.
acaballero, gentleman-like.
acabamiento, m. end, completion, death.
acabar, to end, to conclude.
acachetear, to tap, to pat, to strike.
academia, f. academy.
acaecer, to happen.
acaecerero, incidental, accidental.
acallar, to silence, to mitigate.
acalorar, to warm, to urge.
acampar, to encamp.
acampo, m. common.
acandillado, with sharp points.
acañonar, to cannonade.
acardenalar, to make livid, to pinch.
acariciar, to caress, to hug.
acarreador, m. carrier, porter.
acarrear, to carry, to cause.
acaso, m. chance, *adv.* by chance.
acatar, to respect, to inspect.
acatarrarse, to catch cold.
acaudalar, to hoard up riches.
acaudillar, to command troops.
acceder, to accede, to agree.
accesión, f. accession, fit.
accesorias, f. pl. outbuildings.
accidentado, affected with fits.
accidentazo, m. severe fit of illness.
accidente, m. accident, fit.
acción, f. action, lawsuit, share.
accionar, gesticulate.
accionista, shareholder, partner.
acebo, m. holly-tree.
acechador, m. thief in ambush; meddler.
acechar, to waylay, to shadow, to pry.
accinar, to cure and smoke meat.
acedar, to sour, to displease.
acedera, f. sorrel.
acedo, acid. -ia, f. acidity, flounder.

aceit =e, m. oil. -ar, to oil.
 aceit -oso, oily, -una, f. olive.
 acelerar, to accelerate, to hurry.
 acelga, f. spinach-beet.
 acémila, f. beast of burden; mule.
 acemilero, m. muleteer.
 acendrar, to refine, to purify.
 acensuar, to farm out.
 acento, m. accent.
 acentuar, accentuate.
 aceña, f. water-mill.
 acepar, to take root.
 acep -cion, -tacion, f. accepta-
 tion.
 acepillar, to plane, to brush, to
 polish.
 aceptar, to accept, -se, to be
 pleased.
 acepto, acceptable, pleasing.
 acéquia, f. canal, drain.
 acera, f. side-walk.
 acerar, to steel, to strengthen.
 acerbo, harsh, cruel.
 acerca, about.
 acercar, to approach, -se, to ac-
 cost.
 acero, m. steel, small arms.
 acérrimo, very strong.
 acertado, fit, proper.
 acertar, to hit the mark.
 acertijo, m. riddle.
 aciago, unfortunate, sad.
 aciano, m. corn-flower.
 acibarar, to gall, to embitter.
 acicalar, to polish; -se, to dress.
 ácido -o, sour; -ez, acidity.
 acierto, m. a good hit.
 acirate, m. landmark.
 aclamar, to shout with joy.
 aclarar, to clear, to explain.
 aclimatar, to acclimate.
 aclocarse, to brood, to lie
 stretched at full length.
 acobardar, to intimidate.
 acocear, to kick, to wince.
 acocharse, to squat, to stoop.
 acodadura, bending the elbow.
 acodillar, to bend.
 acodo, m. shoot of a vine.
 acoger, to admit, to protect.
 acogida, f. reception, concu-
 rence.

acolchar, to quilt.
 acollarar, to yoke, to couple.
 acometer, to attack, to tempt.
 acomodado, convenient, wealthy.
 acomodar, to accommodate, to
 suit.
 acompañar, to accompany.
 acongojar, to afflict, to vex.
 aconsejar, to advise.
 acontecer, to happen.
 acopiar, to gather, to amass.
 acoplar, to couple, to settle.
 acouquinar, to frighten.
 acorazado, m. armored ship.
 acordar, to agree; -se, to remem-
 ber.
 acorralar, to corral.
 acortar, to shorten; -se, to
 shrink.
 acosar, to pursue closely.
 acostar, to lay down.
 acostumbrar, to accustom, to use.
 acotar, to limit, to quote.
 acre, acrid; -, m. acre.
 acrece -r, -ntar, to increase.
 acreditar, to credit, to assure.
 acreedor, m. creditor.
 acribar, to sift, to perforate.
 acriminar, to incriminate.
 acrisolar, to purify, to clear up.
 acto, f. act; -a, document.
 actor, m. actor, plaintiff.
 acuartelar, to quarter.
 acuchillado, slashed (bias),
 skilled.
 acudir, to assist, to run to.
 ácueo, m. watery.
 acuerdo, verdict, opinion.
 acuitar, to afflict.
 acullá, yonder, there.
 acumular, to accumulate.
 acuñar, to coin, to wedge.
 acurrucar, to muffle up.
 acusar, to accuse; -se, to confess.
 achacar, to ascribe, to impute.
 achacoso, sickly, unhealthy.
 achaflanar, to tilt.
 acharolar, to japan.
 achicar, to shorten, to lighten.
 achisparse, to get tipsy.
 achulado, waggish.
 adamado, effeminate.

adaptar, to adapt.
adargar, to shield.
adatar, to book an expense.
adecuar, to fit; to accomodate.
adefesio, m. unsightly.
adefueras, f. pl., suburbs.
adehala, f. gratuity.
adelantamiento, m. progress.
adelantar, to advance, proceed.
adelante, farther off; onward; henceforth.
adelgazar, to make thin.
ademán, m. gesture; attitude.
además, moreover, besides.
adentellar, to bite; to indent.
adentro, within; inwardly.
aderezar, to dress, to prepare; to clean.
aderezo, m. dressing.
adiestrador, -a, instructor, teacher.
adiestrar, to train, to teach.
adeudar, to pay duty; to contract debts.
adeudo, m. duty on imported or exported goods.
adir, to inherit a legacy; to accept, to enter into.
aditamento, m. addition.
adiva, m. jackal.
adivinanza, f. riddle.
adivinar, to foretell.
adjetivo, m. adjective.
adiudicar, to adjudge.
adjunto, joined, annexed.
adminiculo, m. legal proof.
administrar, to administer.
admiración, f. admiration.
admirar, to admire.
admisión, admission.
admitir, to admit.
adobar, to pickle.
adobe, m. adobe; pickle-liquor.
adoberia, f. brick-field.
adobo, m. mending; ladies' paint.
adocinar, to count, sell, or make by dozens.
adolecer, to grow sick.
adónde? whither? where?
adoración, f. adoration.
adorar, to adore.
adormecer, to fall asleep.
adormecimiento, m. sleepiness.

adornar, to adorn.
adorno, m. adornment.
adquirir, to acquire.
adquisición, f. acquisition.
adra, f. turn.
adrede, purposely.
aduana, f. custom-house.
aduanar, to pay duties.
aduendado, ghostly.
adufe, m. tambourine.
adujar, to coil cable.
adular, to flatter, to fawn.
adulear, to cry out.
adulero, m. driver of horses.
adulterar, to adulterate.
adunar, to unite, to join.
adusto, gloomy.
advenimiento, m. advent.
adverbio, m. adverb.
adversario, m. adversary.
adverso, adverse.
advertido, skilful, intelligent.
adyacente, adjacent.
aechar, to winnow, to sift.
aéreo, aerial; airy.
aeronauta, m. aeronaut.
afable, affable.
afán, m. anxiety, solicitude.
afanar, to toil, to be solicitous.
afascular, to stack corn.
afear, to deform.
afección, f. affection.
afectación, f. affectation.
afectar, to affect; to feign.
afectivo, fond, tender.
afecto, loving, n. affection.
afeitar, to shave, to trim.
afelpado, shaggy.
afeminar, to effeminate.
aferrar, to grasp, to grapple.
aficionarse, to give one's mind to; to grow fond of.
afijo, affixed.
afiladera, f. whetstone.
afilar, to whet, to sharpen.
afin, m. relation by affinity.
afinar, to complete; to tune; to refine.
afinidad, f. affinity; analogy.
afirmación, affirmation.
afirmar, to fasten; to affirm.
aflicción, grief.
afligir, to afflict, to grieve.

<p> aflojar, to loosen, to slacken. afluente, abundant; loquacious. afondar, to sink. aforar, to gauge, to measure. aforismo, m. aphorism. afortunado, fortunate. afrentar, to insult. afuera, abroad; moreover; go away! hacia—, outwards. afueras, f. environs, suburbs. afufarse, to escape, to run away. agarbarse, to squat. agarrado, stingy. agarrar, to grasp, to seize. agarro, m. grasp. agasajar, to receive kindly; to regale. ágata, f. agate. agencia, f. agency. agenciar, to solicit. agencioso, diligent. ageno, foreign, void. agente, m. agent, solicitor. agilidad, f. agility. agiotista, m. money-changer. agiotaje, m. stock-jobbing. agitación, agitation. agitar, to agitate, to move. agnación, f. consanguinity. agonía, f. agony. agorar, to divine. agosto, m. August; harvest-time. agotar, to drain, to exhaust. agraciar, to embellish. agradable, agreeable. agradar, to please. agrandar, to enlarge. agrario, agrarian. agravación, f. aggravation. agravar, to aggravate. agraviar, to wrong; to injure. agravio, m. offense. agrazón, m. gooseberry bush. agregar, to aggregate, to heap. agresión, f. attack. agresor, m. aggressor. agrete, bitter-sweet. agricultura, f. agriculture. agrimensor, m. surveyor. agrío, sour, sharp, rude. agrupar, to group, to crowd. agua, f. water. aguacero, m. rain-shower. </p>	<p> aguador, m. water-carrier. aguante, m. firmness, patience. aguar, to mix water with wine. aguardar, to expect, to wait for. aguardentería, f. brandy-shop. aguardiente, m. brandy. aguatocha, f. fire-engine. agudeza, f. sharpness, keenness. agudo, sharp-pointed. aguilar, to spur, to goad. águila, f. eagle; a gold coin. aguileño, aquiline. aguja, f. needle; watch hand. agujerear, to pierce, to prick. agujero, m. a hole. agujetería, notion store. ahí, there. ahijada, f. goddaughter. ahijado, m. godson. ahijar, to adopt. ahilo, m. faintness. ahinco, m. eagerness. ahitar, to surfeit. ahogar, to throttle; to suffocate. ahogo, m. pain. ahora, now, at present. ahorcar, to hang. ahorrar, to economize, to save. ahorro, m. saving. ahuchar, to hoard. ahumar, to expose to smoke. airarse, to grow angry. aire, m. air, wind; aspect. airón, m. violent gale. airoso, windy, airy, graceful. aislar, to isolate. ajar, m. garlic-field. aje, m. chronic complaint. ajedrez, m. chess. ajedrezado, chequered. ajenjo, m. wormwood. ajeno, foreign, strange; insane; contrary to; ignorant. ajetrearse, to exert one's self; to bustle. ajetreo, m. activity. ajo, m. garlic, ajordar, to bawl; to cry out. ajornalar, to hire by the day. ajuar, m. household furniture. ajudado, Jewish. ajuiciado, judicious, prudent. ajustar, to regulate, to adjust. </p>
--	--

ajuste, m. agreement, pact.

ala, f. wing, aisle, row.

alabanza, f. praise.

alabar, to praise.

alabastro, m. alabaster.

alacena, f. cupboard.

alacrán, m. scorpion; hook.

alambicar, to distil.

alambre, m. wire.

alamo, m. poplar.

alamparse, to long for.

alamud, m. door-bolt.

alar, m. birdsnare, noose.

alarbe, m. Arabian; unmannerly person.

alarde, m. ostentation; boast.

alargar, to lengthen.

alarida, f. hue and cry.

alarife, m. architect.

alarmar, to alarm.

alba, f. dawn of day.

albacea, m. & f. testamentary executor.

albañil, m. mason, bricklayer.

albañilería, f. masonry.

albar, white, whitish.

albarán, m. placard for letting a house.

albéitar, m. veterinary surgeon.

albengala, f. muslin.

alberca, f. reservoir.

albergar, to lodge.

albergue, m. lodging house.

albo, white.

albornia, f. large jug.

albornoz, m. coarse woollen stuff.

alborotado, restless.

alboroto, m. noise, disturbance.

alborozo, m. joy.

albufera, f. lagoon.

alcachofa, f. artichoke.

alcahaz, m. bird-cage.

alcaide, jailor, warden.

alcalde, m. Mayor.

alcalino, alkaline.

alcance, m. balance of an account; reach, range.

alcancia, f. money-box.

alcanfor, m. camphor.

alcanzar, to overtake; to reach, to obtain.

alcaravea, f. caraway-seed.

alcatifa, f. fine carpet.

alcayata, f. hook.

alcázar, m. castle, fortress.

alcazuz, m. liquorice.

alce, m. the cut (at cards).

alcoba, f. alcove.

alcohol, m. alcohol.

alcorán, m. Koran.

alcornoque, m. cork-tree.

alcrebite, m. sulphur, brimstone.

aldaba, f. knocker; clapper.

aldabear, v. n. to knock at the door.

aldea, f. small village.

aldeana, f. countrywoman; lass.

aldeano, m. villager; rustic.

alear, to flutter, to allay.

alegar, to allege, to quote.

alegoria, f. allegory.

alegrar, to gladden.

alegre, joyful, merry.

alejar, to remove.

alelarse, to grow stupid.

alentar, to breathe, to encourage.

alero, m. gable-end, eaves. [age.]

alerta, f. watch-word.

alesna, f. awl.

aleta, f. fin.

aletear, to flutter, to flit.

alvosia, f. treachery.

alfabético, alphabetical.

alfabeto, m. alphabet.

alfagia, window frame.

alfajor, m. gingerbread.

alfaquí, m. fakir.

alfar, m. pottery; potter's clay.

alfarero, m. potter.

alfenique, m. sugar-paste.

alferecia, f. epilepsy.

alfil, m. bishop (at chess).

alfiler, m. pin, -es, pl. pin-money.

alfoli, m. granary; salt warehouse.

alfombra, f. carpet.

alfombrero, m. carpet-maker.

alforja, f. saddle-bag.

alga, f. sea-weed.

algarada, f. loud cry.

álgebra, f. algebra.

algo, somewhat, something.

algodón, m. cotton.

algodonal, m. cotton-plantation.

algodonero, m. dealer or broker in cotton.

alguacil, m. constable.
alguien, somebody. [any.
algún, -o, somewhat, someone.
alhaja, f. jewel, treasure.
alhóndiga, f. public granary.
alhucema, f. lavender.
alianza, f. alliance.
aliarse, to be allied.
alicantina, f. artifice, cunning.
alicates, m. pl. pincers, nippers.
aliciente, m. inducement.
alidada, f. alidade.
aliento, m. breath; courage.
aligación, f. allegation.
aligar, to tie, to unite.
aligerar, to lighten; to alleviate.
alimentar, to feed, to nourish.
alimento, m. food.
alimentoso, nourishing.
alindar, to mark limits.
aliñar, to adorn; to season.
aliño, m. dress, ornament.
alisar, to plane; to polish.
aliso, m. alder-tree.
alistar, to enlist.
aljaba, f. quiver.
aljibe, m. cistern.
aljofaina, f. earthen jug.
aljør, m. gypsum.
alma, f. soul; bore of a gun.
almadreja, f. wooden shoe.
almagre, m. red ochre.
almanaque, m. almanac.
almázara, f. oil mill.
almena, f. battlement.
almendra, f. almond.
almeza, f. lotus-berry.
almiær, m. haystack.
almibar, m. syrup; =es, pl. pre-
 served fruit.
almidón, m. starch.
almilia, f. under vest.
almirante, m. admiral.
almirez, m. brass mortar.
almizclar, to perfume with musk.
almizcle, m. musk.
almocafre, m. hoe.
almoceda, f. irrigation-tax.
almocrate, m. sal ammoniac.
almofia, f. hand-basin.
almofrej, m. pillow-case.
almohada, f. pillow, bolster.
almohaza, f. currycomb.

almohazador, m. groom.
almojábana, f. cheese-cake.
almoneda, f. auction.
almonedear, to sell at auction.
almorranas, f. pl. hemorrhoids.
almorrefa, f. mosaic-tile floor.
almorzar, to breakfast.
alocado, half witted.
áloe, m. aloes.
alojamiento, m. lodging; steerage.
alojar, to lodge, to let. [nate.
alomarse, to grow strong, obsti-
alopiado, opiated.
alosa, f. shad.
alpargata, f. hempen shoe.
alpiste, m. canary seed.
alquería, f. farm house.
alquilar, to let, to hire.
alquiler, m. wages, hire, hiring.
alquimista, m. alchemist.
alquitarar, to distil.
alquitrán, m. tar.
alrededor, around.
alrededores, m. pl. environs.
altanería, f. haughtiness.
altanero, soaring, haughty.
altár, m. altar.
alterar, to alter, to stir up.
altercación, f. quarrel.
altercado, m. tumult.
alternar, to alternate.
alteza, f. Highness.
altibajos, m. ups and downs.
artilocuente, grandiloquent.
Altísimo, the Most High.
altivo, high, proud.
alto, high, difficult.
altura, f. height, altitude.
alucinar, to deceive, to fascinate.
alud, m. avalanche.
aludir, to allude.
alumbrarse, to be intoxicated.
alumbre, m. alum.
aluminio, m. aluminum.
alunado, lunatic.
alusión, f. allusion.
alustrar, to polish.
álveo, m. river-bed.
alvidriar, to glaze ware.
alvitana, f. sheiter.
alza, m. advance in price.
alzadura, f. elevation.
alzar, to raise, to heave, to build.

- alzarse**, to rise.
allá, there, thither, then.
allanar, to level, to flatten, to subdue.
allegado, near; **-s**, m. pl. friends.
allegar, to collect, to approach.
allende, on the other side.
allí, there, in that place.
ama, f. mistress, house-wife.
amable, amiable.
amador, m. & f. sweetheart.
amaestrar, to teach.
amagar, to threaten.
amalgama, f. amalgam.
amamantar, to suckle.
amancillar, to defame; to stain.
amanojar, to gather by handfuls.
amansar, to tame.
amante, m. lover.
amañar, to do a thing well.
amaño, m. skill.
amaños, m. pl. tools.
amar, to love.
amargar, to make bitter, to exasperate.
amargor, m. sorrow, bitterness.
amaricado, effeminate.
amarillo, m. jaundice, yellow.
amarra, f. cable.
amarrar, to tie.
amartelar, to court, to make love.
amartillar, to hammer.
amasadera, f. kneading-trough.
amasadizo, m. bread-dough.
amasar, to knead.
amasijo, m. dough.
amatista, f. amethyst.
ámbar, m. amber.
ambición, f. ambition; covetousness.
ambicionar, to crave, to covet.
ambicioso, ambitious.
ambigüedad, f. ambiguity.
ámbito, m. circumference.
ambos, **bas**, both.
ambulantes, m. pl. railway P. O.
ambulancia, f. ambulance.
amedrentar, to frighten.
amelgar, to furrow.
amen, m. amen.
amenaza, f. threat.
ameno, pleasant.
amigable, amicable, friendly.
- amigo**, m. friend.
amillarar, to assess a tax.
amistad, f. friendship, gallantry.
amistar, to reconcile.
amnistia, f. amnesty.
amo, m. master, owner.
amoblar, to furnish.
amodorrarse, to grow sleepy.
amojamaado, dry, meagre.
amoldar, to mould.
amonedar, to coin.
amonestar, to advise, to publish marriage bans.
amoniaco, m. ammonia.
amontarse, to take to the woods.
amor, m. love.
amoratado, livid.
amorcillo, m. flirtation.
amoroso, affectionate.
amorrado, sulky.
amortajar, to shroud a corpse.
amortizar, to entail an estate.
amotinar, to excite rebellion.
amovible, removable.
amparar, to shelter, to protect.
amparo, m. protection, help.
ampelita, f. cannel-coal.
ampliación, f. amplification.
ampliar, to amplify.
amplio, ample.
ampo, m. whiteness.
ampollar, to raise blisters.
amprar, to borrow.
amputación, f. amputation.
amputar, to amputate.
amuleto, m. amulet.
amurallar, to surround with walls.
amurcar, to gore.
amusco, dark-brown.
ana, f. ell.
anacoreta, m. anchorite, hermit.
anacronismo, m. anachronism.
ánade, m. & f. duck.
anadear, to waddle.
anadón, m. & f. duck.
anafe, m. portable stove.
anagrama, f. anagram.
anales, m. pl. annals,
análisis, f. analysis,
analista, m. writer of annals.
analítico, analytical.
analizar, to analyze.

analogía, f. analogy.
analógico, analogous.
anana, m. pine-apple.
anaranjado, orange-colored.
anarquía, f. anarchy.
anascote, m. serge.
anatema, f. anathema.
anatematizar, to anathematize.
anatomía, f. anatomy.
anca, f. buttocks of a horse.
ancianidad, f. old age; antiquity.
anciano, old, stricken in years.
ancla, f. anchor.
ancón, m. bay.
ancorar, to cast anchor.
ancho, broad, wide, large.
anchoa, f. anchovy.
andadero, accessible.
andado, m. step-son.
andana, f. row, rank, line.
andar, to go, to walk, to proceed.
andas, f. pl. hand-barrow.
andén, m. shelf, pavement, platform.
andorrera, f. street-walker.
andrajo, m. rag (of worn clothes).
andrómina, f. trick, fraud.
andullo, m. roll of tobacco.
andurriales, m. pl. by-ways.
anear, to measure by the ell.
aneblar, to cloud, to darken.
anécdota, f. anecdote.
anegar, to inundate, to submerge.
anexar, to annex, to join.
anexión, f. annexation.
anfíbio, m. amphibious.
anfiteatro, m. amphitheater.
ángel, m. angel.
angelical, angelical.
angina, f. quinsy.
angia, f. cape.
angostar, to narrow, contract.
angostura, f. narrow passage.
angra, f. small bay.
anguarina, f. loose coat.
anguila, f. eel.
angular, angular.
ángulo, m. angle, corner.
angustia, f. anguish; heart-ache.
angustiar, to cause anguish.
anhelar, to gape, to gasp; to long for something.

anidar, to nestle, to nest; to dwell.
anillo, m. finger ring.
ánima, f. soul; bore of a gun.
animal, m. animal.
animar, to animate.
ánimo, m. soul, mind, courage.
animosidad, f. animosity.
animoso, courageous.
aniquilar, to annihilate.
aniversario, anniversary.
anoche, last night.
anodino, ano l'nye.
anomalía, f. anomaly.
anónimo, anonymous.
anotación, f. annotation, note.
anotar, comment, to note.
ánsar, m. goose.
ansia, f. anxiety, eagerness.
ansiar, to desire exceedingly.
ansioso, anxious, eager.
antagonista, m. antagonist.
ant año, last year.
antártico, antarctic.
ante, before, in presence of.
anteayer, m. day before yesterday.
anteceder, to precede.
antecesor, m. & f. predecessor.
antemano, de, beforehand.
antenoche, night before last.
antena, f. lateen yard.
antejero, m. spectacle-maker.
antejo, m. spy-glass, eye-glass.
antepagar, to pay in advance.
anteponer, to prefer.
antepuerta, f. door-hangings.
anterior, anterior, former.
antes, before, first, better.
antesala, f. antechamber.
anticipación, f. anticipation.
anticipar, to anticipate.
antiquario, m. antiquary.
antídoto, m. antidote.
antifona, f. anthem.
antigüedad, f. antiquity; the ancients.
antipara, f. screen.
antipatía, f. antipathy.
antipodas, m. pl. antipodes.
antitesis, f. antithesis.
antojadizo, capricious, fanciful
antojarse, to desire; to itch.

antojera, f. spectacle-case.
antojo, m. whim; fancy.
antor, m. seller of stolen goods.
antorcha, f. torch, taper.
antro, m. cavern, den.
antropología, f. anthropology.
entruejo, m. three carnival days.
anual, annual.
anualidad, f. annuity.
anublar, to cloud, to obscure.
anudar, to knot, to join.
anuencia, f. consent.
anular, to annul. [making void].
anulativo, having the power of annulling, to announce.
anuncio, m. advertisement.
anzuelo, m. fish-hook.
añadidura, f. addition.
añadir, to add.
aña'ea, f. brown paper.
añagaza, f. bird-call.
añal, annual.
añascar, to collect odds and ends.
añejar, to make old.
añejo, old, stale, musty.
añicos, m. pl. bits, small pieces.
añil, m. indigo.
añino, m. yearling lamb.
año, m. year; =s, pl. birth-day.
añojal, m. fallow land.
añojo, m. a yearling calf.
aojar, to charm, to bewitch.
aojo, m. witchery.
aorta, f. aorta.
aovar, to lay eggs.
apacentadero, m. pasture.
apacible, affable, gentle.
apaciguar, to appease.
apacheta, f. mile-stone.
apadrinar, to support, to patronize.
apagaintendios, m. fire-engine.
apagar, to quench, to extinguish.
apalancar, to lift with a lever.
apalear, to drub; to shovel grain.
apanquera, f. common crab.
apañado, cloth-like.
apañar, to pilfer.
apañuscar, to rumple; to crush.
aparador, m. buffet, sideboard.
aparar, to stretch out the hands for catching anything thrown.

aparato, m. apparatus; preparation.
aparcería, f. partnership.
aparcerero, m. partner; associate.
aparear, to match, to accouple.
aparecer, to appear.
aparecido, m. ghost.
aparejar, to prepare; to harness.
aparejo, m. preparation; harness, gear.
aparentar, to make a false show.
aparente, apparent.
aparición, f. apparition.
apariciencia, f. appearance, outside.
aparroquiar, to bring customers to a shop.
apartadero, m. parting-place, cross-roads. [ly separated].
apartado, m. P. O. box; purpose-apartar, to separate, to divide, to dissuade.
apartarse, to withdraw.
aparte, aside, apart.
apasionado, passionate; suffering; fond.
apasionar, to excite a passion.
apatia, f. apathy.
apático, apathetic.
apea, f. tether.
apeadero, m. horse-block.
apeador, m. land-surveyor.
apear, to dismount; to measure lands; to dissuade.
apechugar, a. to push; to undertake a thing with spirit.
apedreado, pelted.
apedrear, to throw stones; to hail.
apego, m. attachment, fondness.
apelación, f. appeal.
apelado, of the same color.
apelante, m. appellant.
apelar, to appeal.
apelmazar, to compress.
apellar, to dress leather.
apellidar, to call; to proclaim.
apellido, m. surname; family-name; epithet.
apenas, scarcely, hardly.
apéndice, m. appendix, supplement.
apeo, m. survey of land; props.
apeonar, to run swiftly.

aperador, m. wheel-wright.
aperar, to carry on the trade of a cartwright.
apercibido, provided; ready.
apercibir, to notice; to provide.
percollar, to seize by the collar.
aperdigado, broiled, toasted.
apero, m. agricultural implements; sheep-fold.
aperreado, harrassed, dog-weary.
aperrearse, to worry one's self.
apertura, f. see **abertura**.
apesadumbrar, to cause trouble.
apesgar, to overload, to press down.
apestar, to infect with pestilence.
apetecer, to long, to hanker.
apetecible, desirable.
apetitivo, appetising.
apetito, m. appetite; that which excites desire.
apetitoso, appetising.
apicarado, roguish, knavish.
ápice, m. summit, point.
apilar, to pile up.
apimpollarse, to germinate.
apiñado, pyramidal.
apiñar, to press things close together; =se, to clog, to crowd.
apio, m. celery.
apisonar, to ram down earth.
aplacar, to appease.
aplanadera, roller for levelling ground.
aplanar, to level, to flatten; to astonish.
aplanchado, ironed, smoothed.
aplanchadora, f. ironer.
aplanchar, to iron linen.
aplantillar, to adjust anything according to a model.
aplaudir, to applaud.
aplausó, m. applause, praise.
aplazar, to call together; to invest; to postpone.
aplicable, applicable.
aplicación, f. application.
aplicado, studious, industrious.
aplicar, to apply; to clasp; to attribute.
aplomado, lead-colored; heavy, dull; plumb.
aplomar, to plumb.

aplomarse, to fall to the ground.
apocar, to lessen, to diminish.
apócrifo, apocryphal; fabulous.
apodar, to give nick-names.
apoderado, m. empowered, proxy, attorney.
apoderarse, to take possession of a thing.
apodo, m. nick-name, sobriquet.
apolillarse, to be eaten by moths.
apología, f. apology.
apoltronarse, to grow lazy.
apoplejía, f. apoplexy.
aporrar, to be mute, to remain silent.
aporrarse, to be importunate.
aporrrear, to cudgel, to knock.
aportadero, m. landing-place.
aportar, to reach port.
aportillar, to break down.
aposentar, to lodge.
aposento, m. room; inn; operabox.
aposecionar, to give possession.
aposta, on purpose.
apostadero, m. stand, station.
apostar, to bet, to lay a wager.
apostasia, f. apostasy.
apostema, f. abscess, tumor.
apostilla, f. marginal note.
apóstol, m. apostle.
apóstrofe, apostrophe.
apoteósis, f. apotheosis.
apoyar, to patronize, to support, to favor.
apoyo, m. support, prop, fulcrum.
apreciable, appreciable, valuable.
apreciar, to appreciate.
aprecio, m. appreciation.
aprehender, to apprehend; to fancy.
aprehensión, f. apprehension.
apremiar, to press, to compel.
aprender, to learn.
aprendiz, m. apprentice.
aprendizaje, m. apprenticeship.
apresar, to seize, to grasp.
aprestar, to prepare.
apresto, m. preparation.
apresurar, to hasten.
apretado, mean, hard.
apretar, to compress, to tighten.

<p> apretón, m. pressure. apretura, f. crowd. apriosa, in a hurry. aprisa, swiftly, promptly. aprisco, m. sheep-fold. aprisonar, to imprison. aprobación, f. approbation. aprobar, to approve. aprontar, to prepare. apropiar, to appropriate. aprovechable, profitable. aprovechamiento, m. profit, progress. aprovechar, to progress, to profit. aproximar, to approach. aptitud, f. aptitude, fitness. apto, apt, fit, able; clever. apuesta, f. bet, wager. apuntado, pointed. apuntador, m. promptor. apuntar, to aim; to level; to point out; to mark. apunte, m. annotation; stage-prompting. apuñetear, to strike with the fist. apurado, poor, destitute, exhausted. apurar, to purify, to clear up, to verify. apuro, m. want, indigence; pain. aquejar, to complain, to afflict. aquej, -la, -lo, that; he, she. aquese, sa, so, that. aqueste, ta, to, this, that. aquí, here in this place. aquiescencia, f. consent. aquietar, to quiet, to appease. aquilatar, to assay gold. aquilino, aquiline. aquilón, m. north wind. ara, f. altar. arabesco, m. arabesque. arado, m. plough. arador, m. plough-man. arancel, m. fixed price of provisions; tariff. arándano, m. cranberry. arandela, f. washer. aranzada, f. land measure. araña, f. spider; chandelier. arañar, to scratch; to claw. araño, m. scratch. arar, to plough. </p>	<p> arbellón, m. gutter. arbitrar, to arbitrate. arbitrariedad, f. arbitrariness. arbitrativo, arbitrary. arbitrio, m. free-will; way. árbol, m. tree; mast; shaft. arbolado, wooded. arbolar, to set upright. arbolón, m. flood-gate, sluice. arbusto, m. shrub. arca, f. chest; burial urn. arcada, f. arcade. arcaduz, m. conduit pipe. arcaismo, m. archaism. arcángel, m. archangel. arce, m. maple-tree. arcilla, f. clay. arcipreste, m. archpriest. arco, m. arch, fiddle-bow, hoop. archivo, m. archives. ardid, m. stratagem. ardido, heated. ardiente, ardent. ardilla, f. squirrel. ardor, m. great heat; valour. ardoroso, fiery, restless. árduo, arduous, difficult. área, f. area. arena, f. sand; grit; arena. arenal, m. sandy ground. arenga, f. harangue, speech. arengar, to harangue. arenque, m. herring. argadijo, m. reel, osier basket. argado, m. prank, trick. argamasa, f. mortar, cement. argamasar, to make mortar. árgana, f. crane. árganas, f. pl. panniers. argentar, to silver plate. argolla, f. iron ring; pillory. argucia, f. subtlety. argüe, windlass. argüir, to argue. argumento, m. argument. aria, f. aria, tune, air. aridez, f. drought, want of rain. árido, dry; barren. ariete, m. battering-ram. aríjo, easily tilled. arillo, m. a small hoop; ear-ring. arisco, fierce, rude. aristocracia, f. aristocracy. </p>
--	---

aristócrata, m. aristocrat.
aritmética, f. arithmetic.
arlequin, m. harlequin, buffoon.
arma, f. weapon, arms.
armada, f. fleet, armada.
armadía, f. raft.
armador, m. ship-owner; privateer.
armadura, f. armor.
armamento, m. warlike preparations; armament.
armar, to furnish with arms.
armar-la, to cheat at cards.
armario, m. clothes-press.
armatoste, m. frame, hulk, tackle.
armería, arsenal, heraldry.
armero, m. gunsmith.
armiño, m. ermine.
armisticio, m. armistice.
armonía, f. harmony.
armónico, harmonical.
armonioso, harmonious.
arna, f. bee-hive.
arnés, m. harness; gear.
aro, m. hoop of wood; iron-staple.
aroca, f. Portuguese linen.
aroma, m. & f. aroma; fragrance.
aromático, aromatic.
arpa, f. harp.
arpado, serrated.
arpar, to rend.
arpeo, m. grappling-iron.
arpillera, f. sack-cloth.
arpista, m. harper.
arpon, m. harpoon.
arponar, to harpoon.
arquear, to arch.
arqueología, f. archæology.
arquero, m. hoop-maker; cashier.
arqueta, f. small trunk.
arquilla, f. little chest.
arquitecto, m. architect.
arquitectura, f. architecture.
arrabalero, m. suburban; common person.
arrabio, m. cast-iron.
arracada, f. ear-ring.
arracimarse, to cluster.
arraigo, m. landed property.
arrancar, to pull up by the roots.
arranque, m. extirpation.

arras, f. pl. dowry; earnest money.
arrasar, to demolish, to level.
arrastradamente, wretchedly.
arrastrado, miserable, painstaking.
arrastrar, to creep, to crawl.
arastre, m. lead of a trump at cards.
arrayán, m. myrtle.
jarre! ge! go on!
arrear, to drive horses.
arrebajar, to scrape together, to pick up.
arrebataadamente, precipitately.
arrebato, rapid, violent, impetuous.
arrebatar, to carry off.
arrebato, m. violent fit.
arrebolar, to paint red; to rouge.
arrecirse, to grow stiff with cold.
arredrar, to cause dread.
arredro, backwards.
arregazado, turned up; cocked.
arreglado, regular; moderated.
arreglar, to regulate.
arreglo, m. rule, order.
arregostarse, to relish.
arrajacar, to weed out.
arrejaque, m. three-pronged fork.
arrellanarse, to sit at ease.
arremangar, to tuck up one's sleeves.
arremeter, to assail.
arremetida, f. attack, assault.
arrendado, manageable, (of horses).
arrendador, m. tenant, lessee.
arrendajo, m. mocking-bird; mimic.
arrendamiento, m. lease.
arrendar, to rent, to let out, to lease.
arrendatario, m. & f. tenant; lessee; farmer.
arreo, m. dress, harness.
arrepentido, repentant.
arrepentimiento, m. repentance, penitence.
arrepentirse, to repent.
arrequives, m. pl. ornaments; circumstances of a case. [arrest.
arrestado, intrepid, bold, under

arrestar, to arrest, to imprison.
arresto, m. boldness in undertaking an enterprise, arrest
arrezafe, m. full of brushwood, and brambles.
arriada, f. flood, overflowing.
arriar, to lower, to strike.
arriata, m. hot-bed; causeway.
arriba, above, over, up, high.
arribada, f. arrival of a vessel.
arribo, m. arrival.
arricete, m. shoal, sand-bank.
arriero, m. muleteer.
arriesgar, to risk, to hazard.
arrimadero, m. scaffold.
arrimadillo, m. silk wainscoting.
arrimadizo, sustaining, m. parasite, sponger.
arrimar, v. a. to approach, to draw near.
arriñonar, to put a thing in a corner.
arriñonarse, to retire.
arriescado, bold, forward.
arroba, f. weight of twenty-five pounds.
arrobamiento, m. rapture.
arrobarse, to be intensely amazed.
arrocero, m. rice-grower; rice-merchant.
arrocinarse, to become stupid.
arrodillar, to kneel down.
arrodrigar, to prop vines.
arrogación, f. arrogation.
arrogancia, f. arrogance.
arrogante, haughty, proud.
arrogar, to appropriate.
arrojado, rash, bold, fearless.
arrojar, to dart, to fling, to jet; to dash.
arrojo, m. boldness, intrepidity; fearlessness.
arroliar, to roll up, to revolve.
arromadizarse, to catch cold.
arromar, to blunt.
arrompido, m. broken ground.
arropar, to clothe, to dress.
arropea, f. irons, fetters, pl.
arrostrar, to encounter dangers in a cheerful manner.
arroyada, f. torrent.
arroyo, m. rivulet.

arroz, m. rice.
arrozal, m. rice-field.
arrufianado, impudent.
arruga, f. wrinkle; rumple.
arrugar, to wrinkle; to rumple.
arruinar, to demolish, to ruin.
arrullaçor, flattering.
arrulliar, to lull; to court.
arrullo, m. cooing of pigeons; lullaby.
arrumaco, m. caress; curl of the lips.
arrumaje, m. cargo-stowage.
arrumar, to stow cargo.
arrumbar, to set aside as useless.
arrunflarse, to have a "flush" at cards.
arsenal, m. arsenal; dock-yard.
arsénico, m. arsenic.
arte, m. & f. art; skill; artfulness.
artefacto, m. manufacture.
artejo, m. finger-joint.
arteria, f. artery.
artero, dexterous, cunning.
artesa, f. kneading-trough; wooden bowl.
artesano, m. artisan, workman.
ártico, arctic.
articulación, f. articulation.
articular, to articulate.
artículo, m. article; clause; point.
artifice, m. artisan; artist.
artificial, artificial.
artificio, m. workmanship, craft.
articioso, skillful; artful, cunning.
artillar, to mount cannon.
artillería, f. gunnery; artillery.
artillero, m. artillery-man.
artista, m. artist; craftsman.
arúspice, m. augurer, soothsayer.
arveja, f. vetch.
arzobispo, m. archbishop.
arzón, m. bow of a saddle.
as, m. ace; roman coin.
asa, f. handle, haft, hold.
asado, m. roasted food.
asador, m. turn-spit.
asaetinado, silky, satiny.
asalariar, to give a fixed salary.
asaltar, to assail, to fall upon.
asalto, m. assault.

asamblea, f. assembly.
asar, to roast.
asargado, serge-like.
asativo, boiled in its own juice.
asbesto, m. asbestos.
ascendencia, f. ascending line.
ascender, to ascend.
ascenso, m. promotion.
ascético, ascetic.
asco, m. nausea.
ascua, f. red-hot coal.
jascuas! how it hurts!
aseado, clean, tidy.
asear, to make neat.
asediar, to besiege.
asedio, m. siege.
asegundar, to repeat.
aseguración, f. insurance.
asegurador, m. insurer.
asegurar, to secure; to bail.
asemejar, to assimilate.
asenderear, to persecute.
asenso, m. assent, consent.
asentaderas, f. pl. buttocks.
asentir, to acquiesce, to concede.
asentista, m. purveyor, contractor.
aseo, m. cleanliness, neatness.
asequible, attainable, obtainable.
aserción, f. assertion, affirmation.
aserradero, m. saw-mill.
aserraduras, f. pl. saw-dust.
aserrar, to saw.
asesar, to become prudent.
asesinar, to assassinate.
asesino, m. assassin; murderer.
asesor, m. counsellor, assessor.
asesorarse, to employ counsel.
asestar, to aim, to point.
aseverar, to asseverate.
asfalto, m. asphaltum.
así, so, thus, in this manner; the fore, so that; also.
asidero, m. handle; occasion, pretext.
asido, fastened, tied.
asiduo, assiduous.
asiento, m. chair; contract, entry, residence.
asignación, f. assignation.
asignar, to assign.
asignatura, f. yearly University course.

asilla, f. small handle.
asilo, m. asylum; refuge.
asimilar, to resemble, to assimilate.
asimismo, similarly, likewise.
asimplado, silly.
asir, to grasp, to grip.
asistencia, f. help, assistance.
asistenta, f. hand-maid.
asistir, to be present, to assist.
asma, f. asthma.
asna, f. she-ass.
asnada, f. foolish action.
asnazo, a jack-ass.
asnillo, m. & f. little ass; grasshopper.
asno, m. stupid fellow; ass.
asociación, f. association.
asociar, to associate.
asolar, to parch.
asolar, to destroy.
asolearse, to be sun-burnt.
asomada, f. apparition.
asomarse, to be flustered with wine.
asombradizo, fearful, timid.
asombrar, to frighten, to astonish.
asombro, m. dread, terror.
asombroso, astonishing, marvelous.
asomo, m. mark, indication.
asonancia, f. harmony.
asortir, to assort.
aspa, f. reel.
aspar, to reel; to crucify; to vex.
aspaviento, m. astonishment.
aspecto, m. appearance, aspect.
aspereza, f. asperity, acerbity.
asperges, m. sprinkling with holy-water.
áspero, rough, rugged.
asperón, m. grindstone.
aspersorio, m. water-sprinkler.
aspiración, f. aspiration.
aspirar, to breathe, to aspire.
asqueroso, loathsome.
asta, f. lance, handle of a brush.
astas, f. pl. horns of animals.
asterisco, m. asterisk.
asterismo, m. constellation.
ástil, m. handle, shaft.
astilla, f. chip, splinter.

astillar, to chip.
astral, astral.
astricto, contracted.
astro, m. star.
astrologia, f. astrology.
astronomia, f. astronomy.
astroso, indecent, sordid.
astucia, f. cunning.
asturi3n, m. pony.
astuto, sly, cunning.
asuetto, m. vacation.
asunci3n, assumption.
asunto, m. subject matter, affair.
asurarse, to be burnt by cooking.
asustar, to frighten.
atabacado, tobacco-colored.
atabal, m. kettle-drum.
atacado, attacked, narrow-minded.
atacador, m. aggressor; ramrod.
atacar, to attack, to assault.
atado, m. bundle, parcel.
atador, m. sheaves-binder.
atafagar, to stupefy; to tease.
atajar, to stop; to intercept.
atajea, f. sewer.
atalaya, f. watch-tower.
ataque, m. attack; trenches.
atar, to bind; to tie.
atarazar, to bite.
atarear, to impose a task.
ataúd, m. coffin.
ataviar, to adorn.
atediar, to disgust.
ateismo, m. atheism.
atemorizar, to strike with terror.
atemperaci3n, f. moderation.
atemperar, to temper, to soften.
atenci3n, f. attention; civility.
atender, to be attentive; to heed.
atentado, discreet; n. attempt.
atentar, to attempt.
atento, heedful; observing; polite.
atenuar, to diminish.
aterrar, to terrify.
atesorar, to hoard up riches.
atestaci3n, f. testimony.
atestar, to stuff; to attest.
atestiguar, to witness.
atetar, to suckle.
atezado, black.
atezar, to blacken.

atildar, to punctuate, to underline.
atinar, to hit the mark; to guess.
atiriciarse, to get jaundiced.
atisbadero, m. peep-hole.
atisbar, to examine closely.
atlas, m. atlas, a kind of silk.
atleta, m. wrestler.
atl3tico, athletic.
atm3sfera, f. atmosphere.
atoar, to tow a vessel.
atolondrar, to stun, to stupefy.
atolladero, m. bog, obstacle.
atollar, to stick in the mire.
átomo, m. atom.
atondar, to spur.
atormentar, to torment.
atorozonarse, to suffer from gripes.
atortolar, to intimidate.
atosigar, to poison; to harass.
atrabancar, to huddle.
atracadero, m. landing-place.
atracci3n, f. attraction.
atraer, to attract.
atrafagado, overworked.
atragantarse, to choke.
atraidorado, treacherous.
atraparse, to be caught in a snare.
atrarancar, to bar a door, to skip.
atrapar, to overtake, to deceive.
atrás, backwards, past.
atrasado, in arrears.
atrasar, to be behind time.
atraso, m. arrears of money.
atrasado, squint-eyed, perverse.
atravesar, to cross.
atreguado, rash.
atreverse, to dare; to venture.
atrevido, bold.
atrevemento, m. boldness.
atribuci3n, f. attribution.
atribuir, to attribute.
atribular, to vex.
atributo, m. attribute.
atrici3n, f. attrition.
átrio, m. porch.
atro, black.
atrocidad, f. atrocity.
atrochemoche, criss-cross.
atrofia, f. atrophy.

atronarse, to be thunderstruck.
atropar, to assemble in groups.
atropellado, hasty; trampled.
atropellar, to trample; to run down.
atroz, atrocious, heinous, cruel.
atufar, to vex, to plague.
aturdido, hare-brained.
aturdir, to stupefy.
atusar, to cut the hair, to shear.
auca, f. goose.
audacia, f. audacity, boldness.
audaz, audacious.
audiencia, f. audience.
auge, m. the pinnacle of power.
augur, m. augurer.
agusto, august, majestic.
áula, f. auditory.
auillar, to howl.
augmentar, to augment.
aun, yet, nevertheless; still, farther, even.
aunar, to unite, to assemble.
aunque, though, notwithstanding.
¡aup! up! up!
aura, f. gentle breeze.
áureo, golden, gilt.
aureola, f. glory; nimbus.
auricular, within hearing.
aurora, f. dawn of day.
aurragado, badly tilled.
ausencia, f. absence.
ausentarse, to absent one's self.
ausente, absent.
auspicio, m. auspice; prediction.
austero, austere, severe.
austro, m. south wind.
auténtica, f. certificate.
autenticar, to authenticate.
autillo, m. horned owl.
auto, m. judicial sentence; warrant, edict, - **de fe**, sentence given by the Inquisition.
autógrafo, m. autograph.
autócrata, m. autocrat.
autonomía, f. autonomy.
autopsia, f. autopsy.
autor, m. author; writer.
autora, f. authoress.
autorcillo, m. bad writer.
autoría, f. manager of a theatre.
autoridad, f. authority.
autorizar, to authorize.

auxiliar, to aid, to help.
auxilio, m. aid, help.
avalentado, bragging.
avalo, m. earthquake.
avalorar, to estimate.
avambrazo, m. fore-arm.
avance, m. attack.
avanzar, to advance.
avanzo, m. balance.
avaricia, f. avarice.
avaro, avaricious.
avasallar, to enslave.
ave, f. bird, fowl.
avechicho, m. ragamuffin, sparrow.
avejentar, to look older than one's age.
avejigar, to blister.
avellana, f. hazel-nut.
avellanarse, to shrivel.
avena, f. oats.
avenar, to drain.
avenencia, f. agreement, bargain.
avenida, f. flood, avenue.
avenido, agreed.
avenir, to reconcile, to accommodate.
aventajado, advantageous.
aventajar, to surpass.
aventar, to fan, to expel.
aventura, f. adventure.
aventurar, to venture.
avergonzar, to shame, to abash.
avería, f. damage.
averiarse, to suffer damage at sea.
averiguación, f. investigation.
averiguar, to inquire, to investigate.
avério, beast of burden; flight of birds.
averno, m. hell.
aversión, f. aversion, dislike.
avestruz, m. ostrich.
aviar, to accoutre.
aviarse, to get ready.
ávido, greedy.
avieso, mischievous, perverse.
avigorar, to invigorate.
avilantez, f. boldness.
avillanado, clownish, mean, base.
avillanar, to debase.
avinagrado, crabbed, peevish.

avinagrar, to sour.
avio, m. preparation, provision.
avión, m. house-swallow.
avisado, prudent, cautious.
avisar, to inform.
aviso, m. information, intelligence.
avispa, f. wasp.
avispado, lively, brisk.
avispar, to spurn; **se**, to be peevish.
avispero, m. wasps' nest.
avispón, m. hornet.
avistar, to descry at a distance; to interview.
avivar, to quicken, to enliven.
avizar, to spy.
avocar, to appeal a law-suit.
avutarda, wild turkey.
axioma, m. axiom, maxim.
¡ay! alas!-de mi! alas! poor me!
aya, f. governess.
ayer, yesterday; lately.
ayo, m. tutor, governor.
ayuda, f. help, aid; syringe; m. deputy, assistant.
ayudante, m. adjutant.
ayudar, to aid, to help.
ayunar, to fast.
ayuno, m. fast.
ayunque, m. anvil.
ayuntamiento, m. Spanish town-council.

azabache, m. jet.
azacán, m. water-carrier.
azacaya, f. water-pipe.
azada, f. spade, hoe.
azadón, m. pick-ax.
azafrán, m. saffron.
azafranar, to dye with saffron.
azagador, m. cattle-path.
azahar, m. orange flower.
azainadamente, perfidiously.
azar, disaster, accident.
azarbe, m. irrigation-trench.
azaroso, unlucky.
azaya, f. silk-reel.
aznallo, m. Scotch fir.
ázoe, m. nitrogen.
azogadamente, in a restless manner.
azogue, m. quick-silver.
azorar, to terrify.
azotacalles, m. lounge, loafer.
azotaina, f. drubbing; flogging.
azotar, to whip, to lash.
azotea, f. platform; terrace.
azúcar, m. sugar.
azucarar, to sweeten.
azucena, f. white lily.
azueta, f. chip-ax.
azufre, m. sulphur.
azul, blue.
azular, to dye blue.
azumbre, f. half-gallon.
azuzar, to set on dogs.

B.

babada, f. thigh-bone.
babadero, m. bib.
babaza, f. slime.
babear, to drivel, to slaver.
babera, f. foolish fellow.
babelonia, f. confusion.
babosa, f. slug.
babucha, f. oriental slipper.
bacallao, m. cod-fish.
bacía, f. basin.
báculo, m. walking-stick, support.

bachiller, m. bachelor.
bachillerear, to babble.
badajo, m. clapper of a bell.
badana, f. dressed sheep-skin.
badil, f. fire-shovel.
badulaque, m. stupid fellow.
bagaje, m. army baggage.
bagajero, m. driver of beasts.
bagatela, f. bagatelle, trifle.
bahia, f. bay.
bailador, m. & f. dancer.
bailar, to dance.

baile, m. dance, ball; bailiff.
baja, fall, diminution.
bajada, f. descent; inclination.
bajar, to lower, to lessen, to humble, to come down.
bajel, m. vessel. ship.
bajelero, m. ship-owner.
bajete, m. barytone.
bajeza, f. meanness, abjectness.
bajío, m. shoal, sand-bank.
bajo, low; abject. n. bass.
bala, f. ball, bullet, shot; bale.
baladi, mean.
baladrón, m. boaster, bully.
baladronada, f. boast, brag.
baladronear, to boast, to brag.
balago, m. hay-rick; soap-suds.
balance, m. fluctuation, balance of accounts.
balancear, to balance; to roll.
balancilla, f. gold-weights.
balanza, f. scales.
balar, to beat.
balastrada, f. balustrade.
balazo, m. shot.
balbuciente, stammering.
balcón, m. balcony.
baldar, to cripple.
balde, m. bucket.
baldés, m. dressed skin.
baldío, uncultivated.
baldón, m. reproach, insult.
balido, m. bleating, bleat.
balija, m. portmanteau, mail; post.
balijero, m. country postman.
balón, m. foot-ball; bale.
balota, f. ballot.
balsa, f. pool, or pond; raft or float.
balsámico, balmy.
balsamo, m. balsam, balm.
balsear, to cross on floats.
balsero, m. ferry-man.
balsopeto, m. large pouch.
baluarte, m. bastion.
balumbo, m. bulk of things.
ballena, f. whale; whale-bone.
ballenero, m. whaler.
ballesta, f. crossbow.
ballesteria, f. loop-hole.
ballesteria, f. archery.
bamba, f. riding-chair.

bambolear, to reel.
bambolla, f. ostentation.
bambú, m. bamboo.
banana, f. banana.
banasta, f. large basket.
banastero, m. basket-maker.
banasto, m. round basket.
bancal, m. garden-bed; carpet.
bancarota, f. bankruptcy.
banco, m. bench; bank. [crew.
banda, f. sash; ribbon; gang;
bandada, f. covey.
bandearse, to shift for one's self.
bandera, f. banner; flag. [fight]
banderilla, f. short spear (bull
banderizo, factious.
bandido, m. bandit.
bando, m. faction, party; edict or law solemnly published.
bandolín, m. mandolin.
bandullo, m. belly.
banquero, m. banker.
banqueta, f. three-legged stool.
banquete, m. banquet.
bañar, to bathe.
bañero, m. bath-keeper.
baño, m. bath; bathing-place.
baqueta, f. ramrod.
baqueteado, inured, habituated.
barajar, to shuffle cards.
baratijas, f. trifles, toys.
baratillero, m. peddler.
baratillo, m. frippery.
barato, cheap.
baratura, f. cheapness.
baraúnda, f. noise.
barba, f. chin; beard.
barbar, to grow a beard.
barbaridad, f. barbarity.
barbaro, barbarous; rash.
barbechar, to plough.
barberia, f. barber's shop.
barbero, m. barber.
barbilucio, pretty, genteel.
barbirubio, red-bearded.
barbosa, f. layer, vine-shoot.
barbulla, f. confused noise.
barbular, to paint badly; to talk disorderly.
barbulón, m. loud talking.
barcada, f. passage in a ferry-boat.
barcaje, m. fare in a ferry.

barco, m. boat, barge; bark.
barca, f. bard.
bardal, m. mudwall.
barniz, m. varnish; japan.
barnizar, to varnish.
barquillo, m. wafer.
barquinazo, m. thud of a falling body.
barquino, m. wine-bag.
barra, m. crowbar, lever. sand-
barrabadasa, f. trick, plot. [bank.
barraca, f. hut.
barranca, f. cleft, glen.
barranco, m. gill.
barrancosa, full of breaks.
barraquilla, f. little hut.
barreda, f. turn-pike.
barretero, m. mop.
barreduras, sweepings; remains.
barrena, f. gimlet, auger.
barrenar, to bore.
barrendero, m. sweeper.
barreño, m. earthen pan; tub.
barrer, to sweep.
barrera, f. clay-pit; turn-pike.
barrero, potter; clay-pit.
barretear, to bar.
barriada, f. suburb, ward.
barrica, f. keg, small barrel.
barriga, f. abdomen, belly.
barrigudo, big-bellied.
barril, m. barrel; jug.
barrilero, m. cooper.
barrio, m. district of a town.
barro, m. clay, mud.
barroso, muddy.
barruntar, to conjecture.
barrunto, m. conjecture.
bártulos, m. affairs, business.
barzón, m. idle walk.
barzonear, to loiter.
basada, f. crane, derrick.
basalto, m. basalt.
basca, f. nausea.
bascosidad, f. nastiness, filth.
base, f. base, basis.
basilisco, m. basilisk.
basquear, to be squeamish.
basquiña, f. petticoat.
basta, f. basting; enough, stop.
bastante, sufficient, enough.
bastar, to suffice.
bastardo, m. bastard, spurious.

bastear, to stitch loosely.
bastidor, m. embroidery-frame, scenery (on the stage.)
bastilla, f. hem, seam.
bastimentero, m. purveyor.
basto, m. pack-saddle.
bastón, m. cane, stick.
bastoncillo, m. narrow lace.
bastos, m. clubs at cards.
bata, f. morning-gown.
batacazo, m. violent fall.
batallador, m. combatant.
batanar, to full cloth.
atanear, to beat.
atanero, m. fuller.
batata, f. sweet potato.
batera, f. mantua-maker.
batidero, m. collision; wash-
batidor, m. scout. [board.
batihaja, m. gold-beater.
batir, to beat, to dash; to clash.
batista, f. cambrix.
baturrillo, m. hotch-potch.
baúl, m. trunk, belly.
bausán, m. & f. guy; fool; idiot.
bautizar, to baptize, to christen.
bautizo, m. baptism.
baya, f. berry; husk, cod.
bayeta, f. baize.
bayetón, m. coating.
bayo, bay (of a horse).
bayoneta, f. bayonet.
baza, f. card-trick.
bazo, m. spleen, milt.
bazofia, f. offal; refuse.
bazucar, to stir.
be, baa (cry of a sheep).
beata, f. sister of charity.
beateria, f. bigotry.
beatificar, to beatify.
beatisimo, most holy.
beato, happy, devout.
bebedero, m. drinking-trough.
bebedor, m. & f. tippler, drunk-
 ard.
bebida, f. drink, beverage.
bebistrajó, m. bad drink.
beborretear, to sip.
beca, f. part of a collegian's dress.
becada, f. wood-cock.
becerrillo, m. calf; dressed calf-
 skin.
bedel, m. beadle.

- befa**, f. jeer, garland.
befar, to mock, to ridicule.
bejuquillo, m. small gold chain.
beldad, f. beauty.
bélico, warlike, martial.
bellacamente, knavishly.
bellaco, sly, roguish.
bellaquear, to cheat.
bellaqueria, f. knavery, roguery.
belleza, f. beauty.
bello, beautiful.
bellota, f. acorn.
bellote, m. large nail.
bellotera, f. acorn season.
bendecir, to consecrate, to bless.
benedición, f. benediction.
benedito, blessed.
beneficencia, f. beneficence.
beneficiar, to benefit; to work and improve mines.
beneficio, m. benefit, favor.
benemérito, meritorious.
beneplácito, m. good-will.
benevolencia, f. benevolence.
benévolo, benevolent.
benigno, kind; mild.
beodo, drunk, drunken.
bercebú, m. the devil.
bergante, m. villain, ruffian.
berilo, m. beryl.
berlina, f. brougham.
bermejizo, reddish.
bermejura, f. crimson.
bermellón, m. vermilion.
bernandinas, f. false boasts.
bernardo, m. Bernardine monk.
berrear, to low, to bellow.
berrendo, tinged with two colors.
berrido, m. bellowing of a calf.
berrinche, m. anger, passion.
berro, water-cress.
berruga, f. wart.
berza, cabbage.
besamanos, m. kissing of hands; levee.
besar, to kiss; to knock against one another.
beso, m. kiss; collision.
bestia, f. beast; idiot.
bestiaje, m. herd of beasts.
bestial, bestial, brutal.
bestialidad, f. bestiality.
betún, m. bitumen.
- biazas**, f. saddlebags.
Biblia, f. Bible.
bibliómano, bibliomaniac.
biblioteca, f. library.
bibliotecario, m. librarian.
bicoca, f. sentry-box.
bicho, m. vermin, urchin.
bichón, m. lap-dog.
bielda, f. pitchfork.
bieldar, to winnow corn.
bien, m. good, utility, benefit welfare.
bien, well, right, very.
bien que, although.
biennial, biennial.
bienandanza, f. prosperity, success.
bienaventurado, fortunate, blessed.
bienestar, m. well-being. [ed.
bienhablado, well spoken.
bienhadado, lucky, happy.
bienhecho, well-shaped.
bienhechor, m. & f. benefactor.
bienio, m. space of two years.
bienquisto, generally beloved.
bienvenida, f. welcome.
bigamia, f. bigamy.
bigardear, to live licentiously.
bigardia, dissoluteness.
bigardo, m. friar of loose morals.
bigornia, f. anvil.
bigote, m. mustache.
bilioso, bilious.
bilis, f. bile.
billar, m. billiards.
billete, m. ticket; bank note.
bimestre, of two months' duration.
binar, to plough the second time.
binazón, f. ploughing.
binóculo, m. opera-glass.
biografía, f. biography.
biombo, m. screen.
bipedo, m. biped.
biricú, m. sword-belt.
birla, f. bowl for playing.
birlocha, f. paper-kite.
birlocho, m. barouche.
birreta, f. cardinal's red cap.
birretina, f. grenadier's cap.
bisabuella, f. great-grandmother.
bisabuelo, m. great-grandfather.
bisagra, f. hinge.

bisiesto, leap year.
bisojo, squint-eyed.
bisoño, raw, undisciplined; novice.
bisonte, m. bison.
bitor, m. rail.
bivac, m. bivouac.
bizarramente, courageously.
bizarria, f. gallantry.
bizco, squint-eyed.
bizcocho, m. biscuit.
bizma, f. poultice.
bizar, to apply a poultice.
biznieto, m. great-grandson.
bizquear, to squint.
blanco, white, blank.
blancura, f. whiteness, hoariness.
blandear, to soften.
blandar, to brandish a sword.
blando, soft, smooth; lithe.
blandón, m. wax-taper.
blanducho, flabby, loose.
blanqueador, m. & f. bleacher.
blanquear, to bleach.
blanquecino, whitish.
blanqueo, m. whitening.
blasfemable, blamable.
blasfemador, m. & f. blasphemer.
blasfemar, to blaspheme.
blasfemia, f. blasphemy.
blasón, m. heraldry.
blasonador, m. & f. boaster.
blasonar, to brag.
blindaje, ship's armour.
blonda, f. lace.
blondo, light-haired; fair.
bloquear, to blockade.
boato, m. pompous show.
bobada, f. foolishness.
bobático, silly.
bobear, to talk stupidly; to dally.
bobería, f. folly, foolishness.
bóbilis, without more ado.
bobinas, f. bobbins.
bobo, m. & f. dunce; buffoon.
boca, f. mouth; entrance, opening.
bocací, m. buckram.
bocado, m. morsel, mouthful, bit.
bocaje, m. grove.
bocal, m. pitcher.
bocamanga, f. sleeve-wrist.
bocanada, f. mouthful of liquor.

bocarte, m. crushing-mill.
bocatejas, f. ridge-tiles.
bocina, f. bugle-horn; speaking-trumpet.
bocón, m. wide-mouthed person; braggart.
bochorno, m. sultry weather, scorching heat, blush.
bochornoso, shameful, reproachful.
boda, f. nuptials.
bodega, f. wine-cellar, warehouse.
bodogón, m. cheap eating-house.
bodogonear, to frequent mean eating houses.
bodogenero, m. eating house keeper.
bodoque, m. pellet; dunce.
bodoquero, m. smuggler.
bodrio, m. poor soup; hodge-podge.
bofes, m. lungs, lights.
bofetón, m. box on the ear, folding-doors.
bogar, to row, to paddle.
bohémio, m. Bohemian.
boj, m. box-tree.
boia, f. ball; globe; game of bowls; lie, fib.
bolea, f. whipple-tree.
bolero, m. dancer; liar.
boleta, f. entrance-ticket.
boletero, m. ticket-collector.
boletín, m. warrant for money, bulletin.
bolina, f. noise, scuffle.
bolsa, f. purse, money, exchange.
bolsería, f. purse-manufactory.
bolsillo, m. pocket; money; fortune; the king's purse.
bolsista, m. speculator on change.
bolso, m. purse of money.
bolso, m. key-stone.
bolero, m. pastry-cook.
bollo, m. small cake, roll.
bomba, f. pump; bomb.
bombardear, to bombard.
bombasí, m. bombazine, dimity.
bombo, m. large drum.
bonachón, m. good-natured person.
bonancible, calm, fair, serene.

bonanza, f. fair weather at sea; prosperity.
bonazo, good natured, kind.
bondad, f. goodness, kindness, courtesy.
bondadoso, bountiful; kind
bonetada, f. salutation made with the hat.
bonete, m. clerical or college cap.
bonetería, f. hatter.
bonetero, m. cap-maker.
bonito, pretty good, passable, effeminate.
boñiga, f. cow-dung.
boquear, to gape, to gasp, to utter.
boquerón, m. small fry.
boquete, m, gap.
boquiabierto, gaping.
boquiancho, wide-mouthed.
boquiangosto, narrow-mouthed.
boquilla, f. mouthpiece; little mouth.
boquiroto, loquacious.
boquirubio, m. simpleton.
borate, m. borax.
borbollar, to bubble out.
borbollón, m. bubbling.
borcegui, m. buskin.
bordado, m. embroidery.
bordar, m. to embroider.
borde, m. border; margin.
boreal, boreal, northern.
borgoña, f. burgundy wine.
borla, f. tassel; tuft.
bornear, to bend or twist.
borona, f. millet. maize.
borrachear, to get drunk habitually.
borracho, drunk, intoxicated.
borrachón, m. drinker, tippler.
borrajear, to scribble.
borrar, to blot, to blur, to cloud.
borrasca, f. storm. squall; hazard.
borrascoso, stormy.
borrasquero, m. reveller.
borregada, f. large flock of sheep.
borrego, m. yearling lamb; simpleton.
borreguero, m. shepherd who tends lambs.
borrén, m. panel of a saddle.
borrica, f. she-ass, jenny-ass.

borrico, m. jack-ass, blockhead.
borrilla, f. down on fruit.
borriqueño, asinine.
borriquero, m. ass-driver.
borrón, m. ink blot, blur; stain
borronear, to sketch.
bosquejo, m. sketch of a painting.
bostezar, to yawn, to gape.
bota, f. wine-gaug; boat.
botabala, f. ramrod.
botador, m. driver; punch (tool)
botánica, f. botany.
botar, to cast, to fling, to launch.
botarate, m. mad-cap.
botasillas, f. boots and saddles.
botella, f. bottle; flask.
botequin, m. small boat.
botica, f. apothecary's shop.
boticario, m. apothecary.
botiga, f. shop.
botijo, m. earthen jar.
botillería, f. ice-house.
botón, m. button, bud.
botonero, m. & f. button-maker; button-seller.
bóveda, f. arch, vault.
boya, f. buoy.
boyada, f. drove of oxen.
boyante, buoyant, floating.
boyera, f. ox-stall, cow-house.
boyero, m. ox-herd.
boyuno, belonging to cattle.
bozal, m. muzzle; novice.
braceaje, m. coining of money.
bracear, to swing the arms.
bracero, m. day-laborer, strong-armed man.
braco, flat-nosed; m. pointer (dog).
bragas, m. pl. breeches.
braguero, m. truss, braces.
brama, f. rut.
bramadera, f. rattle.
bramar, to roar, to bellow.
brancada, f. drag-net.
brasa, f. live coal.
brasero, m. brazier.
brasil, m. Brazil-wood; rouge.
brasilado, ruddy.
bravamente, bravely, gallantly, cruelly.
braveador, m. & f. bully.
bravear, to bully, to hector.

braveza, f. bravery.
bravio, savage, wild, coarse.
bravo, brave, valiant; bullying.
bravura, f. ferocity, courage.
braza, f. fathom.
brazado, m. armful.
brazalete, m. bracelet.
brazo, m. arm; branch of a tree, valor.
brea, f. tar; coarse canvas.
brear, to tar; to vex, to pitch.
brebaje, m. beverage.
brecha, f. breach.
brega, f. contest; pun, jest.
bregar, to contend, to struggle.
breñal, m. briars, underwood.
breñoso, craggy and brambled.
brete, m. shackles, perplexity.
bretel, m. brace.
breve, brief, short.
brevedad, f. brevity, shortness.
brezo, m. heath, heather.
bribe, f. truancy, idleness.
bribonear, to rove, to lead a vagabond's life.
bribonería, f. life of a vagabond.
bricho, m. spangle.
brida, f. bridle.
bridar, to bridle; to curb.
brigada, f. brigade.
brillante, brilliant; bright, shining.
brillar, to shine; to sparkle.
brillo, m. brilliancy, brightness.
brincador, m. & f. jumper, leaper.
brincar, to leap, to jump, to gambol.
brinco, m. leap, jump, gambol.
brindar, to toast, to invite.
brindis, f. health, toast.
brio, m. strength, vigor, spirit, courage.
brioso, vigorous, full of spirit; courageous, lively.
brisa, f. breeze.
brisca, f. game at cards.
broca, f. reel for twist; drill.
brocado, m. gold or silver brocade.
brocha, f. painter's brush, pencil.
brochadura, f. ornaments worked into cloth.
broche, m. clasp, broach.

brochón, m. large brush.
broma, f. noise; joke.
bromear, to jest, to bore.
bromista, m. merry-fellow.
bronce, m. bronze, brass.
broncear, to bronze.
broncería, f. brass-works, brass-ware.
broncista, m. worker in bronze.
bronco, rough, coarse, rude, hoarse.
bronquedad, f. rudeness of manners.
brotar, to bud, to germinate.
broza, f. bark; brush-wood.
brucero, m. brush-maker.
bruces, de—, á—, face down.
brueta, f. wheel-barrow.
bruja, f. witch, hag.
brujería, f. witchcraft.
brujo, m. sorcerer.
brújula, f. sea-compass.
brujular, to turn up a card, to conjecture.
brulote, m. fire-ship.
brumal, wintry.
brunela, f. prunello.
bruñido, m. polish, burnish.
bruñidor, m. burnisher.
bruñir, to burnish; to polish; to put on rouge.
brusco, rude, peevish.
brutalidad, f. brutality.
bruto, m. brute.
buboso, afflicted with pustules.
bucear, to dive.
bucle, m. curl.
buche, m. crop, stomach of quadrupeds.
buchete, m. blown-out cheek.
bueno, good, perfect; fair; proper; sociable; strong.
buenpasar, m. comfortable.
buey, m. ox, bullock.
bufa, scoff, taunt.
bufalo, m. buffalo.
bufar, to choke with anger, to snort.
bufete, m. desk, writing-table.
bufido, m. snorting of a horse.
buho, m. owl; an unsocial man.
buhonero, m. peddler.
buitre, m. vulture.

bujería, f. gewgaw, bauble.
bujía, f. wax-candle.
buía, f. papal bull.
bulbo, m. bulb.
bulboso, bulbous.
bulto, m. bulk; tumor, bust; luggage.
bullaje, m. crowd.
bullanguero, m. rioter.
bullebulle, m. busybody.
bullicio, m. bustle; uproar.
bullicioso, lively, restless, noisy, busy.
bullidor, noisy.
bullir, to boil, to bustle.
buñolero, m. & f. maker or seller of buns.
buque, m. capacity of a ship, hull, vessel.
burdel, m. brothel.
burdo, coarse (of stuffs.)
bureo, m. amusement, diversion.
bureocracia, f. bureaucracy.
buril, m. burin, graver.

buriladura, f. engraving.
burilar, to engrave.
burla, f. scoff, mockery.
burlar, to mock, to scoff, to hoax, to abuse.
burlesco, burlesque, comical, funny.
burlón, m. & f. great wag.
burrajo, m. dry dung for fuel.
burro, m. donkey.
busca, f. search, examination.
buscada, f. research, inquiry.
buscapiés, m. firecrackers.
buscar, to seek, to search.
buscarruidos, m. quarrelsome fellow.
buscavidas, m. spy, busybody.
buscón, m. cheat, petty robber.
busilis, m. main point of an argument.
busto, m. bust.
buzo, m. diver.
buzón, m. conduit, canal; letter-box.

C.

cabal, just, exact.
cábala, f. intrigue.
cabalgador, m. horseman.
cabalgar, to parade on horse-back.
caballeresco, knightly, chivalrous.
caballerete, m. spruce young man.
caballería, f. cavalry, knighthood.
caballeriza, f. stable.
caballerizo, m. head-groom.
caballerote, m. unpolished gentleman.
caballico, m. hobby-horse.
caballo, m. horse.
cabecilla, m. ringleader.
cabello, m. hair of the head.
cabelludo, hairy.
cabestrillo, m. sling, splint, neck-lace.
cabestro, m. halter; bell-ox.
cabeza, f. head, top, chief.
cabecal, m. pillow, compress.

cabezo, m. hill-top.
cabezón, m. shirt-collar.
cabezudo, obstinate.
cabida, f. capacity.
cabizbago, crestfallen.
cabiztuerto, m. hypocritical.
cable, m. cable.
cabo, m. extremity, cape.
cabotaje, m. coasting trade.
cabra, f. goat.
cabrestante, m. capstan.
cabrio, rafter.
cabrio, m. flock of goats.
cabriola, f. caper.
cabriolé, m. gig, cabriolet.
cabritero, m. seller of kid-skins.
cabrito, m. kid.
cabroncillo, m. easy husband.
cacahual, m. plantation of cocoa-trees.
cacao, m. cocoa.

acareador, m. & f. braggart, crowing cock.
acarear, to crow, to brag.
acera, f. canal, conduit.
acería, f. hunting-party.
acerola, f. stewing-pan.
aco, m. pickpocket, coward.
acofonia, f. harsh sound.
acha, f. handle of a knife: **hastilas** —, brimful.
acharpalla, f. farewell-dinner.
acharro, m. earthen pot.
achaza, f. inactivity.
achemira, f. cashmere.
achera, f. coarse cloth.
achete, m. check, blow with the fist.
achetero, m. small, sharp-pointed knife.
achetero, m. bull-fighter who kills bulls with **cachetero**.
achicán, m. farm-overseer.
achidiablo, m. hobgoblin.
achigordete, thick and short.
achiporra, f. cudgel.
achorrillo, m. small cub or whelp.
achorro, m. & f. cub.
achupin, m. Spanish settler in America.
ada, every one, each, every.
adalso, m. scaffold.
adarzo, m. floss-silk.
adena, f. chain, series, link.
adencia, f. cadence.
adente, declining, harmonious.
adera, f. hip.
aderillas, f. pl. crinoline.
adete, m. cadet.
aducar, to dote.
aduco, enfeebled, decrepit.
aedizo, tottering, frail.
aer, to fall, to happen, to die.
afé, m. coffee, coffee-house.
afetera, f. coffee-pot.
afetero, m. coffee-tree.
afila, m. caravan.
afre, savage, rude, uncivil.
agafierro, m. dross of iron.
agalar, m. rectum.
agarruta, f. sheep-dung.
aida, f. fall, descent.
aidos, m. pl. arrears of rent.
aimán, m. alligator.

caja, f. box, coffin, chest.
cajero, m. cashier.
cajeta, f. snuff-box; poor-box.
cajista, m. compositor.
cajón, m. chest of drawers, bookcase, box.
cala, f. creek.
calabaza, f. pumpkin.
calabozo, m. dungeon.
calador, m. probe.
calafate, m. calker.
calambre, m. spasm, cramp.
calamidad, f. misfortune, calamity.
calandra'o, m. ragamuffin.
calaña, f. character, quality.
calar, to penetrate to pierce, to discover a design, to place.
calavera, f. skull, hot-brained fellow.
calaverada, f. ridiculous action.
calaverear, to act foolishly.
calce, m. tire of a wheel.
calcetero, m. knitter.
calcillas, m. little coward.
calcina, f. mortar.
calcografía, f. art of engraving.
calcular, to calculate.
calda, f. warmth, heat.
caldear, to weld iron, to heat.
caidera, f. chaldron, kettle, boiler.
calderero, m. brazier, copper-smith.
calderilla, f. copper coin.
caldo, m. broth.
caldos, m. pl. spirituous liquors.
calendario, m. almanac, calendar.
calentar, to warm, to heat.
calentura, f. fever.
calenturiento, feverish.
caleria, f. lime-kiln.
caiesa, f. calash, cab.
calesero, m. cabman.
caletre, m. understanding.
calibre, m. caliber, kind.
calidad, f. quality.
caliente, hot, fiery.
calificación, f. qualification.
calificar, to qualify.
caligrafía, calligraphy.
cáliz, m. chalice.
calma, f. calm.
calmante, mitigating; soothing.

calmoso, calm, slow.
calofriarse, to shiver with cold.
calumnia, f. calumny.
calumniar, to calumniate.
calvario, m. Calvary.
calvicie, f. baldness.
calvo, bald, barren.
calzada, f. highway, avenue.
calzar, to put on shoes.
calzón, m. breeches.
calzoncillos, m. pl. drawers.
callado, silent.
callar, to keep silent.
calle, f. street, lane, alley.
¡calle! strange! wonderful!
calleja, f. lane.
callejear, to loiter on the streets.
callo, m. corn, wen, callus.
callos, m. pl. tripe.
cama, f. bed, couch.
camachuelo, m. linnnet.
camada, f. brood.
cameo, m. cameo.
camaleón, m. chameleon.
camandulería, f. hypocrisy.
cámara, f. hall, cabin.
camarada, m. comrade.
camaranchin, m. garret.
camarero, m. valet de chambre.
camarilla, f. king's private adviser.
camarote, m. berth, cabin.
camastrón, m. cunning, fellow.
cambiar, to barter, to exchange.
cambija, f. basin of water.
cambio, m. barter, exchange bank.
cambista, m. banker.
cambray, m. cambric.
cambronal, m. thicket.
camello, m. camel.
camellón, m. flower-bed.
caminador, m. good walker.
caminar, to travel, to walk.
camino, m. high-road, way.
camisa, f. shirt, chemise.
camisola, f. ruffled shirt.
camorra, f. quarrel.
campamento, m. encampment.
campana, f. bell.
campanario, m. belfry.
campanillear, to ring a bell often.
campante, excelling.

campanudo, puffed up, high-sounding.
campaña, f. campaign.
campar, to encamp, to excel.
campeón, m. champion.
campo, m. field, camp.
camuesa, f. pippin.
canal, m. channel, canal.
canalla, f. mob, rabble.
canana, f. cartridge-box.
canapé, f. canopy, sofa.
canario, m. canary-bird.
canasta, f. basket, hamper.
cancamusa, f. fraud, trick.
cancelar, to cancel.
cancelario, m. chancellor.
cáncer, m. cancer.
canción, f. song.
cancionero, m. song-book.
candado, m. padlock.
candela, f. candle.
candelabro, m. candlestick.
candente, red-hot.
candidato, m. candidate.
cándido, white, candid.
candileja, f. willow.
candongo, cajoling, flattering.
candonguear, to jeer, to sneer.
candor, m. candor.
canela, f. cinnamon.
canelón, m. gutter.
cangrejo, m. crab.
cangrena, f. gangrene.
cangarú, m. kangaroo.
canibal, m. cannibal.
canícula, f. dog-days.
canijo, weak, sickly.
canilla, f. shin-bone.
canino, canine.
canjear, to exchange war prisoners.
cano, hoary, gray-headed.
canoá, f. canoe.
canon, m. canon, catalogue, list.
canonizar, to canonize.
cansado, weary, tired.
cansar, to weary, to tire.
cantaleta, f. pun, jest.
cantar, to sing.
cantara, f. pitcher, wine-measure.
cantarín, m. opera-singer.
cantera, f. quarry.
cantero, m. stone-cutter.

cantidad, f. quantity, number.
cantimplora, f. syphon.
cantina, f. cellar, canteen.
cantintero, m. sutler.
canto, m. stone, edge, singing.
cantón, m. corner, canton.
cantor, m. & f. singer.
caña, f. cane, reed.
cañamiel, m. sugar-cane.
cañamo, m. hemp.
cañería, f. water pipe.
cañiza, f. coarse linen.
caño, m. tube, pipe, sewer.
cañón, m. tube, cannon.
cañonear, to cannonade.
cañutillo, m. small tube or pipe.
caoba, f. mahogany-tree.
caos, m. chaos.
capa, f. cloak, mantle, pretext.
capacidad, f. capacity.
capachero, m. basket-maker.
capacho, m. hamper, hod, owl.
caparra, f. earnest-money.
caparrosa, f. copperas.
capataz, m. overseer.
capaz, capable, roomy.
capcionar, to arrest, to sieze.
capellán, m. chaplain.
caperuza, f. hood.
capilla, f. hood, cowl, chapel.
capiller, m. sexton.
capital, m. capital; metropolis.
capitán, m. captain.
capón, m. capon, gelding.
caporal, m. chief, ringleader.
capricho, m. caprice, whim.
caprichoso, capricious.
captar, to captivate.
cara, f. face.
carabina, f. carbine.
caracol, m. snail, winding stair.
carácter, m. character, quality.
carámbano, m. icicle, flake of ice.
caramelo, m. caramel.
caramente, dearly.
carantona, f. hideous mask; vulgar old woman.
carantoñero, m. cajoler.
caravana, f. caravan.
carey, m. tortoise-shell.
carbón, m. charcoal.
carbonera, f. coal-cellar.
carbunclo, m. carbuncle.

carcajada, f. loud laughter.
cárcel, f. jail, prison.
carcelero, m. jailor.
carcomido, worm-eaten.
cardador, m. wool-carder.
cardar, to card wool.
cardenal, m. cardinal.
cardero, m. card-maker.
cardo, m. thistle.
carecer, to be in need of.
carenar, to careen.
carestia, f. scarcity, famine, want.
carga, f. load, pack; cargo.
cargadas, f. pl. game at cards.
cargar, to burden; to freight; to attack, to load.
cargo, m. burden, office, charge; care, load.
carguío, m. cargo.
carialegre, pleased-looking.
caribe, m. cannibal.
caricatura, f. caricature.
caricia, f. caress.
caricioso, caressing.
caridad, f. charity.
cariescrito, shrivelled.
carilucio, smooth-faced.
carriño, m. fondness, love.
cariraido, impudent.
caritativo, charitable.
carlán, m. justice of the peace.
carlanón, m. dodger.
carmenar, to card wool.
carmes, m. kermes.
carmin, carmine.
carpada, f. bait, lure.
carriaje, m. salt-beef.
carnal, carnal, fleshy.
carnalidad, f. lustfulness.
carnaval, m. carnival.
carne, f. flesh, meat.
carnerada, f. flock of sheep.
carneraje, m. sheep-tax.
carnerero, m. shepherd.
carnero, m. sheep, mutton, family vault.
carniceria, f. shambles, slaughter-house, meat-market.
carnicero, m. butcher.
carnívoro, carnivorous.
carnoso, fleshy.
caro, dear, costly, beloved.

- caroca**, m. caress.
caroña, f. jade.
caroquero, m. wheedler.
carpa, f. carp.
carpintear, to carpenter.
carpintería, f. carpentry.
carpintero, m. carpenter.
carpo, m. wrist.
carral, m. barrel, butt, vat.
carralero, m. cooper.
carrasca, f. & m. evergreen-oak.
carraspera, f. hoarseness.
carrasqueño, harsh, sharp.
carrera, f. career, course, race, alley, row.
carretada, f. cart-load, great quantity.
carroño, putrid.
carta, f. letter, map.
cartapacio, m. memorandum-book.
cartel, m. placard; hand-bill.
cartera, f. portfolio, pocket-book.
cartón, m. pasteboard, cartoon.
casa, f. house; home; **-de campo**, country-house; **-de locos**, mad-house; **-de moneda**, mint; **-de posada**, lodging-house.
casaca, f. coat.
casadero, marriageable.
casamiento, m. marriage.
casapuerta, f. porch.
casar, to marry, to consort, to couple.
casatienda, f. shop.
cascabel, m. rattle.
cascabelear, to feed with vain hopes.
cascaciruelas, m. mean fellow.
cascada, f. cascade.
cascajo, m. gravel, rubbish.
cascanueces, m. nut-cracker.
cascar, to crack, to break.
cáscara, f. rind, peel, husk, bark.
¡cáscaras! zounds!
cascarrón, m. egg-shell.
cascarrón, rough, rude.
casco, m. skull, cranium; hull.
caserio, m. series of houses, village.
caserna, f. barracks.
casero, m. landlord.
- casi**, almost, nearly.
casino, m. club-house.
caso, m. case, event, hap, occasion.
caspa, f. dandruff.
¡cáspita! wonderful!
casquiuj, m. gravel.
casquilucio, gay.
casta, f. cast, race, breed.
castaña, f. chestnut.
castañeta, f. castanet.
castellano, m. Castilian.
castidad, f. chastity.
castigar, to punish.
castigo, m. punishment.
castillo, m. castle.
casto, pure, chaste.
castor, m. beaver.
casual, casual.
casualidad, f. accident.
casucha, f. miserable hut.
catacumbas, f. pl. catacombs.
catadura, f. face, countenance.
catalejo, m. telescope.
catálogo, m. catalogue.
catar, to taste, to judge, to esteem.
catarata, f. cataract, cascade.
catarro, m. catarrh.
catastro, m. tax on land.
catástrofe, f. catastrophe.
catecismo, m. catechism.
catedral, f. cathedral.
catedrático, m. university professor.
categoría, category, rank.
catequizar, to catechise.
caterva, f. mob, crowd.
catolicismo, m. catholicism.
católico, m. catholic.
catorceno, fourteenth.
cauce, m. drain.
caución, f. caution, security.
caucionar, to warn.
caudal, m. wealth, fund, stock.
causa, f. cause, motive, reason.
causar, to cause, to occasion.
caústico, caustic.
cautela, f. caution, prudence.
cautelar, to take precautions.
cauteloso, cautious, heedful.
cauterizar, to cauterize.
cautiverio, m. captivity.

cavar, to dig up, to excavate.
caverna, f. cavern, cave.
cavidad, f. cavity, hollow.
cavilar, to cavil.
cayo, m. rock, shoal.
caza, f. chase, game.
cazador, m. hunter.
cazar, to hunt.
cazorro, silent.
ce! hark! come hither!
caja, f. thigh-bone.
caja, f. sea-weed.
cebada, f. barley.
cebar, to feed animals; to fatten.
cebellina, f. sable.
cebo, m. food, bait, lure; axle.
ceboilla, f. onion. [grease.
cebra, f. zebra.
cecial, m. air dried fish.
cecina, f. jerked-beef, salt-beef.
ceder, to grant, to resign, to yield.
cedro, m. cedar.
cedronela, f. cider.
cedula, f. bill, decree, schedule,
 slip of paper.
cedula de cambio, m. bill of ex-
 change.
céfiro, zephyr.
cegar, to grow blind.
cegarrita, m. short-sighted per-
 son.
ceguedad, f. blindness.
ceja, f. eye-brow.
cejar, to yield; to give in.
cejo, m. thick-fog.
cela, f. cell.
celebración, f. celebration, praise.
celebrar, to celebrate, to praise.
celebrar misa, to say mass.
celebre, famous, gay.
celebridad, f. celebrity, fame.
celebro, m. skull, brain, fancy,
 celebrity.
celeridad, f. celerity.
celeste, heavenly, sky-blue.
celestial, heavenly, perfect.
celibato, m. celibacy.
célibe, m. bachelor.
celosia, window-lattice.
celoso, zealous, jealous.
cementar, to cement.
cena, f. supper.
cenacho, m. market-basket.

cenagal, m. quagmire.
cenagoso, miry, marshy.
cenar, to sup.
cenefio, thin, slender.
cencerrear, to play badly, to make
 noise.
cenefa, f. picturo-frame, fringes.
cenit, m. zenith.
ceniza, f. ashes.
cenojil, m. garter.
censo, m. quit-rent; poll-tax.
sensor, m. censor.
censura, f. critical review, cen-
 sure, blame.
censurar, to review, to criticise.
centella, f. lightning; spark;
centellar, to sparkle.
centena, f. hundred.
centenario, secular, centennial.
centeno, m. common rye.
central, central, centric.
centralizar, to centralize.
centrifugo, centrifugal.
centripeto, centripetal.
centro, m. center; principal ob-
 ject.
centuria, f. century.
cénzalo, m. gnat.
ceñidor, m. belt, girdle.
ceñir, to gird, to circle, to sur-
 round.
ceño, m. frown, ferrule.
ceñudo, frowning grimly.
cepilladuras, f. pl. wood-shav-
 ings.
cepillo, m. plane, brush.
cepo, m. block; trap; clamp.
cera, f. wax; wax-candle.
cerca, inclosure, fence; near.
cercar, to inclose, to circle, to
 fence.
cerciorar, to assure, to affirm.
cerdo, m. hog, pig.
ceremonia, f. ceremony.
ceremonioso, ceremonious.
cereza, f. cherry.
cerezo, m. cherry-tree.
cerillas, f. pl. wax-matches.
cerner, to sift, to bolt.
cero, m: zero.
ceroso, waxy.
cerquita, at a small distance.

cerrado, close, reserved, concealed.
cerrajero, m. locksmith.
cerrar, to close, to shut, to obstruct, to lock.
cerril, mountainous, rough, wild.
cerrojo, m. bolt of a door.
certeza, f. certainty.
certificado, m. certificate.
certificar, to certify, to affirm.
cervato, m. fawn.
cerveceria, f. brewery.
cerveza, m. beer, ale.
cerviz, f. nape.
cesación, f. cessation.
cesar, to cease, to desist.
cesta, f. basket, pannier.
cestero, m. basket-maker.
cetro, m. sceptre.
cia, f. hip-bone.
ciática, f. sciatica.
cicatero, niggardly, sordid.
cicatriz, f. cicatrice, scar.
ciclo, m. cycle.
cicuta, f. hemlock.
cidra, f. citron.
ciego, blind.
cielo, m. heaven; climate, atmosphere.
cién, **ciento**, one hundred.
ciencia, f. science.
cieno, m. mud, mire.
científico, scientific.
cierto, m. enclosure.
cierto, certain, doubtless.
cierva, f. hind.
ciervo, m. deer, hart, stag.
cifra, f. cipher.
cifrar, to write in ciphers.
cigarra, f. grass-hopper.
cigarro, m. cigar.
cigarrero, m. cigar seller.
cigarrillo, m. cigarette.
cigüeña, f. stork; crank.
cilindro, m. cylinder.
cilla, f. granary.
cillero, m. granary-keeper.
cima, f. summit, top.
cimborio, m. cupola.
cimbreno, pliant, flexible.
cimentar, to lay the foundation, to ground.
cimiterio, m. cemetery.

cimento, m. cement.
cimero, uppermost.
cimiento, m. ground-work, basis, origin.
cimitarra, f. cimeter.
cimorra, f. glanders.
cinabrio, m. cinnabar.
cinzel, m. chisel.
cinzelador, m. engraver, sculptor.
cinzelar, to chisel, to engrave.
cinco, five.
cincuenta, fifty.
cincuenteno, fiftieth.
cincha, f. girth.
cinchar, to girth.
cingladura, f. one day's sailing.
cinco, cynical.
cinta, f. ribbon.
centillo, m. hat band.
cintura, f. girdle, waist.
ciprés, m. cypress-tree.
circo, m. circus.
circuir, to encircle.
circuito, m. circuit.
circulación, f. circulation, currency.
circulo, m. circle.
circuncisión, f. circumcision.
circunferencia, f. circumference.
circunscribir, to circumscribe.
circunspecto, circumspect.
circunstancia, f. circumstance.
circunstantes, m. pl. bystanders.
circunvecino, adjacent.
cirineo, m. mate, assistant.
ciruelo, m. plum-tree.
cirujano, m. surgeon.
cisco, m. coal-dust.
cisión, f. incision.
cisma, m. & f. schism, disturbance.
cisne, m. swan.
cisterna, f. cistern.
cisura, f. incision.
citación, f. quotation, summons.
citano, m. such a one.
 citar, to make an appointment.
citerior, hither, nearer days.
cito, word used to call dogs.
ciudad, f. city; civic body.
ciudadano, m. citizen.
ciudadela, f. citadel.
cívico, civic.

civilización, f. civilization.
civilizar, to civilize.
civismo, m. patriotism.
cizallar, to clip money.
clamor, m. outcry.
clamoreo, m. knell.
clandestino, clandestine, secret.
claraboya, f. sky-light.
clarear, to dawn.
clarificar, to clarify.
clarín, m. trumpet, trumpeter.
claro, clear, bright, evident, intelligible.
clase, f. class, rank, order.
clásico, classical.
clasificación, f. classification.
clasificar, to classify.
claudicar, to halt, to limp.
claustro, m. cloister.
cláusula, f. period, clause.
clavado, exact, precise.
clave, f. key-stone.
clavel, m. common pink.
clavija, f. pin, peg.
clemencia, f. clemency.
clerical, clerical.
clérigo, m. clergyman.
cliente, m. client.
clima, m. climate.
clin, f. mane.
clínica, f. clinic.
clisar, to stereotype.
cloquear, to cluck.
cloquera, f. hatching of fowls.
clueco, decrepit.
coacción, coercion.
coadjutoria, f. help; assistance.
coadyuvar, to help, to assist.
coagular, to coagulate.
coalición, f. coalition.
coartada, f. alibi.
coartar, to limit, to restrict.
cobalto, m. cobalt.
cabarde, coward, timid.
cobertera, f. pot-lid, procuress.
cobertizo, m. small-shed.
cubertura, f. coverlet.
cobijar, to cover, to shelter.
cobrador, m. collector.
cobre, m. copper, kitchen furniture.
cocar, to make grimaces, to coax.

cocarar, to gather coca leaves.
coccineo, of a purple color.
cocción, f. concoction.
coceador, kicking (of horses.)
cocear, to kick, to fling out.
cocer, to boil, to bake, to digest.
cocido, boiled.
cocina, f. kitchen.
cocinar, to cook.
cocinera, f. female cook.
cocodrilo, m. crocodile.
cochambroso, nasty, filthy.
cocharro, m. wooden cup.
coche, m. coach carriage.
cochear, to drive a coach.
cochera, f. coach-house.
cochero, m. coachman.
cochifrito, m. fricassee.
cochina, f. sow.
cochiguera, f. pig-sty.
cocear, to elbow.
codicia, m. cupidity.
codiciar, to covet.
codicilo, m. codicil.
código, m. code.
codo, m. elbow.
codona, f. quince.
codorniz, f. quail.
coerción, f. coercion.
coetáneo, coetemporary.
coevo, coeval.
coexistir, to coexist.
cofre, m. trunk.
cofrero, m. trunk-maker.
coger, to catch; to hold.
cogitar, to reflect, to meditate.
cogite, I have caught you.
cohabitar, to cohabit.
cohechar, to bribe.
cohecho, m. bribery.
coherencia, f. coherence.
cohete, m. sky-rocket.
cohibir, to prohibit.
cohombro, m. cucumber.
cohorte, m. cohort.
coincidencia, f. coincidence.
coincidir, to coincide.
cojear, to limp, to hobble.
cojijoso, peevish, irritable.
cojin, m. cushion.
cojo, lame, cripple.
col, f. cabbage.
cola, f. train (of a gown); glue.

colación, f. luncheon.
coladera, f. strainer.
colanilla, f. small bolt.
colapez, f. isinglass.
colar, to strain, to filter.
colateral, collateral.
colcha, f. coverlet.
colchar, to quilt.
colchón, m. mattress.
colear, to wag the tail.
coleccion, f. collection.
colectar, to collect taxes.
colectivo, collective.
colega, m. colleague.
colegio, m. college.
colegir, to collect.
cólera, f. bile, anger; cholera.
colérico, choleric, passionate.
coleta, m. jacket.
colgadero, m. hook.
colgadura, f. tapestry, hangings.
colgajo, m. tatter, rag.
colgar, to hang, to suspend.
colibrí m. humming-bird.
cólico, m. colic.
coliflor, m. cauliflower.
coligación, f. connection, union.
colilla, f. cigar-stump.
colina, f. hill.
colinabo, m. turnip.
coliseo, m. theater.
colisión, collision, friction.
colitigante, m. litigant.
colmillo, m. eye-tooth.
colmo, m. heap; completion.
colocar, to arrange, to place.
colodra, f. milking-pail.
colón, m. colon.
colonia, f. colony.
colonizar, to colonize.
colquio, m. colloquy.
color, m. color, hue, dye, rouge.
colorado, ruddy.
colorar, to color; to make, plausible.
colorin, m. linnnet, vivid color.
colossal, colossal.
columbrar, to discern afar; to guess.
columna, f. column.
columnata, f. colonnade.
columpio, m. swing, see-saw.
colusión, f. collusion.

collado, m. small hill.
collera, f. collar.
collón, m. coward.
coma, f. comma.
comadre, f. midwife, god-mother
comadreja, f. weasel.
comadreria, f. gossiping.
comandancia, f. command.
comandar, to command.
comarca, f. territory, district.
combar, to bend.
combatir, to combat.
combinación, f. combination.
combinar, to combine.
combo, bent, crooked.
combustible, combustible.
comedero, eatable.
comedero, m. dining-room.
comedia, f. comedy.
comediante, m. player, actor.
comediar, to divide in equal shares.
comedido, polite, genteel.
comedor, m. dining-room.
comendadora, f. mother superior.
comentar, to comment, to expound.
comenzar, to commence.
comer, to eat, to chew, to dine.
comerciante, m. merchant tradesman.
comerciar, to trade, to commerce.
comercio, m. trade, commerce.
cometa, m. comet—f. kite.
cometer, to commit, to attempt.
comezón, f. itch; desire.
cómico, comic.
comilón, m. & f. glutton.
comisión, f. commission.
comisionar, to commission.
comiso, m. confiscation.
comitiva, f. suite, retinue.
cómo, how, why, as, in what manner; — **quiera**, whereas.
cómoda, f. chest of drawers.
comodatario, m. pawn-broker.
comodato, m. loan.
comodidad, f. comfort, convenience, profit, interest.
comodidades, f. pl. wealth, estate, comforts.

cómodo, convenient, commodious, comfortable.
cómo, m. profit, benefit, utility.
compacto, compact, close, dense.
compadecerse, to pity, to agree.
compadre, m. god-father, compeer, friend.
compaginar, to join, to couple.
compañero, m. & f. companion, friend.
compañía, f. company, society.
comparar, to compare, to confront.
comparativo, comparative.
comparendo, m. summons.
compás, m. compasses.
compasión, f. compassion.
compasivo, compassionate.
compatible, compatible.
compatriota, m. & f. countryman.
compeler, to compel, to constrain.
compendiar, to epitomize, to abridge.
compendio, m. epitome.
compensación, f. compensation.
compensar, to compensate.
competencia, f. competition, competence.
competente, competent, sufficient.
competer, to be one's due.
competición, f. competition.
competidor, m. competitor.
competir, to compete.
compilación, f. compilation.
compinche, m. comrade, crony.
complacencia, f. pleasure, compliance.
complacer, to please another.
complaciente, pleasing.
complemento, m. completion, complement.
completar, to complete.
completo, complete, perfect.
compleción, f. complexion.
complejo, complex.
complicar, to complicate.
cómplice, m. & f. accomplice.
complicidad, f. complicity.
complotar, to conspire, to plot.
componer, to compose, to compound, to mend.

comportar, to behave, to tolerate.
comportarse, to behave one's self.
composición, f. composition.
compositor, m. composer.
compostura, f. composition, modesty; mending, neatness.
compota, f. conserve of fruit.
compra, f. purchase, necessities.
comprar, to buy; to purchase.
comprender, to contain, to comprehend.
comprensión, f. comprehension.
compresión, f. compression.
comprimir, to compress.
comprobar, to verify, to prove.
compromiso, m. compromise.
compuesto, m. compound.
compulsorio, compulsory.
compunción, f. compunction.
compungirse, to feel compunction.
computación, f. computation.
computar, to compute.
común, common, usual, general.
comunero, popular.
comunicación, f. communication.
comunicar, to communicate.
comunidad, f. community.
comunión, f. communion.
con, with; by-que, then, therefore.
conato, m. endeavor, effort.
concauidad, f. concavity.
cóncavo, concave.
concebir, to conceive.
conceder, to give, to grant, to allow.
concejo, m. civic body of a small town; town hall.
concentración, f. concentration.
concentrar, to concentrate.
concepción, f. conception, idea, conceit.
conceptible, conceivable.
conceptista, m. man of genius, wit.
concepto, m. thought, opinion.
conceptuar, to conceive, to judge, to think.
concerniente, concerning, relating.
concernir, to regard, to concern.

concertar, to conclude an agreement; to agree, to accord.
concesión, f. concession.
conciencia, f. conscience.
concierto, m. concert, agreement.
conciliación, f. conciliation.
conciliar, to conciliate.
concilio, m. council.
concién, f. conciseness.
conciso, concise, brief.
conciatar, to excite.
conciudadano, m. fellow-citizen.
cónclave, m. conclave.
concluir, to conclude, to end.
conclusión, f. conclusion, end.
concomerse, to shrug the shoulders.
concomitante, concomitant.
concordancia, f. concordance, concord.
concorde, concordant, agreeing.
concordia, f. conformity, union, harmony.
concreción, f. concretion.
concretar, to combine, to concrete.
concubina, f. concubine, mistress.
concurrir, to concur, to contribute.
concurso, m. concourse, crowd.
concusión, f. concussion, shaking.
concha, f. shell, oyster.
conchabar, to join, to unite.
conchudo, crustaceous, reserved.
conde, m. earl, gypsy-chief.
condecente, convenient, fit.
condenación, f. condemnation.
condenar, to condemn, to refute.
condensación, f. condensation.
condensar, to condense.
condescendencia, f. condescendence.
condescender, to condescend.
condestable, m. constable.
condición, f. condition, quality, state, rank.
condigno, condign.
condimento, m. condiment.
condolecerse, to condole.
condonar, to pardon, to forgive.
conducir, to convey, to conduct.
conducta, f. conduct, behavior.

conductivo, conducive.
conducto, m. sewer, conduit.
conductor, m. conductor.
conejo, m. & f. rabbit.
conejuna, f. rabbit fur.
conexión, f. connection, conjunction.
conexo, connected, united.
confabular, to confabulate.
confalón, m. standard.
confederación, f. confederacy.
conferencia, f. conference.
conferir, to confer, to bestow.
confesar, to confess, to avow.
confesión, f. confession, avowal.
confesionario, m. confessional.
confesor, m. confessor.
confiado, confident.
confianza, f. confidence.
confiar, to confide.
confidencia, f. confidence.
confidencial, confidential.
confín, m. limit, boundary.
confinar, to exile, to confine.
confirmación, f. confirmation.
confirmar, to confirm.
confiscar, to confiscate.
confites, m. pl. whipping given to children; candy.
confitero, m. confectioner.
confiagración, f. conflagration.
conflicto, m. conflict.
conformar, to conform, to fit.
conforme, conformable.
confortación, f. comfort consolation.
confortar, to comfort, to console.
confortativo, comfortable.
confraternidad, f. confraternity.
confrontar, to confront.
confundir, to confound, to perplex.
confusión, f. confusion, disorder, medley.
confuso, confused.
confutar, to confute.
congelar, to congeal.
congoja, f. anguish, pang.
congraciarse, to ingratiate, to flatter.
congratulación, f. congratulation.
congratular, to congratulate.
congregación, f. congregation.

congregar, to assemble, to meet.
congreso, m. congress.
congruencia, f. convenience, congruency.
congruo, congruous.
cónico, conical.
conjeturar, to conjecture.
conjugar, to conjugate.
conjunción, f. conjunction.
conjuntamente, together.
conjuración, f. conspiracy.
conjurado, m. conspirator.
conjurador, m. conjurer.
conjuramentar, to administer an oath.
conjurar, to conjure, to conspire to plot.
conjuero, m. exorcism.
conmemoración, f. commemoration, requiem.
conmemorar, to commemorate.
conmigo, with me, with myself.
comilitón, m. comrade, fellow-soldier.
cominar, to threaten with punishment.
comiseración, f. commiseration, pity.
commoción, f. commotion, disturbance.
comover, to move, to disturb.
connaturalizar, to naturalize.
connotado, m. relationship.
connotar, to imply.
conocedor, m. & f. connoisseur.
conocer, to know, to understand.
conocido, m. & f. acquaintance.
conocimiento, m; bill of lading.
conqué, m. condition.
conquista, f. conquest, acquisition.
conquistador, m. conqueror.
conquistar, to conquer.
consabido, above-mentioned.
consagrar, to consecrate.
consanguinidad, f. consanguinity.
consecuencia, f. consequence.
consecuente, m. consequence.
consecutivo, consecutive.
conseguir, to get, to obtain.
conseja, f. fable, feigned story.
consejero, m. counsellor.
consejil, f. public woman.

consejo, m. counsel, advice, council.
consentido, spoiled (of children).
consentir, to consent, to agree, to comply.
conservar, to preserve, to conserve; to keep, to maintain.
conservativo, conservative.
conservatorio, m. conservatory.
considerable, considerable.
consideración, f. consideration.
considerado, considerate, prudent.
considerar, to consider.
consigna, f. watch-word.
consignación, f. consignment.
consignar, to consign.
consignatario, m. trustee, consignee.
consigo, with one's self.
consistencia, f. consistence, solidity.
consistente, consistent, firm.
consistir, to consist.
consistorio, m. consistory; town-house.
consocio, m. partner, companion.
consolación, f. consolation.
consolar, to console.
consolidar, to consolidate.
consonancia, f. consonance, harmony.
consonante, m. rhyme—f., consonant.
consorcio, m. partnership, society.
consorte, m. consort, partner, accomplice.
conspiración, f. conspiracy. plot.
conspirador, m. conspirator.
conspirar, to conspire, to plot.
constancia, f. constancy.
constante, constant, firm, unalterable.
constelación, f. constellation.
consternación, f. consternation.
consternar, to confound.
constipación, f. cold.
constitución, f. constitution (in all senses).
constituir, to constitute; to establish.
constituyente, m. constituent.

constreñir, to constrain, to force.
construcción, f. construction.
construir, to form, to construct.
consuelo, m. consolation, comfort, joy.
cónsul, m. consul.
consultación, f. consultation.
consultar, to consult.
consumación, f. consummation.
consumar, to consummate, to perfect.
consumir, to consume, to destroy, to waste.
consunción, f. consumption.
contabilidad, f. accounts, book-keeping.
contacto, m. contact.
contado, scarce, rare; **de**,— instantly.
contorno, m. environs.
contorsión, f. contortion.
contra, against, contrary.
contrabalanzear, to counterbalance.
contrabandista, m. smuggler.
contracción, f. contraction.
contradecir, to contradict.
contradicción, f. contradiction.
contraer, to contract, to shrink.
contrahacer, to counterfeit, to pirate an author's work.
contrahecho, deformed, counterfeited.
contralor, m. controller, inspector.
contralto, m. contralto.
contramaestre, m. boatswain, overseer.
contramandar, to countermand.
contraminar, to countermine.
contrapaso, m. back step.
contrapelo, against the grain.
contraponer, to compare.
contrapuntarse, to quarrel abusively.
contrariedad, f. contrariety, opposition.
contrario, m. opponent, antagonist.
contraseña, f. countersign.
contrastar, to contrast, to oppose.
contraste, m. assayer of the mint.
contrata, f. contract.

contratación, f. trade, commerce.
contratar, to trade, to traffic, to contract.
contratiempo, m. disappointment, misfortune.
contratreta, f. counterplot.
contravenir, to transgress; to oppose.
contraventana, f. window-shutter.
contraventor, m. & f. offender, transgressor.
contribución, f. contribution, tax.
contribuir, to contribute.
contrición, f. contrition.
contristar, to afflict to sadden.
contrito, contrite, penitent.
controversia, f. controversy.
contumacia, f. obstinacy.
contumelia, f. contumely, abuse.
conturbación, f. perturbation.
contusión, contusion.
convalecencia, f. convalescence.
convicino, neighboring.
convencer, to convince.
convencimiento, m. conviction.
convención, f. convention; fact.
convencional, conventional.
conveniencia, f. utility, profit.
conveniente, useful, comformable.
convenio, m. convention, contract.
convenir, to agree, to coincide.
convento, m. convent, monastery.
convergencia, f. convergence.
conversación, f. conversation.
conversar, to converse.
conversión, f. conversion.
convertir, to convert.
convexo, convex.
convicción, f. conviction.
convidar, to invite, to allure, to persuade.
convidarse, to offer one's service.
convincente, convincing.
convite, m. invitation.
convocar, to convoke.
convoy, m. convoy, escort.
convulsión, f. convulsion.
conyugal, conjugal.
cónyuges, m. pl. married couple.

cooperación, f. cooperation.
cooperar, to cooperate.
coopositor, m. competitor.
coordinar, to arrange, to classify.
copa, f. cup; top of a tree, hat-crown.
copera, f. cupboard.
copero, m. cup-bearer.
copete, m. toupee.
copetudo, high, lofty.
copia, f. plenty, copy.
copiar, to copy, to imitate.
copioso, copious.
copla, f. couplet, sarcastic remark.
copo, m. small bundle of cotton, snow flake.
copudo, tufted, bushy.
cópula, f. joining of two things; copula.
coqueta, f. coquette, flirt.
coquetear, to coquet.
coqueteria, coquetry.
coquillo, m. cocoa-nut.
coracha, f. leather-sack.
coraje, m. courage, anger, passion.
coral, m. coral.
corambrero, m. dealer in hides.
coraza, f. cuirass, armor.
corazón, m. heart, core, courage.
corazonada, f. inspiration.
corbata, f. cravat.
corbato, m. cooler.
corcovado, hump-backed.
corcheta, f. eye of hook or clasp.
corchete, m. clasp, hook.
corcho, m. cork.
cordel, m. cord, rope, line.
cordelería, f. cordage.
cordelero, m. rope-maker.
cordero, m. lamb; dressed lamb-skin.
cordial, cordial, affectionate.
cordillera, f. range of mountains.
cordobán, m. cordovan.
cordón, m. cord, string, twisted lace.
cordonero, m. lace-maker.
cordura, f. prudence, wisdom.
corista, m. chorister.
cornadura, f. horns.
córnea, f. cornea.

cornear, to butt with the horns.
corneja, f. crow.
córneo, horny.
cornerina, f. onyx.
corneta, f. cornet.
cornisa, f. cornice.
cornucopia, f. cornucopia.
cornudo, horned.
coro, m. choir, chorus.
corona, f. crown, coronet.
coronación, f. coronation.
coronar, to crown, to complete.
coronel, m. colonel.
coronilla, f. crown of the head.
coroza, f. pasteboard coronet worn as a mark of infamy.
corpezuelo, m. waistcoat, bodice.
corporación, f. corporation, guild.
corporal, corporal.
corporificar, to embody.
corpudo, corpulent, bulky.
corral, m. yard; play-house.
correa, f. leather strap, thong.
corrección, f. correction.
corrector, m. corrector, proof-reader.
corredor, m. runner, broker.
correduría, f. brokerage.
correero, m. strap-maker.
corregidor, m. corregidor (Spanish magistrate).
corregir, to correct, to amend.
correjal, m. sole-leather.
correlación, f. correlation.
correo, m. mail, courier, post-office, bag of letters.
correoso, ductile, flexible.
correr, to run, to flow, to blow.
correspondencia, f. correspondence.
corresponder, to correspond.
corretear, to ramble.
correvedile, m. tale-bearer, procurer.
corrido, expert, artful.
corriente, f. course, current.
corrillero, m. braggadocio, m.
corroborar, to corroborate.
corroer, to corrode.
corromper, to corrupt, to seduce.
corrupción, f. corruption.
corrupto, corrupt.
corsario, m. corsair, privateer.

corsé, f. corset, bodice, stays.
corta, f. felling of wood.
cortabolsas, m. pick-pocket.
cortador, m. cutter.
cortadura, f. cuttings, parings.
cortapicos, y callares! hold your tongue!
cortaplumas, m. pen-knife.
cortar, to cut, to curtail, to hew, to chop.
corte, m. knife edge, cut, court, yard, retinue, tribunal.
cortedad, f. timidity, stupidity.
cortejante, m. courtier, gallant.
cortejar, to court.
Cortes, f. Spanish House of Representatives.
cortés, courteous, polite.
cortesana, f. courtesan.
cortesano, m. courtier; courteous.
cortesania, f. courtesy, politeness. [teous.
cortesano, m. courtier; courteous.
cortesía, f. courtesy, good-manners.
corteza, f. bark, peel, crust.
cortezudo, rustic, unmannerly.
cortina, f. curtain.
corto, short, narrow, small, stupid.
cortón, m. ring-worm, field-mouse.
corva, f. ham.
corvadura, f. curvature, curve of an arch.
corvo, bent, crooked.
cosa, f. thing.
cosaco, m. cossack.
cosecha, f. harvest.
cosechar, to crop, to reap.
cosedera, f. seamstress.
coser, to sew, to join.
cosicosa, f. riddle.
cosido, m. sewing; clothes for the wash.
cosmético, m. cosmetic.
cosmopolita, m. cosmopolitan.
cosquilloso, ticklish, easily offended.
costa, f. cost, price, expense, charge; coast.
costal, m. sack, bag, beetle.
costalero, m. porter.
costaneras, f. pl. rafters, timbers.

costar, to cost, to suffer.
costear, to coast.
costero, outward.
costillaje, m. ribs.
costoso, costly, dear.
costrada, f. seed-cake.
costroso, crusty.
costumbre, f. custom, habit, manner.
costura, f. seam, needle-work, rope-splicing.
costurera, f. seamstress.
cota, f. coat of mail.
cotarrera, f. gadding woman.
cotejar, to compare, to confront.
cotejo, m. comparison.
coti, m. mattress-ticking.
cotidiano, daily.
cotilla, f. stays.
cotillón, m. the German (dance).
coto, m. inclosure, pasture-ground.
cotón, m. printed cotton.
cotonada, f. calico, print.
cotonía, f. dimity.
cotorra, f. magpie, talkative woman; small parrot.
cotorrería, f. loquacity.
covacha, f. small cave, grotto.
covanillo, m. wide mouthed bascoyuntura, f. joint. [ket.
coz, f. kick, recoil of a gun.
crabrón, m. hornet.
cráneo, m. skull.
crápula, f. intoxication.
crasitud, f. grease, fat.
craso, fat, greasy, thick.
cráter, m. crater.
creación, f. creation.
creador, m. the Creator.
crear, to create.
crecer, to grow, to increase.
creces, f. pl. increase.
crecido, increased, important.
creditiva, f. credentials.
crédito, m. credit, faith, belief.
credo, m. creed.
credulidad, f. credulity.
crédulo, credulous.
creencia, f. credence, persuasion.
creer, to believe, to think, to credit.
creible, credible.

crema, f. cream, custard.
creta, f. maggot.
crespo, crisp, curled, angry.
crespón, m. crape.
cresta, f. cock's comb.
creta, f. chalk.
cria, f. breed or brood of animals.
criadero, m. nursery.
criado, m. servant.
crianza, f. breeding, education.
criar, to create, to breed, to nurse, to foster.
criatura, f. creature.
criba, f. sieve, riddle.
cribar, to sift.
crimen, m. crime, guilt.
criminal, criminal.
crin, f. mane, horse-hair.
cripta, f. crypt.
crisis, f. crisis.
crisol, m. crucible.
crystal, m. crystal.
crystalización, f. crystalization.
cristiandad, f. christianity.
cristiano, m. & f. christian.
Cristo, m. Christ.
crístus, m. criss-cross, alphabet.
críterio, m. criterion.
crítica, f. critic.
críticador, m. censor.
críticar, to criticize.
crónica, f. chronicle.
crónico, chronic.
cronología, f. chronology.
cruce de trenes, m. crossing of trains.
crucero, m. cross-vault, cross-bearer, cross-beam, cruiser.
crucificar, to crucify.
crucifijo, m. crucifix.
crudeza, f. rudeness, cruelty, boasting, indigestion.
crudo, raw, crude, unripe, rude, cruel.
cruel, cruel.
crudidad, f. cruelty.
cuénto, bloody, cruel.
crujido, m. crack, creak, clash.
crujir, to crackle, to rustle.
cruz, f. cross.
cruzada, f. crusade.
cruzamiento, m. crossing.
cruzar, to cross; to cruise.

cruzado, m. crusader, knight.
cuácaro, -a, quaker, quakeress.
cuaderna, f. fourth part; frame.
cuadernal, m. block.
cuadernillo, m. quire of paper.
cuaderno, m. composition book.
cuaderviz, f. quail.
cuadra, f. hall; stable.
cuadrado, square, perfect.
cuadragenario, forty years old.
caudragésimo, fortieth.
cuadrángulo, m. quadrangle.
cuadrar, to square, to fit, to suit.
cuadrilátero, quadrilateral.
cuadrilongo, oblong.
cuadrilla, f. gang, crew, troop.
cuadriyugo, m. cart with four horses.
cuadro, m. square, picture-frame, window-pane.
cuadrúpedo, quadruped.
cuádruplo, fourfold.
cuajada, f. butter, curd.
cuajamiento, m. coagulation.
cuajar, to coagulate.
cuál, which, he who; same, like, such.
cuálidad, f. quality.
cuálquier, anyone.
cuálquiera, anyone, someone; anybody, somebody.
cuán, how (used before nouns).
cuando, when; in case that, if, although, even, sometimes.
cuantía, f. quantity, rank, distinction.
cuantiar, to estimate.
cuantioso, numerous, copious.
cuanto, how much.
cuarenta, forty.
cuarentena, f. quarantine.
cuaresma, Lent.
cuarta, f. quarter, fourth.
cuartear, to quarter.
cuarterón, m. quartern, quarter.
cuarteta, f. quatrain.
cuartillo, f. pint, fourth of a peck, fourth of a real.
cuarto, m. fourth part, dwelling, room.
cuartos, m. pl. cash, money.
cuartón, m. large joist.
cuarzo, m. quartz.

cuasi, almost, nearly.
Cuasimodo, first Sunday after Easter.
cuatrero, m. horse-thief.
cuatro, four.
cuatrocientos, four hundred.
cuatropea, f. horse-tax.
cuatropear, to run on all fours.
cuatrotanto, fine four times the value of sum embezzled.
cuba, f. cask, toper, tub.
cobertura, f. cover.
cupeta, m. small barrel.
cúbico, cubic.
cubierta, f. deck of a ship, cover.
cubierto, m. dish-cover, shelter.
cubil, m. lair of beasts.
cubilete, m. copper pan for baking, tumbler, dice-box.
cubo, m. cube, pail, mill-pool.
cubrir, to cover, to disguise, to roof.
cubrirse, to put on one's hat.
cucaña, f. greased pole to climb, for prizes.
cucañero, m. parasite.
cucarda, f. cockade.
cucillo, m. cuckoo, cuckold.
cucharón, m. spoon, ladle.
cuchichear, to whisper.
cuchilla, f. kitchen-knife.
cuchillada, f. knife-cut, gash.
cuchilladas, f. pl. quarrels.
cuchillero, m. cutler.
cuchufleta, f. joke, jest, fun.
cuelga, f. birth-day present.
cuello, m. neck, bottle-neck.
cuenca, m. earthen bowl, eye-socket.
cuenta, f. calculation, account, reason.
cuentagarbanzos, m. niggardly person.
cuentista, m. tale-bearer.
cuento, m. million, spear-end, fable, tale.
cuerda, f. cord, strings for musical instruments.
cuerto, prudent, judicious.
cuerna, f. horn, stag's horn, milking-pail.
cuerno, m. horn; corn.
cuero, m. hide, skin, leather.

cuerpo, m. body, cadaver, corpse.
cuerva, f. crow.
cuervo, m. raven.
cuesco, m. kernel, fruit-stone.
cuesta, f. hill, charity.
cuestión, f. question, dispute, charity.
questionable, questionable.
questionar, to question.
questor, m. questor.
cuestuoso, lucrative.
cueva, f. cave.
cugujada, f. sky-lark.
cugulla, f. cowl, monk's hood.
cuidado, m. care, heed, fear.
cuidadoso, careful, vigilant.
cuidar, to heed, to care, to mind.
cuira, f. grief, trouble.
cuitado, anxious, wretched, timid.
cuja, f. leather bag.
culata, f. breech of a gun.
culcusido, m. botch-work.
culebra, f. snake.
culero, m. clout.
culo, m. breech, backside, socket.
culpa, f. misdemeanor, guilt.
culpable, culpable, guilty.
culpar, to accuse, to blame.
cultivación, f. cultivation, culture.
cultivador, m. cultivator.
cultivar, to cultivate.
culto, pure, elegant, enlightened, correct.
culto, m. culture, worship.
cultura, f. culture.
cumbre, f. top, summit, fortune.
cumpleaños, m. birth-day.
cumplido, large, plentiful, polished, polite, accomplished.
complimentar, to compliment.
complimiento, m. compliment, abundance, perfection.
cumplir, to execute, to provide, to fulfil.
cumplirse, to be realized.
cumquibus, m. money.
cúmulo, heap, pile.
cuna, f. cradle; native country, family, origin.
cundir, to spread, to grow, to increase.

cuña, f. wedge; artificer.
cuñad -o, m. brother-in-law;
-a, f. sister-in-law.
cuociente, m. quotient.
cupé, m. landau.
cupón, m. coupon.
cúpula, f. cupola, dome.
cura, m. parson, care, healing.
curable, curable.
curación, f. cure.
curador, m. overseer, guardian.
curandero, m. quack.
curar, to cure, to heal.
curatela, f. tutorship.
curativo, healing.
curato, m. parsonage, parish.
curia, f. church-court at Rome;
 care, skill.
curiosidad, f. curiosity, neatness.
curioso, curious, neat, fine, careful, diligent.
currutaco, m. beau, fop.
curzado, skilled, versed.

cursante, frequenting, diligent.
cursante, m. student, scholar.
cursar, to frequent a place, to do a thing often.
cursillo, m. course of university lectures.
curso, italic (type).
curso, m. course, direction.
curtidor, m. tanner.
curtidos, m. pl. tanned leather.
curtir, to tan leather; to sun-brown.
curva, f. curved line.
curvo, curved.
cuscurro, m. little crust of bread.
custodio, m. guard, keeper.
cúter, m. cutter.
cutí, m. ticking, tick.
cutícula, f. cuticle.
cutir, to knock together.
cutis, f. skin.
cuyo, of which, of whom, whose whereof.

Ch.

cha, f. Mexican tea.
chabacanada, f. a vulgar word.
chabacano, coarse, bungling.
chacota, f. noisy mirth.
chacotear, to indulge in noisy mirth.
chacotero, waggish.
cháchara, f. chit-chat, idle talk.
chacharear, to talk idly.
chacina, f. seasoned pork.
chafaldita, f. teasing, merriment.
chafalditero, m. teaser.
chafallar, to botch, to mend.
chafallo, m. coarse patch.
chafallón, m. & f. botcher.
chafarrinada, f. blot or stain.
chafarrinar, to blot, to stain.
chal, m. shawl.
chalán, m. hawker, huckster.
chalanear, to sell artfully; to deal in horses.

chalanería, f. cunning used in buying & selling.
chaleco, m. waistcoat.
chalupa, f. sloop.
chamarra, f. garment made of sheep-skins.
chamarreta, f. short loose jacket.
chambergó, slouched (of a hat).
chambón, unskilful gamester.
chambra, f. woman's nightgown.
chamuscado, tippy; singed.
chamuscar, to singe, to scorch.
chancero, jocose, merry.
chancellor, m. chancellor.
chancillería, f. chancery.
chanqueta, f. slipper.
chanfaina, f. ragout.
chanflón, made in a bungling manner.
chantre, m. precentor.
chanza, f. joke, jest, fun.

chanzoneta, f. joke, jest, chansonette.
chapa, f. metal plate; rouze.
chaparro, m. evergreen oak.
chaparrón, m. violent shower.
chadle, m. an engraving tool.
chapodar, to lop the branches.
chapucear, to botch to bungle.
chapuceria, f. bungling work.
chapucero, m. blacksmith, nailer.
chapurrar, to speak gibberish; to mix liquors.
chapuzar, to duck; to dive; to souse.
chaqueta, f. jacket.
chaquete, m. game like backgammon.
charco, m. pool of water.
charla, f. prattle.
charlador, m. & f. garrulous person.
charladuría, f. gossip.
charlatín, m. mean prattler.
charnela, f. hinge, joint.
charolar, to varnish, to japan.
charrada, f. speech of a clown; a dance.
charretera, f. epaulet.
charro, m, churl.
chasco, m. fun, joke, jest, lash.
chasquear, to crack a whip; to play tricks; to cheat.
chasquista, m. a trickster.
chata, f. flat-bottomed-boat.
chato, flat; flat-nosed.
chaza, f. berth on a ship.
chazar, to stop ball before it reaches goal.
chelin, m. shilling.
chiba, f. kid.
chibor, m. baboon.
chico, little, small.
chico, m. small boy.
chicolare, to joke, to jest.
chicorrotin, very small (of children).
chicharrero, m. hot place or climate.
chichisvear, to woo, to court.
chichisveo, m. attendance paid to a lady.
chifladera, f. whistle.
chiflar, to whistle, to jest.

chilindrina, f. trifle.
chilindrón, m. game at cards.
chillar, to shriek, to creak; to hiss.
chillido, m. squeak, shriek.
chillón, m. common crier, nail, tack.
chimenea, f. chimney.
china, f. pebble, chinaware, china silk.
chinarro, m. large pebble.
chinche, f. bed bug.
chinchorreria, f. mischievous tale.
chinchorro, m. fishing-boat, drag-net.
chinchoso, peevish, fastidious.
chinela, f. slipper.
chingarse, to get drunk; to cut one's self.
chino, m. Chinese language.
chiquero, m. pigsty.
chiquichaque, m. sawyer, noise caused by friction.
chiquirritin, m. little boy.
chiribitil, m. crib, small room.
chirimía, f. clarion.
chirinola, f. boy's game; trifle.
chiripa, f. fortunate chance.
chiripero, m. lucky gamester.
chirivia, f. parsnip.
chirla, f. mussel.
chirlar, to prattle.
chirlo, m. wound ^{to the} face.
chirriar, to hiss; to creak; to chirp.
chirrido, m. chirping of birds.
chirrió, m. creaking noise of cart wheels.
chirriónero, m. scavenger.
chis-chas, m. clashing of swords.
chisgarabis, m. superficial meddler.
chisguete, m. small draught of wine.
chisme, m. tale; gossip.
chismear, to tattle, to misreport.
chismoso, m. tale-bearing.
chispa, f. spark, small diamond, particle.
chispear, to sparkle; to drizzle.
chistar, to mumble; to mutter.
chiste, m. witty saying, joke.

chistoso, gay, cheerful, funny.
¡chite! hush! keep still!
chiticalla, m. one discreet and silent.
chiticallar, to keep silence.
¡cho! whoa!
chocar, to strike, to knock; to run against.
chocarrear, to act the buffoon.
chocarrero, m. buffoon.
chocolate, m. chocolate.
chocolatera, f. chocolate-pot.
chocolatero, m. chocolate manufacturer.
chochear, to dote.
chofeta, f. chafing-dish.
cholla, f. skull; judgment.
choque, m. shock; collision.
choricero, m. sausage-maker.
chorlito, m. curlew.
chorrear, to gush, to drip.
chorrera, f. water-spout; frill.
chorrillo, m. continual going and coming of money.
chorro, m. gush. **á-s**, abundantly.
chorrón, m. dressed hemp.
choto, m. sucking-kid.
chotuna, sucking.
choya, f. jack-daw.
choza, f. hut, hovel.
chubasco, m. squall.
chucero, m. pikeman.

chucheria, f. bauble, toy.
chuchero, m. bird-catcher.
chucho, m. dog.
chuchumeco, m. contemptible little fellow.
chuchurrar, to bruise, to pound.
chuecazo, m. stroke (at ball-play).
chufeta, f. jest, joke; coal-pan.
chufletear, to sneer; to taunt.
chuiada, f. droll speech.
chulear, to jest, to joke.
chuleta, f. chop.
chulo, m. & f. punster, bull-fighter's assistant.
chunga, f. jest; **estar de**—to be in good humor.
chupa, f. jacket.
chupador, m. sucker.
chupar, to suck.
chupona, f. mean strumpet.
churdón, m. raspberry-jam.
churre, m. thick, dirty grease.
churriburri, m. low-fellow; rabble.
churruscarse, to be scorched.
churrusco, overtoasted bread.
chusco, pleasant, droll.
chusma, f. rabble, mob.
chus ni mus (no decir-,) not to say a word.
chuzo, m. little spear.

D.

dable, easy, possible.
dádiva, f. gift, present.
dadivoso, generous, open-handed.
dado, m. die.
daga, f. dagger.
dale, word to express displeasure.
dallador, m. mower.
dallar, to mow grass.
dalle, m. scythe.
dama, f. lady, gentlewoman, mistress, queen, actress.
damasco, m. damask (stuff); damson (plum).

damasina, f. silk resembling damask.
damería, f. prudery; scruples.
damero, m. draught-board.
damisela, f. young gentlewoman; girl about town.
damnificar, to hurt, to damage, to injure.
danza, f. dance.
danzador, m. & f. dancer.
danzante, m. dance, fickle person.
danzar, to dance; to meddle.
dañar, to hurt, to injure.

daño, noxious; mischievous.
daño, m. damage, prejudice, loss.
dañoso, hurtful, noxious.
dar, to give; to supply; to afford; to deliver; to strike; to communicate; -**se**, to conform to the will of another; to give one's self up to.
dardo, m. dart.
data, f. date; article put down in an account; condition, quality.
datar, to date.
dataria, f. Datary (office where the Pope's bulls are expedited).
dátil, m. date.
dativo, m. dative.
dato, m. datum, fact.
de, of; from; for; by; on; to; with.
deán, m. dean.
debajo, under, underneath, below.
debate, m. debate.
debatir, to debate, to argue, to discuss.
debe, m. debit; -**y haber**, debit and credit.
deber, m. obligation, duty; debt; to owe.
debidamente, justly; duly, exactly, perfectly.
débil, feeble, weak; sickly; frail.
debilidad, f. debility, weakness.
debilitar, to debilitate, to weaken.
débito, m. debt; duty.
década, f. decade.
decadencia, f. decay, decline.
decaer, to decay, to decline, to fade.
decálogo, m. the Decalogue.
decampar, to decamp.
decanato, m. seniority.
decano, m. senior.
decantar, to carry up, to puff; to decant.
decaptación, f. decapitation.
decapitar, to behead.
decenal, decennial.
decencia, f. decency.
deceno, tenth.

decentar, to use for the first time -**se**, to injure the skin or body.
decente, decent, honest.
decible, expressible.
decidir, to decide, to determine.
decimal, decimal; belonging to tithes.
décimocuarto, eighteenth.
décimocuarto, fourteenth.
décimonono, nineteenth.
décimoquinto, fifteenth.
decimoséptimo, seventeenth.
décimosexto, sixteenth.
décimotercio, thirteenth.
decir, to say, to tell, to speak; to name.
decisión, f. decision.
decisivo, decisive, final.
declamación, f. declamation, discourse, (oration).
declamador, m. & f. declaimer.
declamar, to declaim, to harangue.
declaración, f. declaration, explanation, interpretation, manifest, deposition.
declarar, to declare, to manifest; to expound; to explain; to decide.
declinación, f. declination, descent; decline.
declinar, to decline; to decay; to degenerate.
declinatoria, f. plea which attacks the competency of a judge.
declive, m. declivity.
decoción, decoction.
decoración, f. decoration.
decorar, to decorate; to adorn; to illustrate.
decoro, m. honor, respect; circumspection; honesty; decency.
decoroso, decorous, decent.
decremento, m. decrease, diminution.
decrepitar, to decrepitate, to crackle.
decrépito, decrepit, crazy, worn out with age.
decrepitud, f. decrepitude.

decretal, f. letter of the pope which decides a question of ecclesiastical law.

decretar, to decree, to determine.

decreto, m. decree, decision; judicial decree.

decursas, f. arrears in rent.

decurso, m. course of time.

dechado, m. sample, pattern; sampler; model.

dedada, f. a pinch (of anything), a finger-full.

dedal, m. thimble, very small glass.

dedalera, f. fox-glove.

dedicación, f. dedication; consecration.

dedicar, to dedicate, to devote, to consecrate; **-se**, to apply one's self to.

dedicatoria, f. dedication.

dedo, m. finger; toe; the forty-eighth of a yard; hand of a clock; finger's breadth, small bit; **-menique**, little finger; **-pulgár**, thumb; **-del corazón**, middle finger; **-anular**, ring-finger. **-índice** index finger.

deducir, to deduce, to infer, to allege, to subtract.

defección, f. defection, apostasy.

defectible, imperfect, deficient.

defectivo, defective.

defecto, m. defect, defectiveness.

defender, to defend to justify, to assert, to prohibit, to forbid, to resist.

defensa, f. defense, apology; guard, protection, fence.

defensor, m. & f. defender, protector; lawyer, counsel.

deferente, pliant, docile, yielding.

deferir, to defer, to yield to another's opinion; to communicate.

definición, f. definition; decision. **definir**, to define, to describe; to decide.

definitivo, definitive, positive.

deforme, deformed, ugly.

deformidad, f. deformity, gross error.

defraudación, f. fraud, usurpation.

defraudador, m. defrauder usurper.

defraudar, to defraud, to cheat, to disturb.

defuera, externally, outwardly.

defunción, f. death; funeral.

degeneración, f. degeneracy.

degenerar, to degenerate.

degolladero, m. throttle; slaughter house.

degollar, to behead, to destroy, to ruin.

degradación, f. degradation.

degradar, to degrade.

deguello, m. beheading.

dehesa, f. pasture-ground.

deidad, f. deity, divinity, god-dess.

deificación, f. deification.

deífico, divine.

deísta, m. deist.

dejadez, f slovenliness, neglect.

dejado, slovenly, idle, indolent, dejected.

dejar, to let, to quit; to omit; to leave; to forsake; to bequeath; to pardon; **-se**, to abandon one's self (to).

dejo, m. end; negligence; after-taste; accentuation on the last syllable.

del, of the (contraction of **de el**).

delación, f. accusation, impeachment.

delantal, m. apron.

delante, before; in front.

delantera, f. forefront, forepart; advantage.

delantero, foremost, one who leads.

delastrar, to unballast.

delatar, to accuse, to denounce.

delectación, f. pleasure, delight.

delegación, f. delegation.

delegar, to delegate, to substitute.

deleitar, to delight.

deleite, m. pleasure, delight; lust.

deleitoso, pleasing, delightful.

deletrear, to spell; to examine; to conjecture.

delfín, m. dolphin; dauphin.
delgado, delicate; slender; lean; fine, ingenious; scanty.
deliberación, f. deliberation, resolution.
deliberar, to consider, to deliberate, to consult.
delicadeza, f. tenderness, delicacy, daintiness.
delincuente, m. delinquent.
delinear, to delineate, to sketch, to describe.
delinquir, to transgress the law.
delirio, m. delirium; dotage; nonsense.
della, contraction of **de ella**, of her, of it.
demagogo, m. demagogue.
demanda, f. demand, pretension, complaint; challenge; charity-box;—**y respuestas**, haggling between sellers and buyers before they come to a price.
demandadero, m. & f. servant of a nunner or jail.
demandado, m. & f. defendant.
demandador, m. petitioner for charity; plaintiff; complaint; suitor, wooer.
demandar, to ask, to petition; to claim; to covet.
demarcar, to mark out limits.
demás, the rest, the others; **y así de lo-** and so on; **estar-**, to be over and above; to be useless; **por-**, in vain, to no purpose.
demasia, f. excess in price; arduous enterprise; rudeness; plenty.
demasiado, excessive, bold, daring, useless.
demente, mad, insane.
demeritorio, without merit.
democracia, f. democracy.
demócrata, m. democrat.
demoler, to demolish, to destroy.
demolición, f. demolition.
demonio, m. demon. [tion.
demora, f. delay; procrastination.
demorar, to linger, to delay.
demonstración, f. demonstration; manifestation.

demostrar, to prove, to demonstrate, to manifest.
demostrativo, demonstrative.
denegar, to deny, to refuse.
dengue, m. prudery; short veil.
denigración, f. defamation, stigma, disgrace.
denigrar, to blacken; to calumniate.
denodado, bold, audacious.
denominación, denomination, distinct appellation.
denominar, to give a name.
denotar, to denote, to express.
denso, dense, thick, compact.
dentado, toothed, indented.
dentadura, f. set of teeth.
dentellada, f. gnashing of the teeth; nip.
dentellear, to bite.
dentera, f. setting on edge of teeth; (fig) jealousy.
dentista, m. dentist.
dentro, within.
denuedo, m. boldness, intrepidity.
denuesto, m. affront, insult.
denuncia, f. denunciation.
denunciar, to advise, to denounce; to prognosticate.
deparar, to offer, to present.
departamento, m. department, compartment.
dependencia, f. dependency, relation; business.
depender, to be dependent on.
dependiente, m. dependent, client, follower; clerk.
deplorable, deplorable.
deplorar, to deplore.
deponer, to declare; to displace; to deposit.
deportación, f. deportation.
deportar, to transport.
deposición, f. deposition; assertion, affirmation.
depositar, to deposit, to confide, to keep safe.
depósito, m. deposit.
depravación, f. depravity.
depravar, to deprave, to corrupt.
deprecación, f. petition, entreaty.
depresión, f. depression, abasement.

deprimir, to depress, to humble, to deject.

depurar, to cleanse, to purify, to filter.

derecha, f. right hand, right side.
derechamente, directly, rightly, prudently.

derecho, m. right, justice, law; just claim, tax, duty, fee.

derivación, f. derivation; source; origin.

derivar, to derive.

derogar, to derogate, to abolish; to reform.

derrama, f. assessment.

derramador, m. prodigal, spendthrift.

derramar, to drain off, to spread; to scatter, to spill, to waste.

derrame, m. loss in measuring; leakage.

derramo, m. the sloping of a wall.
derredor, m. circumference, circuit.

derregado, bent, crooked.

derregar, to sprain the hip; to abominate, to detest.

derretimiento, m. liquefaction, fusion.

derretir, to melt, to consume, to expend; -se, to fall in love very easily; to be melted.

derribar, to demolish; to flatten.

derribo, m. demolition; ruins of a building.

derrocar, to pull down, to demolish.

derrochar, to dissipate.

derrota, f. ship's course; road, path; defeat of an army.

derrumbadero, m. precipice; risk.

derrumbar, to precipitate.

desabarrancar, to drag; to extricate from difficulties.

desabastecer, to cut off supplies.

desabillé, m. deshability, undress.

desabonarse, to withdraw one's subscription.

desabotonar, to unbutton; -se, to blossom.

desabrido, tasteless, peevish.

desabrigar, to uncover, to deprive of clothes or shelter.

desabrigo, m. nakedness; destitution.

desabrir, to vex, to plague; to harass; -se, to be angry.

desabrochar, to unclasp; -se, to unbosom.

desacabalar, to pilfer.

desacalorarse, to take the air; to cool one's self.

desacatar, to treat in a disrespectful manner.

desacato, m. disrespect, incivility.

desacertado, inconsiderate.

desacertar, to err, to commit a mistake.

desacobardar, to inspire courage.

desacomodado, destitute of conveniences, out of service; incommodious.

desacomodar, to incommode, to molest; -se, to lose one's place.

desacompañar, to leave the company.

desaconsejado, inconsiderate, ill-advised.

desacordarse, to be forgetful, to be at variance.

desacorde, discordant.

desacorralar, to let the cattle out of the pen.

desacostumbrado, unusual.

desacuerdo, m. derangement; disagreement.

desaderezar, to undress, to disorder.

desadeudar, to pay one's debts, to get out of debt.

desadorar, to cease to love.

desadormecer, to wake, to rouse.

desadornar, to divest of ornaments.

desaferrar, to weigh anchor, to loosen; -se, to let go one's hold; to give up.

desafiar, to challenge.

desaficionar, to destroy one's affection for anything.

desafio, m. challenge, contest, combat.

desaforado, huge; disorderly, lawless.

desaforarse, to relinquish one's rights; to be outrageous.

- desafortunado**, unfortunate, unlucky.
- desafuero**, m. act of injustice; excess.
- desagarrar**, to release.
- desagraciado**, ungraceful, inelegant.
- desagraciarse**, to deform, to disfigure.
- desagradable**, disagreeable.
- desagradar**, to displease.
- desagradecimiento**, m. ingratitude.
- desagrado**, m. asperity, harshness; displeasure.
- desagraviar**, to make amends for an injury.
- desagravio**, m. relief, satisfaction.
- desagregar**, to disjoin, to separate.
- desaguadero**, m. channel, drain.
- desaguar**, to draw off water; to empty.
- desahijar**, to wean; **-se**, to swarm (of bees).
- desahogado**, petulant, impudent.
- desahogar**, to ease pain; **-se**, to recover; to unbosom.
- desahuciar**, to despair; to give up; to dismiss a tenant.
- desahumar**, to free from smoke.
- desairar**, to disregard, to take no notice.
- desaire**, m. disdain, disrespect; frown of fortune.
- desajustar**, to disproportion, **-se**, to withdraw from an agreement.
- desalar**, to cut off the wings; to take the salt out of fish or salt meat; **-se**, to run to meet someone with open arms.
- desalentar**, to put out of breath; to discourage.
- desaliento**, m. dismay, desertion of mind.
- desaliñar**, to discompose.
- desaliño**, m. slovenliness; carelessness.
- desalmado**, cruel, impious.
- desalmarse**, to desire, ardently.
- desalterar**, to allay, to assuage to settle.
- desamarrar**, to unmoor a ship; to untie; to remove.
- desamparar**, to forsake, to relinquish; to desist.
- desancorar**, to weigh anchor.
- desandar**, to retrograde, to go back on the same road.
- desandrajado**, ragged, in tatters.
- desangrar**, to bleed one to excess; to drain a pond; to exhaust one's means.
- desanimar**, to discourage.
- desanudar**, to untie, to extricate. to disentangle.
- desapacibilidad**, f. rudeness. churlishness, peevishness.
- desapadrinar**, to disprove, to contradict.
- desaparecer**, to disappear.
- desaparejar**, to unharness.
- desapego**, m. alienation of affection; coolness.
- desapercibido**, unnoticed.
- desapiadado**, impious, merciless.
- desaplicado**, indolent, careless. neglectful.
- desapoderar**, to dispossess; to repeal a power of attorney.
- desaposesionar**, to dispossess.
- desapreciar**, to depreciate, to undervalue.
- desaprender**, to unlearn.
- desapretar**, to slacken, to loosen.
- desaprisionar**, to release from confinement; **-se**, to extricate one's self from difficulties.
- desaprobacion**, f. disapprobation.
- desaprobar**, to disapprove, to reprove.
- desapropiarse**, to alienate.
- desaprovechado**, useless, unprofitable; backward.
- desaprovechar**, to misspend, to turn to a bad use.
- desapuntar**, to unstitch; to lose one's aim, to aim badly.
- desarmar**, to disarm; to disband troops.
- desarraigar**, to root out; to extirpate.
- desarraigo**, m. eradication.

desarrapado, ragged.
desarrebozar, to unsmuggle, to manifest, to discover.
desarrebutar, to unfold, to spread out, to uncover.
desarrreglado, immoderate, extravagant, lawless.
desarrreglar, to disorder, to derange.
desarrreglo, m. disorder, derangement, licentiousness.
desarrimar, to remove, to separate.
desarrollar, to unroll, to develop.
desarropar, to undress.
desarrugar, to take out wrinkles.
desarrumar, to unload a ship.
desasear, to make dirty; to decompose.
desaseo, disorder, uncleanness.
desasir, to loosen, to disentangle; **-se**, to extricate one's self.
desaseosegar, to disquiet, to disturb.
desasosiego, m. restlessness, feverishness.
desastrado, wretched, miserable; ragged.
desastre, m. disaster, misfortune.
desatacar, to loosen, to untie.
desatar, to loose; to separate; to unridle; **-se**, to give rein to one's tongue.
desatascar, to draw out of the mire; to extricate one from difficulties.
desatavío, m. want of neatness in dress.
desatención, f. want of attention, absence of mind; want of politeness.
desatender, to disregard, to contempt.
desatentado, inconsiderate; thoughtless; excessive.
desatinado, m. fool, madman.
desatinar, to derange one's mind; to talk nonsense; to stagger.
desatollar, to pull out of the mire.
desatondrarse, to recover one's senses, to come to one's self.
desatranchar, to unbar; to clean a well.

desatufarse, to grow calm.
desaturdir, to rouse from a state of stupor.
desavecindado, deserted, unpeopled.
desavecindarse, to change one's domicile.
desavenencia, f. discord, disagreement.
desavenir, to discompose, to disconcert; to quarrel.
desaventajado, disadvantageous, unprofitable.
desavío, m. going astray; want of necessary means.
desavisado, ill-advised.
desavisar, to countermand.
desayuno, m. breakfast.
desazón, f. disgust; uneasiness; unfitness of a soil for agriculture.
desazonado, ill-adapted; ill humored.
desazonar, to render tasteless; to disgust; **-se**, to become indisposed.
desbandarse, to disband.
desbaratado, debauched, lewd.
desbaratar, to destroy; to defeat an army; to dissipate; **-se**, to be confounded.
desbarato, m. defeat; dissipation.
desbarbado, beardless.
desbarretar, to unbar to unbolt.
desbarro, m. slipping; nonsense, extravagance; frenzy.
desbastar, to smooth; to polish; to waste; to purify one's morals.
desbaste, m. hewing, smoothing.
desbautizarse, to be irritated.
desblanqueado, blanched.
desbocado, wild (a horse); foul-mouthed, indecent.
desbrevarse, to evaporate.
desbrozar, to clear away rubbish.
descabal, incomplete.
descabalar, to pilfer; to impair.
descabalgat, to dismount.
descabellado, dishevelled; disorderly; wild.
descabullirse, to steal away; to elude difficulties cleverly.
descaecer, to decline, to decay.

descaecimiento, m. weakness; languor.
descalabazarse, to puzzle one's brains.
descalabrado, wounded on the head; imprudent.
descalabro, m. calamitous event, considerable loss.
descalcez, f. bare-footed.
descalificar, to disqualify.
descalzarse, to pull off the shoes and stockings.
descalzo, bare-footed.
descaminar, to misguide, to lead astray.
descamisado, shirtless, very poor.
descampado, disengaged, free, open.
descampar, to leave off working.
descansado, reposing, rested, quiet.
descansar, to rest from labor; to repose, to sleep; **-las tierras**, to lie fallow or at rest.
descanso, m. rest, repose.
descantillar, to pare off; to lessen.
descañonar, to pluck; to trick one out of money.
descaperuzar, to uncover the head.
descapirotar, to take off the hood.
descarado, impudent, bare-faced.
descararse, to behave insolently.
descarga, f. unloading; volley, discharge.
descargadero, m. wharf.
descargar, to unload, to discharge.
descargo, m. discharge, acquittal, justification.
descargue, m. alleviation from any burden.
descariño, m. coolness, loss of affection.
descarnar, to strip off the flesh; to clean away the flesh from; **-se**, to dissipate, to squander one's wealth.
descaro, m. impudence.
descarriar, to lead astray, to separate cattle; **-se**, to deviate from justice or reason.

descarrilar, to run off the rails.
descarrío, m. losing of one's way.
descartar, to discard, to dismiss; **-se**, to excuse one's self.
descarte, m. cards discarded; evasion, subterfuge.
descasar, to divorce.
descascar, to shell.
descascarar, to shell.
descastado, degenerate, ungrateful.
descendencia, f. descent, offspring.
descendente, descending.
descender, to descend, to walk down; to flow; to be derived from.
descendiente, m. descendent.
descenso, m. descent, degradation.
descenir, to ungird.
descepar, to uproot, to clear a wood.
descercado, open, unfortified.
descifrar, to decipher; to unravel.
desclavar, to draw out nails.
descoagular, to dissolve.
descobijar, to uncover, to undress.
descocado, bold, impudent.
descoco, m. impudence, sauciness.
descoger, to unfold, to expand.
descogotado, bare-necked.
descolar, to dock.
descolorar, to discolor.
descolorido, pale, colorless.
descollar, to excel, to surpass.
descomedido, impudent, huge.
descomedirse, to be rude.
descompasado, excessive, disproportionate.
descompasarse, to exceed all rule and measure.
descomponer, to discompose, to disconcert; to decompose; to be out of temper; to be indisposed; to change for worse (of weather).
descomposición, f. disagreement, discomposure; decomposition.
descompuesto, impudent, insolent, out of order.
descomunal, uncommon, beyond measure.

desconceptuar, to discredit.
desconcertado, disorderly, slovenly.
desconcertar, to disturb; to confound; to disconcert; **-se**, to disagree, to exceed the limits of prudence and judgment; to be out of joint.
desconchar, to unscale.
desconcierto, m. discomposure, disorder, indolence; sprain.
desconfiado, diffident, mistrustful.
desconfianza, f. diffidence, jealousy, distrust
desconfiar, to mistrust, to suspect.
desconforme, discordant, contrary; unequal, unlike.
desconformidad, f. disagreement, opposition; inequality, unlikeness.
desconocer, to disown; to be totally ignorant of a thing; not to know a person; not to acknowledge (favor received).
desconocido, ungrateful; disguised; unknown.
desconsiderado, inconsiderate, imprudent.
desconsolado, comfortless; painful; sick with indigestion.
desconsolar, to afflict.
desconsuelo, m. affliction; disorder of the digestive organs.
descontar, to discount; to abate; to diminish.
descontentadizo, squeamish, easily disgusted, fastidious.
descontentar, to discontent, to displease.
desconvenible, discordant, disagreeing.
desconveniencia, f. inconvenience, discord.
desconveniente, inconvenient, incongruous.
desconvenir, to disagree; not to suit.
descopar, to lop off the branches of a tree.
descorazonar, to dishearten, to

discourage; to smite with love,
descorchar, to strip off the bark; to break a hive for the honey; to break open a chest.
descorrer, to run, to flow; to retrograde; **-la cortina**, to draw the curtain.
descortesía, f. discourtesy.
descortezar, to flay.
descoser, to unseam, to separate; **-se**, to give rein to one's tongue
descosido, m. idle talker.
descostillar, to break the ribs.
descostrarse, to scale off.
descoyuntar, to disjoin bones; to vex, to molest.
descrédito, m. discredit.
descreer, to disbelieve.
describir, to delineate; to describe.
descripción, f. delineation; description; inventory.
descuadernar, to unbind; to disorder.
descuajar, to liquefy, to pluck up weeds.
descuartizar, to quarter (the body); to carve.
descubrir, to discover; to disclose; to reveal.
descuello, m. excessive stature; pre-eminence; haughtiness.
descuento, m. sum paid in part payment of debt; discount; satisfaction; diminution.
descuerno, m. contempt; affront.
descuidar, to neglect, to relieve from care; to render careless.
descuido, m. indolence, carelessness, want, incivility; improper action.
desde, since, after, from; **-luego**, thereupon; **-entonces**, since then.
desdecir, to disavow; to degenerate; to disagree; to tumble.
desdén, m. disdain, scorn, contempt; **al-**, affectedly careless.
desdentado, toothless.
desdeñable, contemptible, despicable.
desdeñar, to disdain, to scorn.

desdeñoso, disdainful, contemptuous.
desdicha, f. misfortune, calamity; poverty.
desdoblarse, to unfold, to spread open.
desdoro, m. dishonor, blot on one's reputation.
deseable, desirable.
desear, to wish; to require, to demand.
desecar, to dry.
desechar, to depreciate; to reject; to reprove; to exclude; to lay aside.
desecho, m. remainder; refuse, offal; contempt.
desedificar, to scandalize.
desellar, to unseal.
desembalar, to unpack.
desembarazar, to disembarrass; to clear; to disencumber.
desembarcadero, m. landing-place.
desembarcar, to disembark.
desembaular, to empty a trunk; to disclose one's thoughts.
desembelesarse, to recover from amazement.
desembocadero, m. mouth of a river or canal.
desembolsar, to empty a purse; to disburse.
desemborrachar, to grow sober.
desembozar, to unsmother.
desembravecere, to tame, to domesticate.
desembrollar, to disentangle.
desembuchar, to disgorge; to unbosom.
desemejante, dissimilar, different.
desempapelar, to unwrap.
desempaquetar, to unpack.
desempatar, to make unequal.
desempeñar, to redeem; to extricate; to fill an office.
desempeño, m. redeeming a pledge; proof of an account; perfection, completion.
desencadenar, to unchain, to dissolve all obligation.

desencajar, to disjoint.
desencallar, to float a stranded vessel.
desencaminar, to lose one's way, to go astray.
desencantar, to disenchant.
desencantarar, to draw by lot persons for office. [coat.
desencapotarse, to take off one's
desencerrar, to free from confinement, to open, to enclose.
desencoger, to unfold; -se, to grow bold.
desencolerizarse, to grow calm or appeased.
desencono, m. cooling of anger or passion.
desencordelar, to untie, to take away ropes.
desencontrar, to straighten.
desendemoniar, to exorcise.
desenfadado, free, gay; wide.
desenfadar, to assuage anger; to appease passion.
desenfado, m. ease; facility; calmness, relaxation.
desenfangar, to clear from mud.
desenfangar, to open bales of goods.
desenfrailar, to leave the monastic life.
desenfrenado, outrageous, ungovernable.
desenfrenar, to unbridle.
desenfreno, m. licentiousness.
desenganchar, to unhook.
desengañar, to undeceive, to free from error, to disabuse, to set right.
desengarzar, to unravel.
desengrosar, to exterminate, to make lean.
desenhebrar, to unthread, to unravel.
desenjaezar, to unharness horses.
desenlace, m. climax of a poem, end of an affair.
desenlazar, to unlace; to distinguish.
desenlosar, to unpave.
desenlutar, to leave off mourning, to banish sorrow.
desenmarañar, to disentangle.

desenmudecer, to break a long silence.

desenojar, to appease; **-se**, to amuse one's self.

desenojo, m. abatement of anger.

desenredar, to disentangle, to extricate one's self.

desenrizar, to uncurl.

desenrollar, to unroll.

desenroscar, to untwist.

desensartar, to unthread.

desensortijado, out of joint.

desentablar, to rip off planks, to disturb.

desentenderse, to feign not to understand; to pass without noticing.

desenterrar, to disinter, to unbury.

desentonación, f. dissonance.

desentonar, to humble; **-se**, to raise the voice disrespectfully.

desentono, m. disharmony; rude tone of voice.

desentornillar, to unscrew.

desentristecer, to banish grief.

desentronizar, to dethrone; to deprive of authority.

desenvainar, to unsheathe; to bring to light.

desenvenenar, to cure from poison.

desenvoltura, f. sprightliness; cheerfulness; impudence, boldness.

desenvolver, to unfold, to unroll; to decipher, to unravel; **-se**, to be forward.

desenvuelto, forward; licentious.

deseso, m. desire, wish.

deseso, desirous.

deserción, f. desertion.

desertar, to desert, to forsake one's colors or post.

desertor, m. deserter, fugitive.

desesperación, f. despair, desperation; anger, fury.

desesperado, desperate, hopeless.

desesperanzar, to deprive of hope; to make desperate.

desestimación, f. disesteem, crying down.

desestimar, to disregard, to contempt, to underrate.

desfaiar, to ungird.

desfalco, m. diminution, deduction, embezzlement.

desfallecer, to pine, to fall away; to weaken, to swoon.

desfallecimiento, m. languor, fainting.

desfavorecer, to disfavor; to hurt; to contradict; to oppose.

desfigurar, to disfigure, to deform, to disguise.

desfijar, to unsettle, to remove.

desfilar, to defile.

desflorar, to pluck flowers; to deflower; to tarnish.

desflorecer, to wither.

desfogue, m. venting of one's passion.

desgaigadero, m. rugged, declivitous place.

desgalgar, to precipitate.

desgana, f. disgust; want of appetite; aversion.

desgañarse, to scream, to bawl.

desgarrado, licentious, dissolute.

desgarrar, to rend, to tear; **-se**, to withdraw; to retire.

desgarro, m. rent; impudence; idle boast; ogling.

desgastar, to consume, to waste; to wear off; **-se**, to weaken one's self.

desgaznarse, to scream.

desgobnar, to misgovern; to dislocate; to steer an unsteady course.

desgonzar, to separate, to unhinge; to disjoint.

desgracia, f. misfortune, disgrace, enmity.

desgraciado, miserable, disagreeable; ungrateful.

desgraciarse, to fall out with; to be out of order; to degenerate.

deshabitado, deserted, uninhabited, desolate.

deshabituado, to disaccustom.

deshacer, to undo; to destroy; to cancel; to rout; to spend profusely; to melt; to cut up, to divide; to diminish; to dis-

- band; **-se**, to grieve, to mourn; to excuse one's self; to disappear; to do a thing with vehemence; to mollify; to grow feeble or meager.
- deshebillar**, to unbuckle.
- deshecha**, f. simulation, fiction.
- deshecho**, destroyed, wasted, perfectly mixed (of colors).
- deshelar**, to thaw.
- desherbar**, to weed.
- desheredar**, to disinherit.
- deshermanar**, to unmatch things.
- deshilado**, m. open-work.
- deshollejar**, to peel, to pare.
- deshollinador**, chimney-sweeper, sweep.
- deshonestidad**, f. immodesty, indecency; lewdness dishonesty.
- deshonrar**, to dishonor; to deprive of office.
- deshonra**, f. dishonor; seduction of a woman.
- deshonrabuenos**, m. calumniator, libeller, degenerate.
- deshonroso**, dishonorable, indecent.
- deshora**, f. unseasonable time.
- desidioso**, lazy, idle.
- desierto**, deserted, solitary; **-sm**, desert, wilderness.
- designación**, f. designation.
- designar**, to design, to intend; to express, to name.
- designio**, m. design, purpose; road, course.
- desigual**, unequal, unlike; craggy.
- desigualar**, to make unequal.
- desimpresionar**, to undeceive.
- desinclinár**, to disincline.
- desinfiocar**, to disinfect.
- desinflamar**, to cure an inflammation.
- desinterés**, m. disinterestedness.
- desistir**, to desist, to cease.
- deslamar**, to clear of mud.
- deslavado**, impudent, barefaced.
- deslavadura**, f. washing.
- deslavar**, to wash superficially.
- deslazar**, to unlace.
- desleal**, disloyal; perfidious.
- deslealtad**, f. disloyalty.
- desleir**, to dilute, to dissolve.
- deslenguado**, foul-mouthed, free tongued.
- deslenguar**, to cut out the tongue; **-se**, to slander.
- desliar**, to untie.
- desligar**, to loosen, to unbind.
- deslindar**, to mark the limits.
- deslíz**, m. slip, sliding.
- deslizadero**, m. slippery place.
- deslizadizo**, slippery, glib.
- deslizár**, to slip, to slide; to speak carelessly.
- deslomar**, to break the back, to distort the loins.
- deslucimiento**, m. disgrace, dishonor.
- deslucir**, to tarnish the luster; to obscure one's merit.
- deslumbrar**, to dazzle; to puzzle.
- deslustrar**, to tarnish; to obscure.
- deslustroso**, unbecoming, ugly.
- desmadejar**, to enervate, to produce languor.
- desmán**, m. misfortune, disaster.
- desmandar**, to countermand; to revoke a legacy; **-se**, to disband; to stray from the flock.
- desmanotado**, unbandy, awkward.
- desmantelado**, ruinous, dilapidated.
- desmantelar**, to dismantle; to abandon; to forsake.
- desmayado**, pale, wan; dismayed.
- desmayar**, to be faint-hearted; to dismay, to dispirit; **-se**, to faint.
- desmedirse** to be beyond all measure.
- desmedrar**, to decrease, to decay; to deteriorate.
- desmejorar**, to debase, to make worse.
- desmelenar**, to dishevel.
- desmembrar**, to dismember; to curtail; to separate.
- desmentir**, to give the lie.
- desmenuzar**, to crumble, to chip; to examine minutely.

desmesurado, excessive, huge.
 desmesurar, to perturbate; to put out of order; -se, to talk impudently, to forget one's self.
 desmigajar, to crumble, to break into bits.
 desmochar, to lop, to mutilate.
 desmontar, to cut down wood, to remove rubbish; to uncock fire-arms; to dismount.
 desmonte, m. felling; clearing a wood.
 desmoralizar, to demoralize.
 desmoronadizo, dilapidated, rickety.
 desmoronar, to destroy little by little.
 desnarigar, to cut off the nose.
 desnatar, to skim milk.
 desnaturalizar, to divest of naturalization rights.
 desnevar, to thaw, to dissolve.
 desnivel, m. unevenness of the ground.
 desnucar, to break one's neck.
 desnudar, to denude, to strip of clothes; to discover, to reveal.
 desnudez, f. nakedness.
 desnudo, naked; uncovered; ill clothed; plain.
 desobedecer, to disobey.
 desobediencia, f. disobedience; insubordination.
 desocupación, f. leisure, want of occupation.
 desocupar, to quit, to empty; -se, to retire from business.
 desoír, to pretend not to hear.
 losolación, f. destruction, affliction.
 desolar, to lay waste; to harass.
 desollada, f. strumpet.
 desolladero, m. slaughter-house.
 desollado, impudent.
 desollar, to flag, to skin; (fig.) to extort.
 desorden, m. disorder, confusion.
 desordenar, to disorder.
 desorganizar, to disorganize.
 despabiladeras, f. snuffers.
 despabilado, watchful, vigilant.

despacio, slowly, leisurely, little by little; softly! gently!
 despachaderas, surly words in answer.
 despachar, to despatch, to expedite; -se, to make haste.
 despacho, m. despatch, expedition; counting-house; warrant, patent; smart answer.
 despachurrar, to squash, to crush; to mangle a speech.
 despaldillar, to dislocate the shoulder.
 desparpajo, m. pertness of speech or action.
 desparramar, to disseminate; to squander; -se, to be dissipated.
 despartir, to divide; to conciliate.
 despavorido, frightened.
 despear, to founder.
 despechar, to enrage, to overwhelm with taxes; to wean; -se, to despair.
 despecho, m. indignation; wrath; spite; dismay, despair; disrespect, deceit.
 despedida, f. farewell.
 despedir, to discharge, to dart; -se, to take leave.
 despegado, rough, sullen, sour of temper.
 despegar, to unglue; -se, to withdraw one's affection.
 despego, m. asperity, coolness.
 despejado, sprightly, quick, sagacious; clear.
 despejarse, to cheer up; to amuse one's self; to become clear weather.
 despejo, m. removal of obstacles; grace; sprightliness.
 despeluzar, to make the hair stand on end; -se, to stand erect.
 despellejar, to skin.
 despensa, f. pantry, larder; provisions.
 despensero, m. & f. butler, caterer, steward on ship, distributor.
 despeñadero, m. precipice; dangerous undertaking.
 despeñar, to precipitate; -se, to throw one's self headlong.

despepitarse, to vociferate; to act imprudently.
desperdiador, m. & f. spend-thrift, squanderer.
desperdiar, to squander.
desperdigar, to separate, to scatter.
desperzarse, to stretch one's self when aroused from sleep.
despernado, weary, tired.
despernar, to break one's legs.
despertar, to awaken, to arouse from sleep; to excite.
despierto, awake, vigilant.
despilfarrar, to waste through slovenliness.
despilfarro, m. slovenliness, waste; mismanagement.
despinzas, f. tweezers, pincers.
despique, m. revenge.
desplantar, to eradicate, to transplant.
desplegadura, f. explication, unfolding.
desplegar, to unfold, to display, to explain; **-se**, to blow, to open.
despoblación, f. depopulation.
despoblado, m. desert.
despoblar, to depopulate.
despojar, to despoil, to deprive of.
despojo, m. spoliation, plunder, slough; giblets; remains; offal.
desposado, hand-cuffed.
desposar, to marry; **-se**, to be betrothed or married.
desposeer, to dispossess.
déspota, m. despot.
despotismo, m. despotism.
despreciable, contemptible, despicable.
despreciar, to depreciate, to despise.
desprecio, m. scorn, contempt.
desprender, to unfasten, to loosen, to separate; **-se**, to give way, to fall down; to extricate oneself.
desprendimiento, m. alienation, disinterestedness.
despreocupar, to free from prejudice.

desprevendo, unprovided, unprepared.
desproporción, f. disproportion.
despropósito, m. absurdity.
desprovisto, unprovided.
después, after, afterwards.
despumar, to skim.
despuntar, to blunt, to double a cape; to manifest genius: **al-del día**, at break of day.
desquiciar, to unhinge; to disorder.
desquijarar, to break the jaws.
desquitar, to retrieve a loss; **-se** to win one's money back; to return like for like; to take revenge.
desquite, m. recovery of a loss; revenge.
desreglado, disorderly, irregular.
desreglar, to be irregular, to be ungovernable.
desrizar, to uncurl.
destacamento, m. detachment.
destajar, to do piece-work.
destajero, m. job-worker.
destapar, to uncover.
destaponar, to uncork a bottle.
destazar, to cut to pieces.
deste, contraction for **de este**.
destemplar, to distemper, to alter, to disconcert; to dissolve; to untune; **-se**, to be ruffled; to be ill with a fever; to grow blunt; to act improperly.
destemple, m. discordance; disorder; intemperance.
desteñir, to discolor.
desterrar, to banish; to expel.
destetar, to wean.
destierro, m. exile, banishment.
destilar, to distil.
destilatorio, m. distillery, alembic.
destinar, to destine for, to intend for.
destino, m. destiny; fate, doom; office.
destitución, f. destitution, abandonment.
destituir, to deprive.
destornillador, m. screw-driver.

- destreza**, f. dexterity, cleverness, skill.
- destripaterrones**, m. day-laborer, harrower.
- destrinjar**, to extract all the trumps at cards.
- destrón**, m. blind man's guide.
- destronar**, to dethrone.
- destroncar**, to lop, to cut short, to maim; ruin.
- destronar**, to destroy, to defeat.
- destrucción**, f. destruction, ruin.
- desuellacaras**, m. impudent, wicked person.
- desuello**, m. exorbitant price.
- desuncir**, to unyoke.
- desunión**, f. separation, disjunction.
- desunir**, to separate.
- desusar**, to disuse.
- desuso**, m. disuse, obsolescence.
- desvalido**, tall and graceless.
- desvalido**, helpless, destitute.
- desván**, m. garret.
- desvanecer**, to divide into imperceptible parts; to cause to vanish; to remove; to swell with pride; **-se**, to grow vapid, to become insipid; to vanish; to be affected with giddiness.
- desvanecimiento**, m. pride, haughtiness; giddiness; swoon.
- desvelar**, to keep awake.
- desvelo**, m. want of sleep; watchfulness.
- desvencijar**, to disunite, to weaken, to divide.
- desventaja**, f. disadvantage, damage.
- desventura**, f. misfortune, calamity.
- desvergonzado**, impudent, shameless.
- desvergonzarse**, to speak impudently.
- desvergüenza**, f. impudence; shameless word.
- desviar**, to divert from the right way; to dissuade; to parry.
- desvío**, m. going astray, aversion; disdain; indifference.
- desvirtuar**, to rob of virtue or strength.
- detal**, in detail; minutely.
- detallar**, to detail, to relate minutely.
- detallista**, m. retailer.
- detención**, f. detention; delay.
- detener**, to stop, to detain; to arrest; to withhold; **-se**, to tarry, to stay.
- detenido**, sparing, niggardly; slow.
- detentar**, to detain.
- deteriorar**, to deteriorate.
- determinación**, f. determination, resolution.
- determinar**, to determine.
- detestación**, f. detestation, abomination.
- detestar**, to detest, to abhor.
- detractor**, to detract, to defame, to slander.
- detrás**, behind; behind one's back, in the absence of.
- detrimento**, m. detriment, damage, loss.
- deuda**, f. debt; fault; offence.
- deudo**, parent, kindred.
- deudor**, m. & f. debtor.
- devanar**, to reel; to wrap up.
- devanear**, to rave, to talk nonsense.
- devaneo**, m. delirium; idle pursuit.
- devantal**, m. apron.
- devastar**, to desolate; to waste.
- devengar**, to deserve.
- devoción**, f. devotion, piety; ardent love.
- devocionario**, m. prayer-book.
- devolver**, to return; to restore; to give back.
- devorar**, to devour.
- devotero**, m. pilgrim.
- devoto**, devout, pious.
- día**, m. day; **-de años**, birth-day.
- diabla, á la**, carelessly, rudely.
- diablillo**, m. acute, clever man.
- diablo**, m. devil, Satan.
- diabólico**, diabolical, devilish.
- diácono**, m. deacon.
- diadema**, m. & f. diadem; halo.
- diáfano**, diaphanous, transparent.
- diafragma**, m. diaphragm.
- diagnóstico**, m. diagnosis.

diagonal, diagonal.
dialectica, f. logic, dialectic.
dialecto, m. dialect.
diálogo, m. dialogue.
diamante, m. diamond; hardness, resistance.
diamantista, m. lapidary.
diametral, diametrical.
dímetro, m. diameter.
diana, f. reveille.
diatre, m. deuce, devil.
diario, m. journal, diary; daily paper; daily expense; -, **ria**, daily.
diarista, m. journalist.
diarrea, f. diarrhoea.
diatriba, f. diatribe.
dibujar, to draw, to design.
dibujo, m. drawing, sketch, description.
dicción, f. diction, style.
diccionario, m. dictionary.
Diciembre, m. December.
dictado, m. a title of dignity.
dictador, m. dictator.
dictamen, m. opinion, notion, suggestion; insinuation.
dictar, to dictate.
dicterio, m. sarcasm, taunt, insult.
dicha, f. happiness, good fortune by chance.
dicho, m. saying, sentence; declaration; promise of marriage.
dichoso, happy, prosperous.
diente, m. tooth; fang, tusk.
diestra, f. right hand; favor, support, protection.
diestro, right, skilful, clever; prudent.
dieta, f. diet, assembly.
diez, ten.
diezmo, m. tithe.
difamar, to defame, to libel.
diferencia, f. difference.
diferencial, differential.
diferenciar, to differ, to differentiate.
diferir, to defer.
difícil, difficult.
dificultoso, difficult; painful.
difidencia, f. diffidence.
difundir, to diffuse.

difunto, dead, deceased.
difuso, diffuse, copious.
digerir, to digest; to bear w. th patience.
digestión, f. digestion.
dignarse, to condescend, to deign.
dignidad, f. dignity, rank; prebend.
digno, meritorious, worthy.
digresión, f. digression.
dij, m. relic; trinket; =**es**, toys.
dilapidar, to dilapidate.
dilatación, f. dilatation; greatness of mind; calmness.
dilatado, large, numerous; prolix.
dilatar, to dilate, to spread out; to protract; to comfort.
dilatatorio, dilatory.
dilección, f. dilection, love.
dilema, m. dilemma.
diligencia, f. diligence; business; stage coach.
diligenciar, to exert one's self, to endeavor.
dilucidar, to elucidate.
diluviar, to rain like a deluge.
dimanar, to spring from; to originate; to flow.
dimensión, f. dimension, extent, bulk.
diminución, f. diminution.
diminuto, defective, faulty, small.
dimitir, to give up, to abdicate.
dinámica, f. dynamics.
dinamo, m. dynamo.
dinastía, f. dynasty.
dineral, m. large sum of money.
dinero, m. coin, money, coinage.
dingolondangos, m. showy ornaments on women.
diócesis, f. diocese.
Diós, m. God, an adored person or thing; á=, adieu.
diosa, f. goddess.
diploma, m. diploma, patent.
diptongo, m. diphthong.
diputado, m. deputy.
diputar, to depute, to constitute.
dique, m. dike, dam, dock.
dirección, f. direction, guidance, administration.
directo, direct, straight.

director, m. director, president; manager.
dirigir, to direct; to conduct; to govern.
dirimir, to dissolve; to separate.
discernir, to discern, to distinguish.
disciplina, f. discipline.
disciplinar, to discipline.
discipulo, m. disciple; scholar.
disco, m. disk, face of the sun or moon; lens.
díscolo, ungovernable, peevish.
discordancia, f. discordance.
discordar, to discord, to disagree.
discreción, f. discretion.
discrepar, to differ.
discreto, discreet, witty, eloquent.
disculpa, f. apology, excuse.
disculpar, to exculpate, to excuse, to acquit.
discurrir, to ramble about; to discuss; to invent.
discurso, m. discourse, conversation.
discusión, f. discussion.
discutir, to discuss.
disecar, to dissect.
disección, f. dissection, anatomy.
disector, m. dissector, anatomist.
diseminar, to scatter as seed; to disseminate, to propagate.
disensión, f. disension, misunderstanding, contest, strife.
disenteria, f. dysentery.
disentir, to dissent; to disagree.
diseñar, to draw, to design.
diseño, m. design, draught; description; picture.
disertar, to dispute, to debate, to argue.
disfavor, m. disregard, want of favor.
disforme, ugly, monstrous, formless; huge.
disfraz, m. mask, disguise; masquerade.
disfrazar, m. to disguise, to conceal; to dissemble.
disfrutar, to enjoy.
disfrute, m. enjoyment.

disgustar, to disgust; to offend; -se, to be displeased, to fall out.
disgusto, m. disgust, ill-humor; grief; á -, in spite of.
disidente, dissident, dissenter.
disimulación, f. dissimulation, hypocrisy.
disimular, to dissemble; to hide; to tolerate.
disimulo, m. dissimulation.
disipación, f. dissipation.
disipado, dissipated, lavish.
disipar, to dissipate; to lavish.
dislate, m. nonsense.
dislocarse, to be dislocated.
disminuir, to diminish.
disoluble, dissoluble.
disolución, f. dissolution.
disoluto, dissolute, lewd.
disolver, to untie; to dissolve; to melt, to interrupt.
disonante, dissonant.
dispar, unlike, unequal.
disparar, to shoot; to discharge; to fire.
disparatar, to talk nonsense.
disparidad, f. disparity.
disparo, m. discharge; explosion.
dispasto, m. pulley.
dispendioso, costly, expensive.
dispensar, to dispense; to excuse; to distribute.
dispersión, f. dispersion.
displicencia, f. displeasure; dislike.
disponer, to arrange; to dispose; to prepare; to resolve.
disposición, f. disposition, command, power, authority.
dispuesto, disposed; bien -, quite well; mal -, ill.
disputar, to dispute; to debate; to argue.
distancia, f. distance; interval, difference.
distar, to be distant; to be different.
distinción, f. distinction, á -, in contra-distinction.
distinguir, to distinguish, to discern, to set particular value on.
distintivo, m. distinctive mark

distinto, distinct, clear, different.

distracción, *f.* distraction, want of attention.

distraer, to distract; **-se**, to be absent-minded, to be inattentive.

distraído, absent, inattentive; licentious.

distribución, distribution, separation; arrangement.

distribuir, to distribute, to dispose; to distribute type.

distrito, *m.* district; territory.

disturbar, to disturb, to interrupt.

disturbio, *m.* disturbance, interruption.

disuadir, to dissuade.

disuasión, *f.* dissuasion.

disyunción, *f.* disjunction.

diurno, diurnal, daily.

diva, *f.* celebrated songstress.

divergencia, *f.* divergence.

diversificar, to diversify.

diversión, *f.* diversion, sport.

diverso, diverse, different.

divertir, to divert, to amuse, to entertain.

dividendo, *m.* dividend.

dividir, to divide, to separate.

divinidad, *f.* divinity, God.

divino, heavenly, excellent.

divisa, *f.* motto, device.

divisar, to perceive indistinctly; to vary.

división, *f.* division.

divorciar, to divorce; to separate.

divorcio, *m.* divorce.

divulgar, to publish; to divulge.

dobela, *f.* key-stone.

dobladillo, squat and broad; *m.* hem.

dobladura, *f.* fold.

doblar, to double, to fold, to bend.

doble, double; thick and short, robust, artful.

doblete, false jewel; double taffety.

doblez, *m.* crease, fold; duplicity.

doblón, *m.* doubloon.

doce, twelve.

docena, dozen.

docenal, sold by the dozen.

doceno, twelfth.

dócil, docile.

docilidad, *f.* docility.

docto, learned.

doctor, *m.* doctor; physician.

doctrina, *f.* doctrine, science, instruction.

doctrinal, *m.* catechism, dogma.

doctrinar, to teach.

documento, *m.* document, record.

dogma, *m.* dogma.

dogo, *m.* terrier.

dolencia, *f.* disease, affliction.

doler, to feel pain; to ache; to be repugnant; to repent; to complain.

doliente, suffering; sorrowful.

dolo, *m.* fraud, deceit.

dolor, *m.* pain; affliction.

dolorido, afflicted, heart-sick; **-a**, *m.* chief mourner, nearest relation of deceased.

doloso, deceitful, knavish.

domar, to tame; to master.

domestico, *m.* domestic, menial.

domicilio, *m.* home, domicile.

dominación, *f.* dominion, power.

dominante, dominant.

dominar, to domineer.

dómine, *m.* domini, grammarian.

domingo, *m.* Sunday.

Don, *m.* don (Spanish title for a gentleman).

donado, *m.* lay-brother.

donaire, *m.* grace, elegance.

donar, to make free gifts; to bestow.

donativo, *m.* free-contribution.

doncel, *m.* king's page.

doncella, *f.* virgin; maid; lady's maid.

doncellez, *f.* virginity.

donde, where; **-quiera**, anywhere; **-¿de donde?** whence? **¿por donde?** by what way? for what reason?

donillero, *m.* swindler.

donoso, gay, witty, pleasant.

doña, *f.* lady, mistress.

doquier, anywhere.

dorado, m. gilding; gilt.
dorar, to gild.
dormidor, m. sleepy-head.
dormir, to sleep.
dormitar, to doze.
dormitorio, m. dormitory.
dorsal, dorsal.
dorso, m. back.
dos, two.
doscientos, two hundred.
dosel, m. canopy.
doselera, f. valance.
dosis, f. dose.
dospuntos, m. colon.
dotación, f. endowment.
dotar, to endow; to gift.
dote, m. dower, dowry.
dozavo, m. twelfth part.
dracma, f. drachm.
dragón, m. dragon.
dragona, f. shoulder-knot.
drama, m. drama.
dramático, dramatic.
droga, f. drug; deceit; artifice.
droguero, m. druggist.
dromedario, m. dromedary.
ducado, m. dukedom. ducat.
ducho, dexterous, accustomed.

ducientos, two hundred.
duda, f. doubt, suspense.
dudable, dubitable, dubious.
dudar, to doubt.
duela, f. stave.
duelo, m. duel, grief; affliction.
duende, m. elf, hobgoblin.
dueña, f. married woman.
dueño, m. owner, master.
dulce, sweet; mild.
dulzura, f. sweetness.
dúo, m. duo, duet.
duplicar, to double; to duplicate.
duplicidad, f. duplicity.
duplo, m. double.
duque, m. duke.
dura, f. duration.
durable, durable.
durante, during.
durar, to continue, to last.
durazno, m. peach.
dureza, f. hardness; solidity; -de
 vientre. costiveness.
durillo, rather hard.
durlin, m. bailiff, constable.
duro, hard, solid, unjust, cruel,
 stubborn.
dux, m. doge.

E.

é, and.
ebanista, f. cabinet-maker.
ebullición, f. ebullition.
ébano, m. ebony.
eclesiástico, m. clergyman.
eclipse, m. eclipse.
eco, m. echo.
economía, f. economy.
ecuación, f. equation.
ecuador, m. equator.
ecuestre, equestrian.
ecuménico, oecumenical, univer-
 sal.
echadizo, fit to be thrown away;
 m. foundling.
echar, to cast, to throw, to dart.
echarse, to lie, to stretch out at
 full length.

edad, f. age.
edicto, m. edict.
editor, m. editor.
educación, f. education.
educar, to educate; to instruct.
educir, to educate; to bring out.
efectivamente, effectually.
efecto, m. effect, consequence.
efectos, m. pl. effects, goods.
efectuar, to effectuate.
efervescencia, f. effervescence.
eficacia, f. efficacy.
eficiente, efficient.
efigie, f. effigy.
efimero, ephemeral.
efluvio, m. effluvia.
efugio, m. subterfuge.
efusión, f. effusion.

egoísmo, m. selfishness.
egregio, egregious.
eje, m. axle-tree.
ejecutar, to execute; to perform.
ejecutorio, executory.
ejemplificar, to exemplify.
ejemplo, m. example.
ejercer, to exercise.
ejército, m. army.
el, the.
él, ella, he, she, it.
elaborar, to elaborate.
elástico, elastic.
elección, f. election.
elector, m. elector.
electricidad, f. electricity.
electrizar, to electrify.
elefante, m. elephant.
elegancia, f. elegance.
elegía, f. elegy.
elegir, to choose, to elect.
elemental, elemental.
elemento, m. element.
elevación, f. elevation, exaltation, dignity.
elevar, to raise, to elevate.
elevarse, to be enraptured, to be conceited.
élice, f. screw.
elidir, to enervate.
elipsis, f. ellipsis.
Eliseo, m. Elysian.
elixir, m. elixir.
elocución, f. elocution.
elocuente, eloquent.
elogiar, to praise.
eludir, to elude; to escape.
emanar, to emanate.
emancipar, to emancipate.
embadurnar, to bedaub.
embajada, f. embassy.
embalar, to put in bales.
embalsamar, to embalm.
embarazar, to embarrass.
embarcadero, m. quay; wharf, port.
embargo, m. embargo.
embarnizar, to varnish.
embarrar, to plaster.
embastar, to baste.
embate, m. breakers, surf, surge.
embaucador, m. impostor.

embaucar, to deceive, to impose on.
embazar, to tinge, to shade, to astonish; to impede.
embebecer, to astonish, to stupefy.
embeber, to imbibe, to soak, to include.
embeleso, m. amazement.
embellecer, to adorn.
embestir, to assail, to attack.
embianquecer, to whiten.
emblema, m. emblem, enamel.
embobar, to amuse.
embobecer, to stupefy.
embocadero, m. river-mouth.
embocar, to enter.
embolismar, to calumniate.
embolismo, m. imbroglío.
embolsar, to pocket.
emborrachar, to intoxicate.
emborrascar, to enrage.
emboscada, f. ambush.
embotar, to blunt, to debilitate.
embozar, to muffle, to cloak, to dissemble.
embravecer, to enrage.
embriguez, f. intoxication.
embridar, to bridle.
embrión, m. embryo.
embrollar, to embroil.
embrollón, m. & f. tale-bearer.
embromado, misty, hazy.
embruja, to bewitch.
embudo, m. funnel, flaut.
embuste, m. a lie. -s, pl. trinkets.
embutir, to inlay, to eat too much.
emendar, to correct, to amend.
emético, emetic.
emigración, f. emigration.
emigrar, to emigrate.
eminencia, f. eminence.
eminente, eminent.
emisario, m. emissary.
emitir, to emit, to send forth.
emoliente, emolient.
emolumento, m. fee, emolument, profit.
empachar, to impede, to embarrass.
empacho, m. bashfulness.
empadronar, to enroll names liable for taxes.

empalagar, to loathe, to disgust.
empalago, m. disgust, nausea.
empalme, m. railway-junction.
empanada, f. meat-pie.
empanar, to cover with paste.
empantanar, to submerge.
empapar, to imbibe; to saturate.
empaquetar, to make packages.
emparedado, m. sandwich.
emparedar, to confine, to immure.
emparejar, to level, to equalize.
emparentar, to be related by marriage.
empatar, to equal, to check, to cut a speech short.
empavesar, to deck with flags.
empecatado, turbulent.
empedrado, m. pavement.
empedrar, to pave.
empegado, m. tarpaulin.
empeine, m. groin, instep; hoof.
empellón, m. push; heavy blow.
empeñar, to pawn, to pledge, to engage, to oblige.
empeño, m. obligation, engagement.
empeorar, to grow worse.
emperador, m. emperor.
emperatriz, f. empress.
emperezar, to be lazy.
emperifollarse, to overdress one's self.
empero, yet, however.
empezar, to begin, to commence.
empinado, elevated, exalted.
empinar, to raise, to exalt.
empinarsé, to stand on tiptoe.
empírico, m. quack, empiric.
emplastar, to apply plasters, to paint the face.
emplasto, m. plaster.
emplazar, to summon.
empleado, m. official.
emplear, to employ, to occupy.
emplomador, m. plumber.
emplumar, to adorn with feathers.
empobrecer, to impoverish.
empodrecer, to corrupt, to putrify.
empolvar, to powder.
empollar, to hatch, to brood.
emponzoñar, to poison.

emporcar, to soil.
emprender, to undertake.
empresa, f. enterprise; trademark.
empresario, m. theatre-manager.
empréstito, m. loan.
empringar, to grease.
empujar, to push, to press forward.
empuñón, m. impulse, push.
empuñadura, f. sword-hilt.
empuñar, to clinch, to clutch.
emulación, f. emulation.
émulo, m. competitor, rival.
emulsión, f. emulsion.
en, in; for; on; upon.
enaguas, f. pl. petticoat.
enajenar, to alienate, to rapture.
enamorado, m. lover, wooer.
enamorar, to inspire love.
enamorarse, to fall in love.
enano, m. dwarf.
enarbolár, to hoist.
enarrar, to narrate.
encabezar, to make the tax-roll.
encadenar, to chain, to link.
encajar, to enchain, to drive in; to foist.
encajonar, to put in a box.
encaladura, f. whitewash.
encamarse, to go to bed.
encaminar, to guide, to show the way.
encanecer, to grow grey.
encantar, to enchant, to charm.
encañado, m. conduit, cane-hedge.
encañonar, to plait, to fold.
encapillar, to cover the head with a hood.
encapricharse, to become stubborn; to indulge in whims.
encarar, to face.
encarcelar, to imprison.
encarecer, to raise the price.
encarecimiento, m. enhancement.
encargar, to charge; to commission.
encarnar, to incarnate.
encarnizar, to satiate with flesh; to provoke; to irritate.
encartar, to include.
encebollado, m. fricassee.

encenagar, to wallow.
encender, to kindle, to fire.
encerado, m. oil-cloth; window-blind.
encerar, to wax.
encia, f. gum (of the teeth).
enciclopedia, f. encyclopedia.
encierro, m. confinement, prison.
encima, above, over, at the top.
encina, m. evergreen, oak.
enclavadura, f. groove.
enclavar, to nail.
enclenque, m. weakling.
encoger, to shorten, to shrink.
encogidamente, meanly, abjectly.
encogido, narrow-minded, timid.
encojar, to cripple, to lame.
encolar, to glue.
encomendar, to recommend.
encomienda, m. commission, charge, message.
encomio, m. praise.
encono, m. malevolence.
encontrar, to meet, to encounter, to assemble.
encopetado, presumptuous.
encorajar, to give courage, to inflame.
encorvar, to bend, to crook.
encostrar, to crust.
encrespar, to curl, to frizzle.
encrespase, to be quarrelsome.
encrestado, haughty.
encrucijada, f. cross-way.
encrudecer, to make a wound, worse, to irritate.
encuadernar, to bind books.
encubierto, hidden, concealed.
encubridor, m. & f. receiver of stolen goods.
encubrir, to hide, to conceal.
encumbrar, to raise, to elevate.
enchapar, to veneer.
endeble, weak, feeble.
endecha, f. dirge.
endemaniado, devilish.
enderezadamente, justly, rightly.
enderezar, to rectify, to address.
endiosar, to deify.
endosante, m. endorser.
endosar, to endorse.
endrino, m. back-thorn. sloe.
endulzar, to sweeten, to soften.

endurecer, to harden.
endurecimiento, m. hardness, obstinacy.
enemigo, enemy.
enemistar, to make enemies.
energía, f. energy, power.
energúmeno, -a, one possessed.
enérgico, energetic.
Enero, m. January.
enervar, to enervate.
enfadar, to vex, to trouble.
enfadar, to pack goods.
énfasis, m. & f. emphasis.
enfermar, to fall ill.
enfermería, f. infirmary.
enfermizo, sick, diseased.
enfoscarse, to be troubled, to be cloudy.
enfrenar, to bridle, to curb.
enfrente, over against, opposite, in front of.
enfriar, to cool, to refrigerate.
enfurecer, to irritate, to enrage.
eniuruñarse, to grow angry.
engalanar, to adorn, to deck
engallado, erect, upright.
enganchar, to hook, to ensnare, to decoy into military service.
engañabobos, m. schemer, impostor.
engañar, to deceive, to cheat.
engaño, m. mistake, deceit, fraud.
engarabitar, to climb, to mount.
engastrimismo, m. ventriloquism.
engatusar, to coax.
engendrar, to beget, to engender.
engendro, m. foetus, embryo.
engomar, to gum.
engordar, to fatten; —se, to grow rich or fat.
engorro, m. obstacle.
engrandecer, to augment, to exaggerate.
engrasar, to grease, to oil; to fat.
engreimiento, vanity, presumption.
engreirse, to make proud.
engrescar, to goad into fight.
engrudar, to paste.
engullir, to swallow, to gobble.

enhebrar, to thread a needle.
enhorabuena, f. congratulation.
enhoramala, f. evil hour.
enigma, t. enigma, riddle.
enigmático, enigmatical.
enjama, f. pack-saddle.
enjambre, m. swarm of bees.
enjaular, to shut in a cage.
enjergar, to set about a business.
enjertal, m. nursery for trees.
enjuagar, to rinse.
enjuagar, to dry; to wipe.
enjutez, f. dryness.
enlace, m. connection, coherence, link.
enladrillador, m. bricklayer.
enlazar, to joint, to knit, to lace.
enlodar, to bemire.
enloquecer, to madden.
enlutar, to go into mourning.
enmarillicerse, to become pale or yellow.
enmascarar, to mask.
enmendar, to correct, to repair.
enmohecer, to mould, to must.
enmudecer, to grow dumb.
ennegrecer, to blacken, to darken.
ennoblecer, to ennoble.
enojadizo, peevish, fretful.
enojar, to anger, to molest.
enorme, enormous, vast.
enormidad, f. enormity.
enranciarse, to grow rancid.
enrarecer, to thin, to rarefy.
enredador, m. tale-bearer.
enredar, to entangle, to confound.
enriquecer, to enrich.
enriscado, craggy.
enroscar, to twist, to curl.
ensalada, f. salad, hodge-podge.
ensalmo, m. spell, charm.
ensafzar, to exalt, to exaggerate.
ensamblador, m. joiner.
ensanchar, to widen.
ensangrentar, to stain with blood.
ensañado, courageous.
ensañar, to enrage.
ensayar, to assay metals, to examine, to rehearse.
ensenada, f. creek.

enseña, f. colors; standard.
enseñar, to teach, to show.
enseres, m. pl. chattels.
ensillar, to saddle.
ensoberbecer, to make proud.
ensordecer, to deafen.
ensuciar, to soil, to stain.
entallar, to sculpture, to carve.
ente, m. entity, being.
entonado, m. son by former marriage.
entender, to understand, to reason, to think.
entendido, wise, learned.
enteramente, entirely.
enterar, to instruct.
enterizo, entire, complete.
enternecer, to soften; to pity.
enterrador, m. grave-digger.
enterrar, to bury.
entibiar, to cool.
entierro, m. tomb, grave, burial.
entiznar, to slander.
entonación, f. modulation.
entonar, to tune.
entonces, then; at that time.
entonelear, to barrel.
entornar, to turn.
entorpecer, to stupefy.
entortar, to bend.
entrada, f. entrance, entry.
entrambos, both.
entrampar, to entrap.
entrañable, intimate.
entrañas, f. pl. entrails.
entrar, to enter.
entre, between; in.
entrecoger, to catch.
entrega, f. delivery, conveyance.
entregar, to deliver; to restore.
entrelazar, to interlace.
entrelistado, striped.
entremedias, in the meantime.
entremés, m. interlude.
entremetido, m. meddler.
entretener, to entertain.
entrever, to see imperfectly.
entrevista, f. interview.
entronizar, to enthrone.
entruchar, to decoy.
entumecer, to swell, to benumb.
entusiasmar, to enrapture.
entusiasmo, m. enthusiasm.

<p> enumerar, to enumerate. enunciar, to enunciate, to declare. envarar, to benumb. envasador, m. funnel. envejecer, to grow old. envenenar, to poison. invertir, to invest, to enlighten. enviar, to send, to convey. enviciar, to vitiate. envidiar, to envy. envio, m. remittance of goods. enviudar, to widow. envoltorio, m. bundle of clothes. envolturas, f. pl. swaddling-clothes. envolver, to involve, to wrap. enyugar, to yoke. enzainarse, to squint. épico, epic. epidémico, epidemic. epigrama, f. epigram. epilepsia, f. epilepsy. epilogo, m. epilogue. episodio, m. episode. epistola, f. epistle, letter. epitafio, m. epitaph. epitome, m. epitome. equidad, f. equity. equilátero, equilateral. equilibrio, m. equilibrium. equinoccio, m. equinox. equipaje, m. luggage. equipar, to equip. equitación, f. horsemanship. equivaler, to be of equal value. equivocar, to mistake. equivocal, equivocal. era, f. era, thrashing-floor. erario, m. public treasury. erección, f. foundation, erection. erguir, to erect. erial, uncultivated. erisipela, f. erysipelas. erizar, to bristle. erizo, m. hedgehog. ermitaño, m. hermit. errante, roving, erring. errar, to err, to mistake. erre, —que— obstinately. error, m. error. eructar, to belch. erudición, f. erudition. </p>	<p> erupción, f. eruption. esbelto, tall, genteel. esbirro, m. bailiff. escabechar, to pickle. escabeche, m. pickle, pickled fish. escabel, m. foot-stool. escabroso, rough, uneven. escabullirse, to escape, to evade. escala, f. ladder, musical scale. escaldado, cautious, suspicious. escaldar, to scald. escalera, f. staircase, ladder. escalfador, m. chafing-dish. escalfar, to boil eggs. escalín, m. stair-step. escama, f. fish-scale. escamar, to scale. escampar, to cease raining; to clean a place. escandalizar, to scandalize. escándalo, m. scandal. escapada, f. escape, flight. escapar, to escape; to slip the memory. escarabajar, to crawl like insects; to sting. escarabajo, m. beetle. escaramuzar, to skirmish. escarbadietes, m. tooth-pick. escarcha, f. white frost. escardar, to weed. escarlata, scarlet. escarlatina, f. scarlet-fever. escarmentar, to take warning; to punish. escarnecer, to mock; to ridicule. escarpa, f. declivity, scarp. escasear, to give with reluctance to spare, to decrease. escaso, small, scanty, niggardly. escatimar, to curtail, to haggle. escena, f. stage, scene. escéptico, skeptic. eschelín, m. shilling. esclarecer, to lighten, to illuminate. esclarecido, noble, illustrious. esclavo, m. & f. slave. esclusa f. sluice. escoba, f. broom. escobilla, f. brush. </p>
---	---

escocer, to cause sharp pain; to provoke; to smart.
 escoger, to choose.
 escolar, m. scholar.
 escoltar, to escort.
 escumbrar, to disencumber.
 esconce, m. corner, angle.
 escondr, to hide, to conceal.
 escondrijo, m. hiding-place.
 esconzado, oblique, wry.
 escopeta, f. firelock, gun.
 escopetear, to discharge a gun.
 escopetero, m. musketeer.
 escoplo, m. chisel.
 escorbuto, m. scurvy.
 escoria, f. dross.
 escorpión, m. scorpion.
 escotero, free, disengaged.
 escotillón, m. trap-door, drop.
 escribano, m. notary.
 escribir, to write, to compose.
 escritorio, m. cupboard, office, study, desk.
 escriturar, to bind one's self.
 escrupulo, m. doubt, scruple.
 escrutinio, m. scrutiny.
 escuadra, f. square, squadron.
 escucha, f. sentinel, sentry.
 escuchar, to listen, to hearken.
 escudar, to shield, to protect.
 escudero, m. shield, bearer; page.
 escudilla, f. porringer.
 escudo, m. shield, buckler, coin.
 escudriñar, to search, to scrutinize.
 escuela, f. school.
 escultor, m. sculptor.
 escupidera, f. spittoon.
 escupir, to spit.
 escurrir, to drain to the dregs.
 ese, esa, that.
 esencia, f. essence.
 esfera, f. sphere, globe.
 esférico, spherical.
 esfinge, m. sphinx.
 esforzado, strong, valiant.
 esforzar, to strengthen, to exert.
 esforzarse, to exert one's self; to be confident.
 esgrimir, to fence.
 eslabonar, to link; to unite.
 esmalte, m. enamel.
 esmeralda, m. emerald.

esmerar, to polish; -se, to strive.
 esmerarse, to try for eminence or superiority.
 esmeril, m. emery.
 esmero, m. effort; attention.
 esófago, m. gullet, throat.
 esotro, this, or that other.
 espabilar, to snuff a candle.
 espaciarse, to extend; to spread; to space.
 espacio, m. space, capacity.
 espada, f. sword, ace of spades.
 espada, m. bull-fighter.
 espadachin, m. bully.
 espadin, m. small sword.
 espalda, f. shoulder, back.
 espaldilla, f. shoulder-blade.
 espantable, frightful, horrid.
 espantajo, m. scarecrow, bugbear.
 espantar, to frighten, to daunt.
 español, m. Spanish, Spaniard.
 esparcir, to scatter, to divulge.
 esparto, m. esparto; feather-grass.
 espárrago, m. asparagus.
 espasmo, m. spasm.
 especería, f. grocery; spices.
 especias, f. pl. drugs.
 especial, special.
 especie, f. species.
 especificar, to specify.
 específico, specific.
 especioso, neat, beautiful.
 espectáculo, m. spectacle.
 espectro, m. phantom, ghost.
 especular, to speculate.
 espejismo, m. mirage.
 espejo, m. mirror.
 esperar, f. stay; waiting, respite, delay.
 esperanza, f. hope.
 esperar, to hope, to await.
 espeso, thick, dense.
 espetera, f. kitchen-furniture.
 espetón, m. spit.
 espía, m. & f. spy.
 espiga, f. ear of corn; fuse.
 espigar, to grow; to glean.
 espina, f. thorn; fish-bone.
 espinaca, f. spinach.
 espinar, to prick with thorns.
 espinazo, m. spine, back-bone.

espinilla, f. shin-bone.
espiral, spiral.
espirar, to exhale.
espiritar, to possess with the devil.
espíritu, m. spirit, soul, genius, courage.
espiritual, spiritual.
espirituoso, vivid, lively.
esplendente, resplendent.
espolear, to spur, to incite.
espolón, m. cock-spur.
esponja, f. sponge.
esposales, m. pl. espousals.
espontáneo, spontaneous.
esportillero, m. porter.
esportillo, m. market-basket.
esposas, f. pl. handcuffs.
esposo, m. husband.
espuela, f. spur, iarkspur.
espuma, f. froth, spume.
espumajear, to froth at the mouth.
espumajoso, foamy, frothy.
espurio, spurious.
esputo, m. spittle.
esquela, f. billet, note, slip of paper.
esqueleto, m. skeleton.
esquife, m. skiff.
esquilar, to shear sheep.
esquilmar, to harvest.
esquilón, m. small bell.
esquina, f. angle, corner.
esquivar, to shun, to avoid.
esquivéz, f. disdain, scorn.
esquivo, scornful, shy.
establo, m. stable.
estaca, f. stake, stick, cudgel.
estacada, f. palisade.
estación, f. state, situation, season; station.
estacionario, stationary.
estadio, m. race-course, furlong.
estadista, m. statesman.
estadística, f. statistics.
estadístico, statistical.
estafa, f. imposition, trick.
estafar, to deceive.
estafeta, f. courier, express, post-office.
estafetero, m. post-master.
estallar, to crack, to burst.

estameña, f. serge.
estampa, f. print, stamp, model.
estampar, to print.
estancar, to check a current; to monopolize, to prohibit.
estandarte, m. banner, standard.
estanque, m. pond, basin.
estanquillero, m. tobacconist.
estaño, m. tin.
estatua, f. statue.
este, east, —ta, this.
estera, f. mat.
estercolero, m. dung-hill.
estereotipar, to stereotype.
estéril, sterile, barren.
esterlino, sterling, genuine.
estevado, bow-legged, hump-backed.
estilar, to use, to be the fashion.
estilo, m. style, use, custom.
estima, f. esteem.
estimación, f. estimation.
estimar, to estimate, to value, to esteem, to thank.
estimular, to sting, to goad.
estio, m. summer.
estipendio, m. stipend, salary.
estipular, to stipulate.
estirar, to dilate, to stretch out.
estirón, m. pulling, hauling.
estirpe, f. race, origin, stock.
estofa, f. quilted stuff; quality.
estofar, to quilt; to stew meat.
estolidez, f. stupidity.
estómago, m. stomach.
estopa, f. tow.
estorbo, m. hindrance, impediment.
estornudar, to sneeze.
estrada, f. causeway.
estrado, m. drawing-room.
estrados, m. pl. law court.
estrafalario, slovenly.
estragar, to deprave.
estrago, m. ravage, havoc.
estrambótico, extravagant, irregular.
estratagema, f. stratagem.
estraza, f. rag.
estrechar, to tighten; to contract.
estrechez, f. straitness, poverty.
estrecho, m. strait.
estregar, to rub together.

estrella, f. star.
estrellar, to dash to pieces.
estremecer, to shake; to make tremble.
estrena, f. New Year's gift.
estrenir, to restrain, to bind.
estrépito, noise, bustle, confusion.
estribar, to prop, to found.
estribo, m. buttress, stirrup.
estricto, strict, severe.
estropajoso, ragged, despicable.
estropear, to maim, to cripple.
estructura, f. structure.
estrujar, to press, to squeeze.
estudiar, to study.
estufa, f. stove; hot-house.
estufador, m. stewing-pan.
estupefacción, f. stupefaction.
estupendo, stupendous.
estupidez, f. stupidity.
estupor, m. stupor.
estuprar, to violate.
etapa, f. rations.
etcétera, and so on, etc.
éter, m. ether.
eternidad, f. eternity.
ética, f. ethics.
etimología, f. etymology.
etiqueta, f. etiquette.
eufonia, euphony.
evacuar, to evacuate.
evadir, to evade, to escape.
evangelio, m. gospel.
evaporar, to evaporate.
evasión, f. evasion.
eventual, eventual.
evidencia, f. evidence.
evitable, avoidable.
evitar, to avoid.
evocar, to invoke, to call out.
exacción, f. exaction.
exacerbar, to exasperate.
exacto, exact, punctual.
exagerar, to exaggerate.
exaltar, to exalt, to praise.
examinar, to examine.
exánime, spiritless, weak, dead.
exasperar, to exasperate.
excavar, to excavate.
exceder, to exceed.
excelente, excellent.
excéntrico, eccentric.
excepción, f. exception.

excepto, excepting.
exceptuar, to except.
exceso, m. excess.
excluir, to exclude.
excomulgar, to excommunicate.
excremento, m. excrement.
excursión, f. excursion.
excusa, f. excuse.
excusar, to excuse.
execrar, to execrate, to curse.
exentar, to exempt.
exhalar, to exhale.
exhibición, f. exhibition.
exhibir, to exhibit.
exhortar, to exhort.
exhumar, to exhume.
exigencia, f. want, exigence.
exigir, to demand, to require.
eximir, to exempt. to privilege.
existir, to exist.
éxito, m. end; exit.
exonerar, to exonerate.
exorbitante, exorbitant.
exorcizar, to exorcise.
exótico, exotic.
expansión, f. expansion.
expectación, f. expectation.
expectorar, to expectorate.
expedir, to expedite.
expedito, prompt, speedy.
expeler, to expel.
expender, to spend.
expensas, f. pl. expenses.
experiencia, f. experience.
experimentar, to experiment.
experto, expert.
expiar, to expiate.
expirar, to expire.
explicar, to explain.
expandir, to dilate.
explicar, to explain.
explorar, to explore.
exponer, to expose, to explain.
expresar, to express.
expreso, m. express-train.
expreso, avowedly, on purpose
expulsar, to expel.
expurgar, to expurge.
exquisito, exquisite.
éxtasi, m. ecstasy.
extender, to extend.
extensión, f. extension.
extenuar, to extenuate.

exterior, exterior.
exteriormente, externally.
exterminar, to exterminate.
externo, external.
extinguir, to quench, to extinguish.
extirpar, to extirpate.
extorsión, f. extortion.
extra, extra, without, besides.
extraer, to extract.
extraer, to extract, to export.
extramuros, without the walls.
extranjero, -a, foreigner.

extrañamente, strangely.
extrañar, to alienate, to admire.
extraño, rare, foreign, odd.
extraordinario, extraordinary.
extravagancia, f. extravagance.
extraviar, to mislead.
extraviarse, to lose one's way.
extremado, extreme, accomplished.
extremidad, f. extremity.
extrínseco, extrinsic.
exuberancia, exuberance. f.

F.

fábrica, f. fabrication; factory.
fabricar, to build, to construct, to manufacture.
fábril, belonging to manufacturers or workmen.
fábula, f. fable, fiction, rumor.
fabuloso, fabulous.
facción, f. faction, feature, exploit.
faccioso, factious, turbulent.
facie ecclesiae, (in-), legally married.
facil, facile, easy.
facilidad, f. facility, easiness.
facilitar, to facilitate.
facineroso, wicked, detestably bad.
factible, feasible, practicable.
facticio, factitious.
factor, m. performer; factor.
factoria, f. factory.
factura, f. invoice.
facultad, f. faculty.
facultativo, optional; —, m. master of a science or art.
facha, f. appearance, mien, face.
fachada, f. facade, face, front.
fachenda, vain, ostentatious; —, m. busybody.
fachendear, to pretend to have important business.
faena, f. work, labor, fatigue.

fagina, f. fagot.
faja, f. band, border.
fajar, to swathe.
falacia, f. fallacy, fraud.
falange, f. phalanx.
fatal, deceitful, fraudulent.
faldá, f. skirt; lap; train; **perro de —**, lap-dog.
faldón, m. long flowing skirt; bandelet.
fallible, fallible.
falsamente, falsely.
falsar, to falsify, to counterfeit; to slacken.
falsedad, f. falsehood, fib.
falsete, m. spigot.
falsificar, to forge, to falsify.
falso, false, untrue.
falta, f. fault, defect, want, failure.
faltar, to fail, to need, to default.
falto, short, missing.
faltriquera, f. pocket.
fallar, to give sentence, to judge; to trump.
fallecer, to die.
fallecimiento, m. decease, death.
fallido, disappointed, frustrated; bankrupt.
fallo, m. judgment, sentence.
fama, f. fame; reputation, name.
familia, f. family.

familiar, familiar, domestic; frequent; agreeable; —, m. domestic.

familiaridad, f. familiarity.

familiarizar, to familiarize.

famoso, famous, renowned.

fámulo, m. servant of a college.

fanático, fanatical; enthusiastic.

fandango, m. fandango (lively dance).

faniarrón, m. bully, hector.

fanfarronada, f. fanfaronade, boast, brag.

fanfarronear, to bully, to brag.

fango, m. mire, mud.

fangoso, muddy, miry.

fantasía, f. fancy; caprice; presumption.

fantasma, f. phantom.

fantasmagoria, f. phantasmagoria.

fantástico, fantastic, whimsical.

faquin, m. porter, carrier.

faramalla, f. imposition, artful trick; prattling.

faramallón, m. tattling, deceitful man.

farandula, f. low comedian; artful trick.

farandulero, m. actor, player; idle tatter.

faraón, m. game at cards.

faraute, m. messenger, interpreter; manager; meddling fellow.

fardel, m. fardel, bag, knapsack.

fardo, m. bale of goods, parcel.

farfanton, m. boasting babbler.

farfulla, m. stammering person.

farfullar, to talk stammeringly; to do in a hurry.

farisaismo, m. pharisaism.

fariseo, m. pharisee; very tall, ugly person.

farmacéutico, pharmaceutical.

farmacia, f. pharmacy.

faro, m. light-house.

farol, m. lantern.

farolear, to act the busybody.

farolero, m. lantern-maker; lamp-lighter.

farrago, m. farrago, medley.

farsa, f. farce; company of players.

farsante, m. actor, mountebank.

fas (por) ó pór nefas, justly or unjustly.

fascinación, f. fascination; imposition, deceit.

fascinar, to fascinate; to enchant; to deceive.

fastidiar, to excite disgust; to offend. —**se**, to be disgusted.

fastidio, m. squeamishness; disgust.

fastoso, proud, ostentatious.

fatal, fatal; mortal; unfortunate.

fatalidad, f. fatality, mischance.

fatalista, m. fatalist.

fatiga, f. toil, fatigue.

fatigar, to fatigue, to tire.

fatuo, fatuous, stupid, foolish.

fausto, happy, fortunate; —, m. splendor, pomp.

favor, m. favor, protection, good graces.

favorecer, to favor, to protect.

favorito, favorite, beloved.

faz, f. face.

fe, f. faith, belief; á — **mía**, upon my honor.

fealdad, f. ugliness; turpitude, dishonesty.

Febrero, m. February.

febril, febrile.

fecundar, to fertilize.

fecundo, fruitful, fertile.

fecha, f. date of a letter, &c.; **larga** —, great age.

fechar, to date.

fechoria, f. action, exploit.

felicidad, f. felicity, happiness.

felicitar, to congratulate.

feligrés, m. & f. parishioner.

feligresía, f. district of a parish.

feliz, happy, fortunate.

felonía, f. treachery, felony.

felpa, f. plush; a good drubbing.

felpudo, (**felpado**) velvety.

femenil, feminine, womanly.

fementido, false, unfaithful.

fenecer, to finish, to conclude.

fenecimiento, m. termination, end.

fenómeno, m. phenomenon.

feo, ugly, deformed.

féretro, m. bier, coffin, hearse.

feria, f. week-day (not Saturday or Sunday); fair, market-day.
feriar, to sell, to buy; to suspend.
fermentación, f. fermentation.
fermentar, to ferment.
fermento, m. ferment; leaven.
ferocidad, f. ferocity, cruelty.
feroz, ferocious, cruel, savage.
férula, f. ferule.
ferviente, f. fervent, ardent.
fervor, m. fervor, zeal, ardor.
fervoroso, fervent, ardent, passionate.
festejar, to feast; to court, to woo.
festejo, m. courtship; feast.
festin, m. feast.
festividad, f. festivity.
festivo, festive, merry; **día** —, holiday.
festón, m. garland; festoon.
fétido, fetid, stinking.
feto, m. foetus.
feudal, feudal.
fiado, confident; **al** —, upon trust, en —, upon bail.
fiador, m. surety.
fiambre, c. old (applied to meat).
fiambreira, f. basket (for carrying cold meat).
fianza, f. caution, security.
fiar, to bail; to sell on trust; to commit; to confide.
fiat, m. consent, fiat.
fibra, f. fibre.
ficción, f. fiction.
ficha, f. counter (at games).
fidedigno, worthy of credit, deserving of belief.
fideicomisario, m. trustee.
fielidad, f. fidelity; punctuality.
fideos, m. pl. vermicelli.
fiebre, f. fever.
fiel, faithful, loyal; —, m. clerk of the market.
fielazgo, m. office of town-clerk.
fieltro, m. felt; rain-cloak.
fiera, f. wild beast.
fierabrás, m. bully, braggart.
fieraza, f. cruelty, ferocity.
fiero, fierce, cruel, rough, rude.
fiestas, f. pl. holidays, vacation.

figón, m. eating-house, chop-house.
figonero, m. eating-house keeper.
figura, f. figure, shape.
figurado, figurative.
figurar, to figure; —**se**, to imagine.
figuero, m. mimic, ludicrous imitator.
figurilla, f. ridiculous little figure.
figurón, m. low-bred person assuming an air of importance.
fijar, to fix, to fasten.
fijo, fixed, firm; settled; attentive.
fila, f. row, line of soldiers, **en** —, in a row.
filamento, m. filament.
filantropía, f. philanthropy, good-nature.
filete, m. fillet; hem.
filetear, to adorn with fillets.
filial, filial.
filliar, to prove one's descent.
filibustero, m. freebooter.
filigrana, f. filigree.
filisteo, tall, gigantic.
filo, m. edge (of a sword, &c.).
filología, f. philology.
filósofo, m. philosopher.
filtrar, to filter.
final, final; —, m. end.
finalizar, to finish.
finalmente, finally, at last.
fineza, f. fineness, delicacy, beauty.
figido, feigned, sham.
figir, to feign, to pretend.
finiquito, m. close of an account.
finito, finite, limited.
fino, fine, perfect, nice, acute.
finura, f. fineness.
firma, f. signature, subscription.
firmamento, m; firmament, heaven.
firmar, to sign, to subscribe.
firme, firm, strong, secure; constant.
firmeza, f. firmness, constancy.
fiscal, m. attorney-general, public prosecutor; fiscal.

fiscalizar, to accuse of a criminal offence, to censure.
fisco, m. fisc, fiscal, exchequer.
figa, f. harpoon; grimace; scoff.
figar, to mock, to scoff, to jeer.
figón, m. punster, buffoon.
física, f. physics.
físico, physical; real; —, m. naturalist; physician.
fisonomía, f. physiognomy.
flaco, lean, meagre; feeble.
flacura, f. meagerness.
flagrante, flagrant, —en, in the act, red-handed.
flagnar, to glow, to flame.
flamante, flaming, bright, new.
flanco, m. flank.
flaqueza, f. weakness, leanness.
flauta, f. flute.
flecha, f. arrow.
flema, f. phlegm.
flemático, phlegmatic.
flemudo, dull.
fletar, to freight a ship.
flexible, flexible.
flojo, lax, flexible, feeble, lazy.
flor, f. flower; —es de mano, artificial flowers.
florecer, to blossom.
florero, m. flower-pot.
floresta, f. forest, grove.
floretista, m. fencer.
florido, florid.
florista, f. florist.
florón, m. flower-work.
flota, f. fleet.
flotar, to float.
fluctuar, to fluctuate.
fluidez, f. fluidity.
flúido, m. fluid.
fluir, to flow.
flujo, m. flux.
fluxión, f. flowing, fluctuation.
foco, m. focus, center.
fofa, spongy, soft.
fogata, f. blaze.
fogón, m. hearth.
fogoso, fiery, ardent.
foliar, to page.
foliaje, m. foliage.
folleto, m. pamphlet.
fomentar, to foment.
fonda, f. hotel, inn, lodging-house.

fondear, to sound; to search a ship; to cast anchor.
fondista, m. inn-keeper.
fondo, m. bottom, ground.
fontanal, m. water spring.
foque, m. jib.
forastero, strange, exotic.
forastero, m. stranger, guest.
forcejar, to struggle, to oppose.
forcejado, strong, robust.
forjador, m. framer, forger.
forjar, to forge, to frame.
forma, f. form, shape, fashion.
formación, f. formation.
formal, formal.
formalidad, f. formality, gravity.
formalizar, to form, to complete.
formalizarse, to grow formal.
formar, to form, to shape.
formidable, formidable.
fórmula, f. formula.
fornicar, to fornicate.
foro, m. court of justice, bar.
fornadora, f. lining.
forraje, m. forage.
fortalecer, to fortify, to encourage.
fortificar, to fortify.
fortin, m. small fort.
fortuito, fortuitous.
fortuna, f. fortune.
forzar, to force.
forzoso, necessary.
forzudo, strong, vigorous.
fósforo, m. phosphorus; —s, pl. matches.
fósil, m. fossil.
foso, m. pit; moat, ditch, fosse.
frac, m. evening-coat, dress-coat.
fracasar, to crumble, to break into pieces.
fracaso, m. downfall, ruin, destruction.
fracción, f. fraction.
fractura, f. fracture.
fracturar, to break a bone.
fragancia, f. fragrance.
fragata, f. frigate.
frágil, f. brittle, frail.
fragilidad, f. fragility; infirmity.
fragmento, m. fragment.
fragosidad, f. roughness of a road.
fragoso, craggy, rough, uneven.

fragua, f. forge.
fraile, m. friar, monk.
framason, m. freemason.
frambuesa, f. raspberry.
francachela, dissoluteness.
francés, m. French language.
franco, franc (a coin); generous.
franela, f. flannel.
franja, f. fringe.
franquear, to exempt, to disengage.
franqueo, m. postage; free pass.
franqueza, f. freedom, frankness.
franquia, f. offing, roadsted.
franquicia, f. immunity from taxes.
frasco, m. flask; powder-horn.
frase, f. phrase.
frasquera, f. bottle or liquor case.
fraternal, fraternal.
fratricidio, m. fratricide.
fraude, m. fraud, cheat.
fraudulento, fraudulent.
frecuencia, f. frequency.
frecuentar, to frequent.
fregado, m. scouring of kitchen utensils; underhand work.
fregar, to rub, to scour.
fregona, f. kitchen-maid.
freir, to fry.
frenético, mad, insane.
freno, m. bridle, break.
frete, f. front, face; —á, — face to face; —en, opposite.
fresa, f. strawberry.
fresco, fresh, new, plump, brisk, gay.
frescura, f. freshness, repartee frankness.
fresno, m. ash-tree.
frialdad, f. frigidity.
fricación, f. friction.
frio, cold, frigid, indifferent.
friolento, chilly.
friolera, f. trifle.
frisar, to frizzle; to rub against the grain.
friso, m. frieze, wainscot.
frisión, m. draught-horse.
frito, fried.
frivolidad, f. frivolity.
frívolo, frivolous.

frondoso, leafy.
frontera, f. frontier.
frontis, m. face, facade.
frontispicio, m. frontispiece.
frotar, to rub.
fructuoso, fruitful.
frugal, frugal.
fruncir, to plait, to knit.
frusleria, f. trifle.
frustrar, to frustrate.
fruta, f. fruit.
frutal, m. fruit-tree.
fruto, m. fruit, profit.
¡fu! ¡fu! shame!
fuego, m. fire, bless me!
fuella, m. bellows; tale-bearer.
fuelle, m. bellows; tale-bearer.
fuenta, f. fountain, source, issue.
fuera, without, from outward; out of the way!
fuero, m. statute-law.
fuerte, m. fort; strong.
fuerza, f. force, valor, strength.
fuga, f. flight, escape.
fugarse, to escape; to fly.
fugaz, fugitive, volatile.
fugitivo, m. & f. fugitive.
fulano, m. & f. such a one.
fullero, m. cheater, sharper.
fulminar, to fulminate; to rave.
fumada, f. whiff.
fumadero, m. smoking-room.
fumar, to smoke.
fumigación, f. fumigation.
función, f. function.
funda, f. case; sheath.
fundación, f. foundation.
fundar, to found; to establish.
fundición, f. fusion; foundry.
fundir, to melt metals.
fúnebre, mournful, funeral.
funerales, m. pl. funeral obsequies.
furia, f. fury; rage; á toda —, with utmost speed.
furioso, furious.
furrier, m. quarter-master.
furtivo, stealthily.
fusil, m. fusil; firelock.
fusión, f. fusion.
fútil, futile.
futuro, future.

G.

- gabacho**, a derisive term applied to the French.
- gabán**, m. overcoat.
- gabarra**, f. lighter. (naut.)
- gabela**, f. gavel.
- gabinete**, m. cabinet.
- gaceta**, f. newspaper.
- gacetilla**, f. news-tidings.
- gachas**, f. pl. pap; **á**—, on all fours.
- gacho**, curvated.
- gafa**, f. kind of hook; **-s**, pl. spectacles.
- gaita**, f. flageolet.
- gaiteria**, f. gaudy dress.
- gaje**, m. salary, wages.
- gala**, f. court-dress; **día de** —, court-day.
- galafate**, m. thief, rogue.
- galán**, m. courtier, lover; actor of heavy parts.
- galante**, gallant.
- galanteador**, m. lover, wooer.
- galantear**, to court, to woo.
- galardón**, m. reward, recompense.
- galardonar**, to reward.
- galbanero**, lazy.
- galera**, f. galley, type-galley; wagon.
- galería**, f. gallery.
- galgo**, m. greyhound.
- gálico**, m. syphilis.
- galón**, m. gallon.
- galonear**, to trim with lace.
- galope**, m. gallop.
- galoppear**, to gallop.
- galopin**, m. cabin-boy, scullion.
- galvánico**, galvanic.
- gallarda**, f. dance.
- gallardear**, to do anything gracefully.
- gallardía**, f. elegance; activity.
- galleta**, f. sea-biscuit.
- gallina**, f. hen; coward; — **ciega**, blindman's buff.
- gallipavo**, m. turkey.
- gallo**, m. cock.
- gama**, f. gamut; doe.
- gamella**, f. yoke.
- gana**, f. appetite; desire; **de buena** —, with pleasure.
- ganado**, m. cattle.
- ganancia**, f. gain, profit.
- ganar**, to gain, to win.
- gancho**, m. hook; crook.
- gangrena**, f. gangrene.
- ganguear**, to snuffle.
- ganso**, m. & f. gander, goose; tall slender person.
- garantía**, f. guaranty.
- garañón**, m. jack-ass.
- garapiña**, f. ice, ice-cream.
- garfiñar**, to steal.
- gargajo**, m. phlegm, spittle.
- garganta**, f. throat, gullet, instep.
- gargarizar**, to gargle.
- garra**, f. claw, talon, paw.
- garrafa**, f. decanter.
- garrafal**, vast, huge.
- garrapatear**, to scrawl.
- garrapato**, m. moth.
- garrote**, m. cudgel; a form of capital punishment.
- garrotillo**, m. quinsy.
- garrucha**, f. pulley.
- garza**, f. heron.
- gas**, m. gas.
- gasa**, f. gauze. [neer.
- gastador**, m. spend thrift, pig-
gastar, to waste, to expend, to digest.
- gasto**, m. expense, cost.
- gastronomía**, f. gastronomy.
- gatar**, to climb up; to scratch; to steal.
- gato**, m. cat; hand-screw.
- gavilla**, f. corn-sheaf.
- gazapo**, young rabbit, knave; artful lie.
- gazmoñero**, hypocritical.
- gaznate**, m. wind-pipe; throttle.
- gemelo**, m. & f. twin.
- gemido**, m. groan, moan.
- genciana**, f. gentian.
- gendarme**, f. gendarme.
- genealogía**, f. genealogy.
- generación**, f. generation.

general , m. general.	golpe , m. blow, stroke; accident;
generalizar , to generalize.	de—, all at once.
genérico , generic.	goma , f. gum.
género , m. genus, sex, gender.	gondola , f. gondola.
géneros , m. pl. goods, commodities.	gordo , fat, corpulent.
generoso , generous.	gordura , f. grease; obesity.
genial , genial.	gorgoritear , to warble.
genio , m. genius.	gorra , f. cap; bonnet.
genizaro , from parents of different nations.	gorrión , m. sparrow.
gente , m. people, nation, army, family.	gorrista , f. parasite; sponger.
gentecilla , f. mob, rabble. [teel.	gota , f. drop.
gentil , m. pagan, heathen; gentilhombre , m. gentleman.	gotera , f. gutter.
gentio , m. crowd, multitude.	gótico , Gothic.
genuino , genuine.	gotuso , gouty.
geografía , f. geography.	gozar , to enjoy.
geología , f. geology.	gozarse , to rejoice.
geometría , f. geometry.	granja , f. farm; summer resort.
germen , m. germ, bud; source.	grano , m. grain.
germinar , to bud.	grasa , f. fat, grease.
gesticular , to gesticulate.	gratificar , to gratify.
gesto , m. face, visage, grimace.	gratis , gratis.
gigante , m. giant; gigantic.	gratitud , f. gratitude.
gijas , f. pl. strength, vigor.	gratuito , gratuitous.
gimnasio , m. gymnasium.	gravamen , m. charge, obligation, nuisance.
ginebra , f. rattle; gin.	gravar , to burden, to oppress.
girar , to gyrate, to turn.	grave , weighty, important, haughty.
girasol , m. sun-flower.	gravedad , f. gravity.
gitanear , to flatter, to waeedle.	gravitación , f. gravitation.
gitano , m. & f. gypsy; sly fellow.	grazmar , to croak; to cackle.
glacial , icy.	greda , f. marl.
gladiator , m. gladiator.	greguería , f. outcry.
glándula , f. gland.	gremio , m. lap, society, guild company.
globo , m. globe, sphere, orb.	greñado , dishevelled.
glóbulo , m. globule.	gresca , f. clatter, tumult, outcry.
gloria , f. glory.	grey , f. flock.
gloriarse , to glory; to delight in.	grieta , f. crevice, crack.
gorrieta , f. bower.	grifo , m. griffin.
glorificación , f. glorification.	grilletes , m. pl. shackles.
glorificar , to glory.	grillo , m. cricket, feters.
glosa , f. gloss.	grima , f. fright, horror.
glotón , m. & f. glutton.	gris , m. grizzle, gray.
gobernador , m. governor.	gritar , to cry out, to bawl.
gobernar , to govern.	grito , m. cry, scream.
gobernalle , m. rudder; helm.	grosellero , m. current-bush.
gobierno , m. government.	grosería , f. coarseness.
goleta , f. schooner.	grosero , coarse, rude.
golfo , m. gulf; bay.	grosura , f. suet; tallow.
golosina , f. dainty, tidbit.	grotesco , grotesque.
golpear , to beat; to knock.	gruesa , f. gross.
	grulla , f. crane.

gruñir, to grunt; to creak.
grupo, m. group.
gruta, f. grotto.
guadaña, f. scythe. [carriage.
gualderas, f. pl. sides of a gun
guanajo, m. turkey (Cuba)
guante, m. glove.
guapeza, f. courage, ostentation.
guapo, stout, courageous.
guarda, m. & f. guard, keeper,
guardaalmacén, m. store-keeper.
guardacantón, f. corner-stone.
guardar, to keep, to preserve; to
 guard.
guardaropa, f. wardrobe.
guardia, f. guard; watch.
guardián, m. & f. keeper, guard-
 ian.
guardilla, f. garret, skylight.
guarecer, to aid; to guard;
 —se, to take refuge.
guarida, f. den, lurking-place.
guarismo, m. cipher.
guarnecer, to garnish.
guarnicionero, m. harness-maker.
guasón, m. joker, jester.

guedeja, f. lion's mane.
guerra, f. war, hostility.
guerrear, to wage war.
guía, m. & f. guide.
guija, f. pebble.
guillotina, f. guillotine.
guinda, f. cherry.
guiñada, f. wink, hint.
guiñapo, m. tatter, rag.
guiñar, to wink; to hint.
guirigay, m. gibberish.
guirindola, f. frill.
guirnalda, f. garland; wreath.
guisado, m. ragout, fricasse.
guisandero, ra, m. & f. cook.
guisante, m. pea.
guiso, m. seasoning, condiment
guitarra, f. guitar.
gula, f. gluttony.
gusano, m. maggot, worm.
gustar, to taste, to like, to love.
gusto, m. taste, pleasure; delight.
gustosamente, tastefully.
gustoso, dainty, tasty.
gutural, guttural.

H.

¡ha! ah! alas! ha!
haba, f. bean.
haber, to have, to possess, to ex-
 ist; to happen.
haber, m. goods, chattels,
 credit.
habichuela, kidney-bean.
hábil, clever, skilful, apt.
habilidad, f. ability, dexterity.
habilitación, f. qualification.
habilitar, to qualify, to enable.
habitable, habitable.
habitante, m. inhabitant.
habitar, to inhabit; to reside.
hábito, m. dress, habit, custom.
habitual, habitual.
habituár, to accustom.
hábitud, f. habitude.
habla, f. speech, talk, conversa-
 tion.

hablador, m. & f. prattler.
habladuría, f. impertinent speech.
hablar, to speak, to talk, to con-
 verse.
hablilla, f. rumor, report.
hacedero, feasible, practicable.
hacedor, m. & f. author, maker.
hacendado, m. man of property.
hacer, to make, to do, to practice,
 to fit, to suit.
hacia, towards, about; —**acá**,
 hitherward.
hacienda, f. landed property, es-
 tate, fortune, wealth.
hacina, f. stack, rick.
hacinar, f. stack sheaves; to
 hoard.
hacha, f. large taper; ax,
 hatchet.

hachón, m. torch of pitch and bass.
hado, m. fate, destiny.
halagar, to cajole; to flatter.
halago, m. cajolery; caress.
halcón, m. falcon.
hálito, m. breath, breeze.
hallar, to find; to meet with, to discover.
hallazgo, m. finding, discovery, reward.
hambre, f. hunger, famine, desire.
hambrear, to be hungry.
haragán, m. & f. idler.
haraganear, to lead an idle life.
harapo, m. rag, tatter.
harina, f. flour, powder, dust.
harnero, m. sieve.
hartar, to satiate, to satisfy.
harto, satiated, sufficient.
hartura, f. satiety, plenty, abundance.
hasta, until, as far as; also, even.
hato, m. clothes; crowd, heap, flock; herd of cattle.
haya, f. beech-tree.
haz, m. fagot, brush-wood.
hazaña, f. exploit, achievement.
hazmercir, m. laughing-stock.
hél, behold; look here.
hebilla, f. buckle.
hebreo, m. Hebrew; merchant.
hechicería, f. witchcraft, charm.
hechizar, to bewitch, to charm.
hecho, made, done, accustomed.
hecho, m. action, act, feat.
hechura, f. form, shape, fashion, creature, client.
heder, to stink, to smell badly.
hedor, m. stench, stink.
helada, f. frost; nip.
helar, to congeal, to freeze, to astonish, to amaze.
hembra, f. female.
hemisferio, m. hemisphere.
hemorragia, f. hemorrhage.
henchir, to fill up; — **se**, to gorge one's self.
hendedura, f. fissure, chink, crevice.
hender, to think, to split.
heno, m. hay.

heraldo, m. herald.
herbaje, m. herbage, pasture.
heredad, f. patrimony.
heredar, to inherit.
heredero, m. heir.
hereditario, hereditary.
hereje, m. & f. heretic.
herejía, f. heresy.
herencia, f. inheritance, heritage.
herida, f. wound, hurt.
herir, to wound, to hurt.
hermafrodita, m. hermaphrodite.
hermana, f. sister; — **de la caridad** sister of charity.
hermanar, to match, to suit.
hermanastro, m. step-brother half-brother.
hermandad, f. fraternity, brotherhood.
hermano, m. brother.
hermosear, to beautify.
hermoso, beautiful, handsome.
hermosura, f. beauty.
hernia, f. hernia, rupture.
héroe, m. hero.
heroicidad, f. heroism.
heróico, heroic.
heroína, f. heroine.
herradura, f. horse-shoe.
herraaje, m. iron-work.
herrar, to shoe horses.
herrería, f. forge, iron-work clamor.
herrero, m. smith.
hervir, to boil, to ferment.
heterogeneidad, heterogeneousness.
hético, hectic.
hez, f. lee, dregs, dross.
hidalgo, m. hidalgo, nobleman.
hidalguía, f. nobility.
hidra, f. hydra.
hidráulica, f. hydraulics.
hidrofobia, f. hydrophobia.
hidropesía, f. dropsy.
hiedra, f. ivy.
hiel, f. gall, bile.
hielo, m. frost, ice.
hiena, f. hyaena.
hierro, m. iron; — **s**, pl. irons.
higado, m. liver.
higo, m. fig.
hijastro, m. step-child.

hijo, hija, m. & f. son, daughter, child, offspring.
hijuela, f. patch; rural postman.
hila, f. row, line; lint for sores.
hilado, m. spun flax, wool.
hilador, m. spinner, spinster.
hilar, to spin.
hilo, m. thread; wire.
hilván, m. basting.
hilvanar, to baste, to sew slightly; to do in a hurry.
himno, m. hymn.
hin, m. neighing.
hincar, to thrust into.
hinchado, swollen, vain, arrogant.
hinchar, to swell; to swell with arrogance.
hinchazón, f. swelling; vanity.
hinojo, m. knee; fennel.
hipar, to hiccough; to pant.
hipérbola, f. hyperbola.
hipérbole, f. hyperbole, exaggeration.
hiperdulía, f. worship of Virgin Mary.
hipo, m. hiccough.
hipocondrico, hypochondriac.
hipocresía, f. hypocrisy.
hipoteca, f. mortgage.
hipotecar, to mortgage.
hipótesis, f. hypothesis.
hisopar, to sprinkle with a water-sprinkler.
hispano, Spanish.
histérica, hysterical.
historia, f. history, tale, story.
historiador, m. historian.
histórico, historical.
historieta, f. short story, short novel.
hito, m. landmark.
hocico, m. snout.
hogar, m. hearth; house, home.
hogaza, f. large loaf of bread.
hoguera, f. bonfire, blaze.
hoja, f. leaf, sword-blade.
hojadelata, f. tin.
hojaldrista, m. pastry-cook.
hojarasca, f. thick foliage.
hojear, to turn the leaves of a book.
holal halloo.

holgado, loose, wide, broad.
holgar, to rest; — se, to sport, to be pleased with.
holgazán, idler, vagabond.
holgura, f. country-feast; width, breadth, ease.
hollejo, m. peel.
holín, m. soot.
hombre, m. man; human being.
hombro, m. shoulder.
hombruno, virile, manly.
homenaje, m. homage.
homicida, m. & f. murderer.
homilia, f. homily.
homogéneo, homogeneous.
honda, f. sling.
hondo, profound, deep, difficult.
honestidad, f. honesty.
honesto, honest, modest.
hongo, m. mushroom, fungus.
honor, m. honor.
honra, f. honor, reverence; chastity.
honrar, to honor, to cajole, to caress.
hora, f. hour.
horadar, to bore, to pierce.
horca, f. gallows, pitchfork.
horizontal, horizontal.
horizonte, m. horizon.
horma, f. mould, last, block.
hormiga, f. ant.
hornada, f. batch.
hornero, m. baker.
horno, m. oven; furnace.
horóscopo, m. horoscope.
horrendo, horrible.
hórreo, m. granary.
horrible, horrid, horrible.
horror, m. horror, fright.
hortelano, m. gardener.
hortera, f. wooden bowl.
hospedador, m. a genial host.
hospicio, m. house of charity.
hospital, m. hospital.
hospitalidad, f. hospitality.
hostería, f. inn, tavern.
hostigar, to trouble, to molest.
hostil, hostile, adverse.
hoy, to-day; de en — adelante, henceforth.
hoya, f. hole, pit.
hoyoso, full of holes.

hoz, f. sickle.
hucha, f. large chest.
huebra, f. day's work.
hueco, hollow, concave, empty
 vain.
huelga, f. rest, repose; fallow
 ground, strike.
huella, f. track, footstep.
huérfano, m. orphan.
huero, empty.
huerta, f. orchard, kitchen-gar-
 den.
huesa, f. grave.
hueso, m. bone, stone, core.
huésped, m. guest, lodger.
huevo, to lay eggs.
huevo, m. egg, spawn.
huida, f. flight, escape.
huir, to fly, to escape.
hule, m. oil-cloth.
humanidad, f. humanity, benevo-
 lence.
humano, humane.
humareda, f. great deal of smoke,
 confusion.
humear, to smoke.
humedad, f. humidity, moisture.

humedecer, to moisten, to wet.
 to soak.
húmedo, humid, wet, moist,
 damp.
humero, m. tunnel, funnel.
humildad, f. humility.
humilde, humble.
humilladero, small chapel on the
 road.
humillar, to humble.
humo, m. smoke, fume.
humor, m. humor.
hundir, to sink, to submerge.
huracán, m. hurricane.
hurgar, to stir.
hurón, m. ferret.
hurraca, m. magpie.
hurtadillas (á), by stealth.
hurtar, to steal, to rob.
hurto, m. theft, robbery.
húsar, m. hussar.
husillo, m. a small spindle.
husillos, m. pl. drains.
husma, andar á la, to pry into a
 thing.
husmear, to scent, to pry.
huso, m. spindle.
huta, f. hut.

I.

ictericia, f. jaundice.
ida, f. departure.
idas, f. pl. frequent visits.
idea, f. idea, scheme.
ideal, ideal.
idear, to conceive; to think.
idem, item; the same.
idéntico, identical.
idilio, m. idyl.
idioma, m. idiom.
idiota, m. idiot.
ídolo, m. idol.
idoneidad, f. aptitude.
iglesia, f. church.
ignominia, f. ignominy.
ignorancia, f. ignorance.
igual, equal, similar.
igualar, to equal.

ijada, f. flank; pork.
ijar, m. flanks.
ilegal, illegal.
ilegítimo, illegal, illegitimate.
ileso, unhurt.
ilícito, illicit.
ilimitado, unlimited.
iluminación, f. illumination.
iluminar, to illumine, to enlight-
 en.
ilusión, f. illusion.
ilustración, f. illustration.
ilustre, illustrious, celebrated.
imagen, f. image.
imaginar, to imagine.
imán, m. loadstone, magnet.
imbécil, weak, imbecile.
imbuir, to imbue.

imitable, imitable.
imitar, to imitate, to copy.
impaciencia, f. impatience.
impar, unequal, odd; uneven.
imparcial, impartial.
impasible, impassible.
impávido, intrepid.
impedir, to impede, to hinder.
impeler, to impel, to incite.
impenetrable, impenetrable.
impensado, unexpected.
imperativo, imperative.
imperceptible, imperceptible.
imperfecto, imperfect.
imperial, imperial.
impericia, f. lack of experience.
imperio, m. empire.
imperioso, haughty, arrogant.
impermeable, impermeable.
impermutable, immutable.
impersonal, impersonal.
impertinencia, f. impertinence.
imperturbable, imperturbable.
impetuoso, impetuous.
impio, impious.
implacable, implacable.
implicar, to involve, to entangle.
implicito, implicit.
implorar, to implore.
impolitico, impolite.
imponderable, inexpressible.
imponer, to impose.
importancia, f. importance.
importe, m. gross amount, value.
importunar, to importune.
imposibilidad, f. impossibility.
imposición, f. imposition.
impostor, m. impostor, cheater.
impotente, impotent.
impracticable, impractical.
imprecar, to curse.
impregnarse, to be impregnated.
imprensa, f. printing office.
impresión, f. impression, stamp, print.
impreso, m. small book, treatise.
impresor, m. printer.
imprevisto, unforeseen.
imprimir, to print.
improbable, improbable.
improbo, corrupt, wicked.
improperar, to taunt, to chide, to abuse.

impropio, improper, unfit.
improvisar, to improvise.
improvisio, improvised, unforeseen.
imprudente, imprudent.
impudencia, f. impudence.
impúdico, unchaste, shameless.
impuesto, m. tax, impost, duty.
impulsivo, impulsive.
impunidad, f. impunity; guiltlessness.
impuro, impure, foul.
imputar, to impute.
inaccesible, inaccessible.
inadmisibile, inadmissible.
inadvertencia, f. carelessness.
inadvertido, inadvertent.
inagotable, inexhaustible.
inañenable, inalienable.
inalterable, unalterable.
inapelable, without appeal.
inapreciable, inappreciable, invaluable.
inaudito, unheard of.
inauguración, f. inauguration, consecration.
inaugurar, to inaugurate.
incansable, indefatigable.
incapacidad, f. incapacity, inability; stupidity.
incapaz, incapable, unable.
incauto, incautious, unwary, heedless.
incendiar, to kindle, to set on fire.
incendiario, m. incendiary.
incendio, m. fire, combustion.
incensar, to perfume, to incense.
incensario, m. censer.
incitativo, m. incitement, spur.
incertidumbre, f. uncertainty.
incesante, incessant, continual.
incidencia, f. incidence; accident.
incidente, m. incident, accident.
incidir, to fall upon, to meet with.
inciensio, m. incense.
incierto, uncertain, doubtful.
incisión, f. incision, cut.
inciso, m. incised.
incitación, f. incitement.
incitar, to incite, to excite.
incivil, unpolished, incivil.

inclemencia, f. inclemency, severity.
inclinación, f. inclination.
inclinarse, to incline, to resemble.
inclito, famous.
incluir, to include.
incluso, inclosed.
incobable, irrecoverable.
incógnito, unknown; **de -**, incognito.
incoherencia, f. incoherence.
incoherente, incoherent.
incombustible, incombustible.
incomodar, to incommode.
incómodo, inconvenient.
incomparable, incomparable, matchless.
incompatible, incompatible.
incompetencia, f. incompetency.
incompetente, incompetent.
incompleto, incomplete.
incomplejo, simple.
incomprensible, incomprehensible.
incomunicado, without communication.
inconcebible, inconceivable.
inconexo, unconnected, incoherent.
incongruencia, incongruity, incongruence.
incongruo, incongruous, disproportionate.
incomensurable, immeasurable.
incomutable, incommutable.
inconquistable, unconquerable.
inconsecuencia, inconsequence.
inconsiderado, inconsiderate, heedless.
inconsolable, inconsolable.
inconstancia, f. inconstancy, levity.
inconstante, inconstant, fickle.
incontestable, indisputable, incontestable.
incontinencia, incontinence; unchastity.
incontrastable, insurmountable.
inconveniencia, f. inconvenience; unsuitableness.
incorporación, f. incorporation, annexation.

incorporar, to incorporate; **-se**, to become incorporated.
incorpóreo, incorporeal, immaterial.
incorrecto, incorrect.
incorregible, incorrigible.
incorruptible, incorruptible.
increado, uncreated.
incredulidad, f. incredulity.
incrédulo, incredulous.
increible, incredible.
incremento, m. increment, increase; growth.
inrepar, to chide, to reprehend, to scold.
incueto, unstained with blood.
inculcar, to inculcate.
inculpable, inculpable, unblamable.
inculpar, to accuse, to blame.
inculto, uncultivated, uneducated.
incumbencia, f. incumbency; duty.
incumbir, to be incumbent upon one.
incurable, incurable; irremediable.
incuria, f. negligence.
incurrir, to incur.
incursión, f. incursion, incurring.
indagación, f. search, inquiry.
indagar, to search, to inquire.
indebido, undue, unlawful, illegal.
indecencia, f. indecency.
indecible, inexpressible, unutterable.
indecisión, f. irresolution, indecision.
indeciso, irresolute; undecided.
indeclinable, firm, unshaken.
indecoroso, indecent, unbecoming.
indefectible, unfailling.
indefenso, defenceless.
indefinible, indefinable.
indefinido, indefinite.
indefeble, indelible.
indefinido, unpremeditated.
indemnizar, to indemnify.
independencia, f. independence.
independiente, independent.

indestructible, indestructible.
indeterminado, indeterminate, irresolute.
Indevoto, not devout, impious, irreligious.
Indiana, f. chintz, printed cotton.
indiano, m. Nabob.
Indicación, f. indication.
indicar, to indicate.
Indicativo, m. indicative.
índice, m. mark, sign; hand of a watch or clock; index, forefinger.
indicio, m. indication, mark; sign, token.
indiferencia, f. indifference, unconcern.
Indiferente, indifferent.
indígena, indigenous, native.
indigencia, f. indigence, poverty, need.
Indigestión, f. indigestion.
indignación, f. indignation.
indignar, to irritate, to provoke, to tease.
Indignidad, indignity, meanness.
indigno, unworthy, disgraceful.
indigo, m. indigo-plant; indigo.
indirecta, f. innuendo, hint, cue.
indirecto, indirect.
indisciplinado, undisciplined.
Indiscreción, f. indiscretion.
Indiscreto, indiscreet, inconsiderate.
Indisculpable, inexcusable.
Indisoluble, indissoluble.
Indispensable, indispensable.
indisponer, to disable; to indispose.
Indisputable, indisputable.
Indistinto, indistinct.
individual, individual.
Individualidad, f. individuality.
Indivisible, indivisible.
Indócil, indocile, head-strong.
Indole, f. disposition, temper.
Indómito, untamed, ungoverned.
Inducción, f. induction, persuasion.
Inducir, to induce, to abet.
Indulgencia, f. indulgence, forgiveness.
indultar, to pardon, to exempt.

indulto, pardon, amnesty.
industria, industry.
Industrial, belonging to industry.
industriar, to teach, to instruct.
industrioso, industrious; ingenious.
Inédito, not published, unedited.
inefable, ineffable, unspeakable.
ineficacia, f. inefficacy.
ineptitud, f. inability.
inercia, f. inertia.
inermes, disarmed, without arms.
inerte, inert, dull, awkward.
inescrutable, unscrutable.
Inesperado, unexpected, unforeseen.
inestimable, inestimable.
inevitable, unavoidable.
inexactitud, f. inaccuracy.
inexacto, not exact.
inexorable, inexorable.
Infalibilidad, infallibility.
infalible, infallible.
infamante, defamatory; disgraceful.
infamar, to defame.
infamia, f. infamy.
infancia, f. infancy.
infanta, f. infanta.
infantería, f. infantry.
infanzón, m. nobleman.
infatigable, indefatigable.
infausto, unlucky, luckless, fatal.
infección, f. infection.
infectar, to infect.
infelicidad, f. misfortune, infelicity.
Infeliz, unhappy, unfortunate.
inferior, inferior.
inferioridad, inferiority.
inferir, to infer.
infernal, infernal, hellish.
infestar, to overrun, to harass, to infect.
inficionar, to infect, to corrupt.
infidelidad, f. infidelity.
infiel, infidel, faithless.
infierno, m. hell.
infimo, lowest, lowermost.
infinidad, f. infinity, immensity.
infinitivo, m. infinitive.
infinito, infinite, immense.
inflamable, inflammable.

inflamación, f. inflammation; fervor.
inflamar, to inflame; to kindle desires.
inflar, to inflate, to swell with wind.
inflexibilidad, f. inflexibility.
inflexible, inflexible.
influencia, f. influence.
influir, to influence, to prevail upon.
influjo, m. influx, influence.
información, f. information; instruction, judicial inquiry.
informalidad, f. informality.
informar, to inform.
infortunio, m. misfortune. ill luck.
infracción, f. infraction; breach, violation.
infractor, m. violator.
infrascripto, underwritten, undersigned.
infructífero, unfruitful; useless.
infundado, groundless.
infundible, infusible, incapable of fusion.
infundir, to infuse, to inspire with.
infusión, f. infusion.
infuso, infused, introduced.
ingeniar, to conceive; to contrive.
ingeniero, m. engineer.
ingenio, m. genius; engine; means, expedient.
ingenioso, ingenious.
ingenuo, ingenuous.
ingerir, to insert; to introduce, to inclose.
ingle, f. groin.
inglés, English, English language.
ingratitud, f. ingratitude.
ingrediente, m. ingredient.
inhabil, unable, incapable.
inhabilitar, to disqualify.
inhabitable, uninhabitable.
inherente, inherent.
inhibición, f. inhibition, prohibition.
inhibir, to inhibit, to prohibit.
inhibitorio, prohibitory.

inhumanidad, f. inhumanity.
inhumano, inhuman.
inicial, initial.
iniciar, to initiate; —**se**, to receive the first orders.
inicuo, iniquitous, unjust.
inimaginable, unimaginable, inconceivable.
inimitable, inimitable.
ininteligible, unintelligible.
iniquidad, iniquity, injustice.
injertar, to ingraft a tree.
injuria, f. injury.
injuriar, to injure.
injusticia, f. injustice.
injusto, unjust.
inmaculado, immaculate.
inmarcesible, never-fading.
inmediatamente, immediately, forthwith.
inmemorial, immemorial.
inmensidad, f. immensity.
inmenso, immense, infinite.
inminente, imminent.
inmóvil, immovable; constant.
inmoderado, immoderate.
inmodesto, immodest.
inmolar, to sacrifice.
inmortal, immortal.
inmortalidad, f. immortality.
inmortalizar, to immortalize.
inmóvil, immovable.
inmovilidad, f. immobility.
inmueble, immovable.
inmundicia, f. nastiness, filth.
inmundo, filthy, dirty; obscene.
immune, free, exempt.
inmunidad, f. immunity, privilege.
inmutabilidad, f. immutability.
inmutar, to change, to alter.
innato, inborn, natural.
innegable, incontestable.
innoble, ignoble; mean of birth.
innovación, f. innovation.
innovador, m. & f. innovator.
innovar, to innovate.
innumerable, innumerable.
inobediencia, f. disobedience.
inocencia, f. innocence.
inocentada, f. harmless speech.
inocente, innocent.
inoculación, f. inoculation.

inocular, to inoculate.
inoficioso, inofficious.
inopinado, unexpected, unforeseen; void of opinion.
inquietar, to disquiet, to disturb.
inquietud, anxiety, restlessness.
inquilino, m. tenant; lodger.
inquirir, to inquire.
inquisición, f. inquisition; judicial inquiry.
insaciable, insatiable.
insalubridad, f. insalubrity.
insano, insane, mad.
inscribir, to inscribe.
inscripción, f. inscription.
insecto, m. insect.
insensatez, f. stupidity, folly.
insensible, insensible; imperceptible.
insensiblemente, insensibly.
inseparable, inseparable.
inserción, f. insertion.
insertar, to insert.
inservible, unserviceable.
insidioso, insidious.
insigne, notable.
insignia, f. badge; —s, pl. insignias.
insinuación, f. insinuation.
insinuar, to insinuate.
insipido, insipid.
insistencia, f. persistence, steadiness.
insistir, to insist.
insociable, unsociable.
insolencia, f. insolence, impudence.
insolente, insolent, impudent.
insolvencia, f. insolvency.
insolvente, insolvent.
insondable, unfathomable; inscrutable.
insoportable, insupportable.
inspección, f. inspection, survey, control.
inspeccionar, to inspect, to oversee.
inspector, m. inspector, superintendent.
inspiración, f. inspiration.
inspirar, to inspire.
inestabilidad, f. instability, incon-

stancy, fickleness, fragility; giddiness.
instalación, f. installation.
instalar, to install.
instancia, f. instance.
instantáneo, instantaneous.
instante, m. instant; al—, immediately, instantly.
instar, to press, to urge a request or petition; to be pressing or urgent; to be near (of danger, &c.); to argue necessity for prompt action.
instigación, f. incitement, impulse, instigation.
instigar, to instigate.
instinto, m. instinct.
institución, f. institution; —ones, pl. elements of a science; textbook.
instituir, to institute.
instituto, m. institute.
instrucción, f. instruction.
instructor, m. instructor, teacher.
instruir, to instruct, to teach.
instrumental, instrumental.
instrumentista, m. musical player.
instrumento, m. instrument; machine; means, expedient.
insubsistencia, f. instability, inconsistency.
insubsistente, unable to subsist; unstable.
insuficiencia, f. insufficiency.
insufrible, insufferable, insupportable.
insulsez, f. insipidity, flatness.
insulso, insipid; dull, heavy; flat.
insultar, to insult.
insulto, m. insult; sudden and violent attack.
insuperable, insuperable.
insurgente, m. insurgent.
insurrección, f. insurrection.
intacto, untouched; entire; intact.
integral, integral, whole.
integridad, f. integrity; uncorruptedness.
íntegro, integral.
intelectual, intellectual.
inteligencia, f. intelligence.

intemperancia, f. intemperance.
intempestivo, unseasonable.
intención, f. intention, design, view.
intencionado, inclined, disposed.
intendencia, f. administration; employment of an intendant.
intendente, m. intendant.
intensión, f. tension, ardency.
intenso, intense, ardent.
intentar, to try; to intend, to design.
intento, m. intent, purpose, design.
intentona, f. extravagant design; chimerical attempt.
intercadencia, f. interruption; inconstancy.
intercadente, changeable, variable.
interceder, to intercede.
interceptar, to intercept.
intercesión, f. intercession, mediation, entreaty.
interés, m. interest; concern, advantage; profit.
interesado, a. interested.
interesante, interesting, useful; convenient.
interesar, to be concerned or interested in; —, to interest; to concern, to give a share in.
interin, in the interim, in the meantime.
interinidad, f. temporary holding of office.
interior, interior, internal; —, m. interior, inside; —es, pl. entrails, intestines.
interioridad, f. inside, interior.
interjección, f. interjection.
interlineal, interlineal.
interlocución, f. interlocution, dialogue.
interlocutorio, interlocutory.
intermediar, to interpose.
intermedio, intermediate, inter-medial; —, m. interval, inter-medium; interlude.
interminable, interminable, endless.
intermisión, f. intermission, interruption.

intermitente, intermittent.
internar, to pierce; to penetrate —se, to insinuate; to wheedle.
interno, interior, internal.
interpelar, to appeal to.
interponer, to interpose.
interposición, f. interposition, mediation.
interpretación, f. interpretation.
interpretar, to interpret, to explain; to translate.
intérprete, m. interpreter.
interregno, m. interreign.
interrogación, f. interrogation, a question put.
interrogar, to interrogate.
interrumpir, to interrupt.
interrupción, f. interruption, discontinuance.
intersección, f. intersection.
intervalo, m. interval.
intervención, f. intervention, mediation.
intervenir, to intervene, to mediate.
interventor, m. intervener; controller.
intestado, intestate.
intestinal, intestine, internal, interior.
intimación, f. intimation, hint.
intimar, to intimate.
intimidad, f. intimacy.
intimidar, intimidate.
intimo, internal, innermost; intimate, familiar.
intitular, to entitle.
intolerable, intolerable, insufferable.
intolerancia, f. intolerance.
intolerante, intolerant.
intransitable, impassable, impenetrable.
intransitivo, intransitive.
intratable, intractable, ungovernable.
intrepidez, f. intrepidity; temerity.
intriga, f. intrigue.
intrigante, m. intriguer.
intrigar, to intrigue.
intrincar, to intricate, to involve; to confound.

intrínseco, intrinsic, internal; judicial.
introducción, f. introduction.
introducir, to introduce; —**se**, to insinuate.
introductor, m. introducer.
intróito, m. entrance, entry.
intrusión, f. intrusion, obtrusion.
intuición, f. intuition.
intuitivo, intuitive.
inundación, f. inundation, deluge.
inusitado, unusual.
inútil, useless.
inutilizar, to render useless.
invadir, to invade, to attack a country.
invalidar, to invalidate, to render null and void.
inválido, invalid; null; —, m.
invariable, invariable.
invasión, f. invasion.
invectiva, f. invective.
invencible, invincible.
invención, f. invention.
inventar, to invent.
inventariar, to make an inventory.
inventario, m. inventory.
invento, m. invention.
inverisimil, unlike, improbable.
invernadero, m. winter-quarters; green-house.
invernar, to pass the winter; to be in the winter season.
invernizo, wintery.
inversión, f. inversion.
inverso, inverted, reciprocal.
invertir, to invert.
investigación, f. investigation, research; inquest.
investigar, to investigate, to search out.
invertir, to invest.
inveterarse, to become antiquated, to grow old.
invicto, unconquerable.
invierno, m. winter.
inviolabilidad, f. inviolability.
invulnerable, inviolable.
invisible, invisible.
invocación, f. invocation.
invocar, to invoke.
involuntario, involuntary.

invulnerable, invulnerable.
ipso facto, immediately, without delay.
ir, to go, to walk; —**se**, to go away, to depart.
ira, f. anger, wrath.
iracundo, passionate, enraged.
iris, f. rainbow; iris (of the eye); water-lily; peace-maker.
ironía, f. irony.
irónico, ironical.
irracional, irrational.
irradiación, f. irradiation.
irrazonable, unreasonable.
irreconciliable, irreconcilable.
irrecusable, not to be refused; inevitable.
irreflexión, f. rashness, inconsideration.
irrefragable, irrefragable, irrefutable.
irregular, irregular, abnormal.
Irregularidad, irregularity, anomaly.
irreligioso, irreligious, impious.
irremediable, irremediable, helpless.
irremisible, unpardonable.
irreparable, irreparable.
irreprehensible, irreprehensible.
irresistible, irresistible.
irresolución, f. irresolution.
irresoluto, irresolute.
irreverente, irreverent.
irrevocable, irrevocable.
irrisible, laughable.
irrisión, f. mockery, mocking laughter.
irrisorio, laughable.
irritación, irritation, wrath.
irritar, to annul; to irritate, to exasperate.
irrupción, irruption, inroad.
isla, isle, island.
isleño, m. islander.
islote, m. small barren island.
israelita, m. Israelite, Jew.
istmo, m. isthmus.
italiano, m. Italian language.
ítem, m. ítem, another article; —, also.
izar, to hoist.
izquierdo, left; left-handed.

J.

- jabali**, m. wild boar.
jabalina, f. wild sow; javelin.
jabón, m. soap.
jabonado, washing with soap.
jabonadura, f. soap-suds; lather.
jabonar, to soap.
jabonero, m. soap-boiler.
jaca, f. nag, pony.
jacara, f. country song or dance tune.
jacinto, m. hyacinth.
jactarse, to boast.
jaculatoria, f. short and hurried prayer.
jaez, m. harness.
jalapa, f. jalap.
jalea, f. jelly.
jaleo, m. halloo.
jaletina, f. fruit jelly; gelatine.
jamás, never; **para siempre** —, for ever.
jamón, m. ham.
jaque, m. check (at the game of chess).
jaquear, to check.
jaqueca, f. megrim.
jarabe, m. syrup.
jarana, f. merry clatter, outcry;
jarcia, f. bundle, bundle of odds and ends; (mar.) tackle.
jardin, m. garden.
jardinero, m. gardener.
jarope, m. medical draught.
jarra, f. jug, jar, pitcher; **en —**, **de —s**, with arms akimbo.
jarretera, f. garter.
jarrón, m. large jug, urn.
jaspe, m. jasper.
jaula, f. cage; cell for mad persons; cattle-van.
jauria, f. pack of hounds.
jazmín, m. jessamine.
jefe, m. chief, head, leader; — **de tren**, guard, conductor.
jengibre, m. ginger.
jerarquia, f. hierarchy.
jerga, f. coarse frieze, any coarse cloth; jargon; large sack.
jergón, m. coarse mattress.
jerigonza, f. jargon.
- jeringa**, f. syringe.
jeringazo, m. clyster.
jeroglífico, hieroglyphical.
Jesucristo, m. Jesus Christ.
jesuita, m. Jesuit.
jiba, f. hump-back.
jibia, f. cuttle-fish.
jicara, f. chocolate-cup.
jigote, m. minced meat.
jilguero, m. linnet.
jisca, f. sugar cane.
jocoso, waggish, good-humoured.
jornada, f. journey; military expedition; act (of a play); — **rompida**, fight, battle.
jornal, m. day-work; journal; **a —**, by the day.
jornalero, m. day-laborer.
joroba, f. hump.
jorobar, to importune, to tease.
jota, f. jot, tittle; Spanish dance.
joven, young.
jovial, jovial, gay, merry.
joya, f. jewel; present, gift.
joyeria, f. jeweller's shop.
joyero, m. jeweller.
jubilación, f. festivity; pensioning
jubilar, to pension off; to lay aside as useless; —, to become a pensioner on retiring.
jubileo, m. jubilee.
júbilo, m. joy, merriment, festivity.
jubón, m. doublet, jacket.
judáico, Judaical, Jewish.
Judas, m. traitor.
judía, kidney-bean.
judicatura, f. judicature; dignity of a judge.
judicial, judicial, juridical.
judío, Jewish; —, m. Jew; word of contempt used in anger.
juego, m. play, amusement, sport; game, gambling; —s, pl. public games of the ancients.
jueves, m. Thursday.
juéz, m. judge.
jugada, f. playing of a card.
jugador, m. player; gamester.
jugar, to play, to sport, to trifle, to toy; to gamble, to mock.

jugarreta, f. bad play, unskilful playing.
jugo, m. sap, juice.
jugoso, juicy, succulent.
juguete, m. toy, play-thing, gew-gaw, trinket.
juguetear, to trifle, to fool.
juguetón, playful.
juicio, m. judgment.
juicioso, judicious, prudent.
julepe, m. julep.
Julio, m. July.
jumento, m. beast of burden; ass; stupid person.
junco, m. rush; Chinese junk.
Junio, m. June.
junta, f. congress, assembly, council, meeting.
juntamente, jointly; at the same time.
juntar, to join, to unite; —**se**, to meet, to assemble; to be closely united.
junto, near, close to; (**de**) **por** —, by the bulk, in the lump.
juntura, f. juncture; joint.
jura, f. oath of allegiance.
jurado, m. jury; juror, juryman; jurat.
jurador, m. & f. swearer.
juramentar, to swear; —**se**, to bind one's self by an oath.
juramento, m. oath.

jurar, to swear, to make oath; to curse.
juridico, lawful, legal, juridical, done according to law.
juriconsulto, m. lawyer, jurist.
jurisdicción, f. jurisdiction, legal authority.
jurisprudencia, f. jurisprudence.
jurista, m. jurist, lawyer.
juro, m. right of perpetual property; **de** —, certainly.
justa, f. joust, tilt, tournament.
justamente, justly; just.
justicia, f. justice, equity.
justiciero, m. administrator of justice.
justificación, f. justification; adjustment of type.
justificado, equal, justified; conformable to justice.
justificar, to justify; to adjust type.
justillo, m. sleeveless jacket.
justipreciar, to estimate anything.
justo, just; lawful; honorable; —, m. just and pious man; **al** —, fitly, duly; punctually.
juvenil, juvenile, youthful.
juventud, f. youthfulness, youth.
juzgado, m. tribunal; judicature.
juzgar, to judge.

K.

K is not now used in the Spanish language; in the few words in which it was formerly used, its place has been supplied by **c** before **a**, **o**, and **u**, and by **qu**, before **e** and **i**. Its sound is

the hard sound of the English **c** before **a**, **o**, **u**; it is retained only in a few technical words, for the intelligence of other languages and in the spelling of proper names.

L.

la, f. the, her, it.
laberinto, m. labyrinth.
labia, f. winning eloquence.
labio, m. lip; edge of anything.
labor, f. labor, task; needlework; husbandry, tillage.

laboratorio, m. laboratory.
laboriosidad, f. laboriousness.
labrada, f. fallow land.
labrado, worked (applied to figured cloth); —, m. cultivated land.

labrador, m. laborer; cultivator, farmer; peasant.
labrantío, arable.
labranza, f. tillage; husbandry; tilled land.
labrar, to work, to labor; to cultivate the ground; to build.
labriego, m. peasant.
lacayo, m. lackey, foot-man.
lacerar, to tear to pieces, to lacerate.
laceria, f. misery, poverty, wretchedness.
lacio, faded, withered; languid.
laconico, laconic, concise.
laconismo, m. laconism.
lacra, f. mark left by a wound; fault, vice.
lacrar, to injure one's health; to seal with wax.
lacre, m. sealing-wax.
lactancia, f. lactation.
ladear, to move side by side; to incline; —**se**, to incline to an opinion or party.
ladera, f. declivity.
ladilla, f. crablouse.
ladino, sagacious, cunning, crafty.
lado, m. side; party; companion; **¡a un** — I clear the way!
ladrar, to bark.
ladrido, m. barking; vociferation.
ladrillal, m. brick-kiln.
ladrillo, m. brick.
ladrón, m. thief, robber, highwayman.
ladronera, f. den of robbers.
ladronico, m. larceny, theft, robbery.
lagañoso, bleary-eyed.
lagar, m. press-house; wine-press.
lagarero, m. wine-presser; one employed in olive-pressing.
lagartija, f. eft, newt.
lagarto, m. lizard; sly artful person.
lago, m. lake; —**de leones**, den of lions.
lágrima, f. tear.
lagrimal, m. lachrymary bag.
lagrimoso, weeping, shedding tears.

laguna, f. lake; lagoon; deficiency.
lagunoso, marshy, fenny.
laical, lay, laical.
lama, f. mud, slime, ooze; flat even country.
lamentar, to lament, to bewail; —**se**, to lament, to complain, to cry.
lamento, m. lamentation.
lamer, to lick, to lap.
lámina, f. plate, sheet of metal; copper-plate, engraving, print.
lámpara, f. lamp.
lamparero, m. lamp-lighter.
lamparilla, f. small lamp.
lamparón, m. king's evil.
lampiño, beardless.
lampion, m. large lantern.
lamprea, f. lamprey.
lana, f. wool.
lanar, woolly.
lance, m. cast, throw; favorable opportunity; chance, hap-hazard; sudden quarrel; —**de teatro**, clap-trap.
lancear, to wound with a lance.
lancero, m. pikeman, lancer.
lanceta, f. lancet.
lancetada, f. lancing, cut of a lancet.
lancha, f. barge, lighter; launch.
lanchón, m. lighter.
langosta, f. locust; lobster; sharper, swindler.
langostin, m. shrimp.
languido, languid, faint, weak; langorous.
lanudo, woolly, fleecy.
lanza, f. lance, spear; pole of a coach.
lanzada, f. stroke with a lance.
lanzadera, f. shuttle.
lanzar, to throw, to dart, to launch, to fling; to eject.
lapicero, m. metal pencil-case.
lápida, f. flat stone, on which inscriptions are engraved.
lapidario, m. lapidary.
lápiz, m. lead-pencil; black chalk used in drawing; black lead.
lapizar, m. black lead mine.

lardar, to baste; to beat with a stick.
lardoso, greasy, fatty.
lares, m. pl. household-gods of the ancient Romans; home.
larga, f. delay, adjournment.
largamente, for a long time.
largar, to loosen, to slacken; to let go; —**se**, to set sail.
largo, long; large, generous, liberal; copious; **a la —a**, at length, extensively.
largueza, f. length, largeness; generosity.
largura, f. length, longitude.
lascivia, f. lasciviousness; lewdness.
lassitud, f. lassitude, weariness.
lastima, f. compassion, pity.
lastimar, to hurt; to wound; to move to compassion; —**se**, to be moved to compassion; to grieve.
lastimero, sad, mournful; lamentable.
lastimoso, grievous, mournful.
lastrar, to ballast a ship.
lastre, m. ballast; motive.
lateral, lateral.
latido, m. pant, palpitation.
latigazo, m. lash, crack of a whip.
látigo, m. whip.
latin, m. Latin tongue.
latinajo, m. Latin jargon.
latinidad, f. Latinity, Latin tongue.
latino, Latin.
latir, to palpitate.
latitud, f. breadth; width: latitude.
lato, ample, large, diffuse, extensive.
latón, m. brass, latten.
latonero, m. brazier.
latria, f. worship, adoration due to God only.
latrocinio, m. larceny, theft, robbery.
laud, f. lute.
laudable, laudable, praiseworthy.
laudano, m. laudanum.
laude, f. tombstone with an epi-

taph engraved on it; —**s**, pl. Lauds.
laurear, to crown with laurel; to graduate.
laurel, m. laurel; laurel-crown as a reward.
lauréola, f. crown of laurel.
lavacaras, m. mean flatterer.
lavadero, m. laundry.
lavadura, f. wash, washing.
lavamanos, m. washing-stand.
lavandera, f. laundress.
lavar, to wash; to whitewash.
lavativa, f. clyster.
lavatorio, m. act of washing; medicinal lotion; ceremony of washing the feet on Holy Thursday; toilet-room.
laxante, m. laxative.
laxar, to loosen, to soften.
laxitud, f. laxity; laxness; weariness.
laxo, lax, slack; vague.
lazada, f. running knot.
lazareto, m. lazaretto, lazaret.
lazarillo, m. boy who guides a blind man.
lazo, m. slip-knot; snare, trick; tie; bond.
le, him, her, to him, to her.
leal, loyal; faithful.
lealtad, f. loyalty.
lebré, m. greyhound.
lebrillo, m. glazed earthen-ware pan.
lección, f. reading; lesson; lecture; lection.
lector, m. reader, lecturer.
lectoria, f. lectureship.
lectura, f. reading, lecture.
leche, f. milk.
lechera, f. milkwoman, dairy-maid.
lechería, f. cow-house, dairy.
lecho, m. bed; litter.
lechón, m. sucking pig; dirty fellow.
lechuga, f. lettuce.
lechuza, f. owl.
leer, to read; to lecture.
lega, f. lay-sister.
legacia, f. embassy, legation.
legado, m. deputy, legate; legacy.

- legajo**, m. bundle of loose papers tied together.
- legal**, legal; loyal, faithful.
- legalidad**, f. legality, fidelity.
- legalización**, f. legalization.
- legalizar**, to legalize.
- legar**, to depute; to bequeath.
- legatario**, m. legatee.
- legible**, legible.
- legión**, f. legion.
- legionario**, legionary.
- legislación**, f. legislation.
- legislador**, m. legislator, law-giver.
- legislar**, to legislate.
- legislativo**, legislative, law-giving.
- legislatura**, f. legislature.
- legista**, m. legislator.
- legítima**, f. legitimate portion of estate.
- legitimación**, f. legitimation.
- legítimar**, to legitimize.
- legítimo**, legitimate, lawful.
- lego**, m. lay-brother.
- legua**, f. league.
- legumbre**, f. pot-herbs, garden-stuff.
- leído**, well-read.
- lejano**, distant, remote, far.
- leja**, f. lie, lye.
- lejos**, at a great distance, far off; —, m. perspective, distant prospect.
- lelo**, stupid, ignorant.
- lencería**, f. linen-draper's shop.
- lendroso**, lousy.
- lengua**, f. tongue; language, tongue.
- lenguaje**, m. language.
- lenidad**, f. lenity, mildness.
- lenitivo**, lenient, mitigant; —, m. emollient.
- lente**, f. lens.
- lenteja**, f. lentil.
- lentitud**, f. slowness.
- lento**, slow, tardy, lazy.
- leña**, f. wood, timber.
- leñador**, m. woodman, woodcutter.
- leñera**, f. place for fire-wood.
- leñero**, m. timber-merchant.
- leño**, m. block, log; trunk of a tree.
- leñoso**, woody.
- león**, m. lion; beau, dandy.
- leona**, f. lioness.
- leonado**, lion-colored, tawny; fallow.
- leonera**, f. lion-cage.
- leonero**, m. keeper of lions.
- leopardo**, m. leopard.
- lepra**, f. leprosy.
- leproso**, leprous.
- lerdo**, slow, heavy; dull of comprehension.
- lesión**, f. hurt, wound; injury.
- lesna**, f. awl.
- letal**, mortal, deadly.
- letania**, f. litany; —s, pl. supplicatory processions.
- letárgico**, lethargic.
- letargo**, m. lethargy.
- letra**, f. letter; handwriting; printing type; words of a song; bill of exchange; —s, pl. letters, learning.
- letrado**, learned, lettered; —, m. lawyer; professor of law.
- letrero**, m. inscription.
- letrilla**, f. short poem, written to be sung to music.
- leva**, f. act of weighing anchor; levy; press.
- levadizo**, that can be lifted or raised; **puente** —, draw-bridge.
- levantamiento**, m. elevation; insurrection.
- levantar**, to raise, to lift up, to heave; to build up; to impute falsely; to elevate, to promote; —se, to rise; to get up from bed; to stand up; to start.
- levante**, m. Levant; east; east-wind.
- leve**, light; trifling.
- ley**, f. law; loyalty; —es, pl. collection of laws.
- leyenda**, f. reading, lecture.
- lia**, f. thin bass-rope.
- liar**, to tie, to bind, to fagot.
- libación**, f. libation.
- libelo**, m. petition; written charge against a prisoner; lampoon, libel.

liberal, liberal, generous.
liberalidad, f. liberality, generosity.
libertad, f. liberty, freedom; independence.
libertar, to set free, to set at liberty; to exempt, to clear from obligation or debt.
libertinaje, m. libertinism, licentiousness.
libertino, m. dissolute, licentious, lewd.
liberto, m. freed man.
libitum, (ad —,) at will.
libra, f. pound; — **carnicera**, flesh-pound of thirty-six ounces; — **esterlina**, a pound sterling.
librar, to free, to deliver; to give an order for paying a certain sum; to dispatch, to expedite; — **bien ó mal**, to get over a thing well or ill; — **se**, to escape.
libre, free; exempt; innocent.
librea, f. livery.
librejo, m. little book; pamphlet.
libremente, freely; boldly; audaciously, impudently.
librería, f. bookseller's shop; library; — **de alquiler**, circulating library.
librero, m. book-seller; — **papelero**, stationer.
libreta, f. loaf of bread; small memorandum-book.
libro, m. book; — **de memoria**, memorandum-book.
licencia, f. permission, license; licentiousness.
licenciado, m. licentiate.
licenciar, to permit, to allow; to license.
licencioso, licentious, dissolute.
liceo, m. lyceum.
licitamente, lawfully.
licor, m. liquor.
lid, m. contest, fight; dispute.
lidiador, m. combatant.
liebre, f. hare.
liendre, f. louse, nit.
lienzo, f. linen; face or front of a building.
liga, f. garter; bird-lime; league; alloy.

ligadura, f. ligature, binding.
ligar, to tie, to bind, to fasten.
ligazón, f. union, connection.
ligereza, f. lightness, levity.
ligero, light, swift, easy.
lija, f. angelfish; fish-skin.
lijar, to smooth, to polish.
lila, f. lilac-tree, lilac-flower.
lima, f. file.
limadura, f. filing.
limar, to file, to polish.
limbo, m. limbo.
limitación, f. limitation, restriction.
limitado, limited.
limitar, to limit, to restrain.
limite, m. limit, boundary.
limitrofe, limiting, bordering.
limo, m. slime, mud.
limón, m. lemon.
limonada, f. lemonade.
limonar, m. plantation of lime-trees.
limosna, f. alms, charity.
limosnero, m. almoner; —, **ra**, charitable.
limpiadientes, m. tooth-pick.
limpiador, m. cleanser, scourer.
limpiar, to scour, to cleanse, to clear, to purify.
limpieza, f. cleanliness; chastity; integrity; purity of blood.
linaje, m. lineage, race, descent.
linar, m. flax-field.
linaza, f. linseed.
lince, m. lynx.
lindar, to be contiguous.
linde, m. landmark, boundary.
lindero, m. landmark, boundary.
lindeza, f. neatness, elegance.
lindo, neat, handsome, pretty.
línea, f. line, boundary, limit.
lineal, lineal.
linear, to draw lines.
linfa, f. lymph.
linfático, lymphatic.
lino, m. flax.
linterna, f. lantern.
lio, m. bundle, parcel.
liquidación, f. liquidation.
liquidar, to liquefy, to melt; to clear accounts.

liquido, liquid.
lira, f. lyre.
lirio, m. iris.
lis, f. fleur-de-lis.
lisiar, to lame; to hurt a limb.
liso, plain, even, flat, smooth.
lisonja, f. adulation, flattery.
lisonjear, to flatter.
lista, f. slip of paper, shred of linen; list catalogue; — **grande**, list of drawers in a lottery; **en —, en — de correos**, "Post-office," to be kept till called for (address for letters where the private address is omitted).
listo, ready, prompt, active.
listón, m. large shred; ferret (narrow silk ribbon).
lisura, f. smoothness; sincerity, candor.
littera, f. litter.
literal, literal.
literario, literary.
literato, learned, lettered; — m. literary man; — **s**, pl. literati, the learned.
literatura, f. literature.
litigante, m. litigant.
litigar, to litigate, to carry on a cause.
litigioso, litigious.
litografía, lithography.
litográfico, lithographic.
liturgia, f. liturgy.
liviandad, f. lightness; levity; imprudence; incontinence.
liviano, light, imprudent; unchaste.
livido, livid.
lo, it; the.
loable, laudable.
loar, to praise; to approve.
loba, f. she-wolf.
lobanillo, m. wen, chafe.
lobato, m. young wolf.
lobo, m. wolf.
lóbrego, murky, obscure, sad.
lobreguez, f. obscurity, darkness.
lobuno, wolfish.
local, local.

localizar, to localize.
loco, mad, crazy.
locuacidad, f. loquacity.
locuaz, loquacious, garrulous.
locución, f. locution.
locura, f. madness, frenzy, folly; absurdity.
locutorio, m. parlor.
lodazal, m. muddy place.
lodo, m. mud, mire.
lodoso, muddy, miry.
logaritmo, m. logarithm.
lógica, f. logic.
lógico, logical; —, m. logician.
lograr, to gain, to obtain.
logrear, to lend on interest.
logrero, m. usurer.
logro, m. gain, benefit; interest, usury.
loma, f. hillock.
lombarda, f. red cabbage.
lombriz, f. worm.
lomillo, m. small loin; cross-stitch (needle-work).
lomo, m. loin; back of a book; double of any cloth; ridge between two furrows; **llevar ó traer —**, to carry on the back.
lona, f. canvas.
lóndiga, f. lark.
longanimidad, f. long-sufferance, patience.
longaniza, f. long sausage.
longitud, f. length; longitude.
lonja, f. exchange; grocer's shop; warehouse; slice of ham.
lonjista, m. grocer who sells coconuts, spices, &c.
loor, f. praise.
loquear, to play the fool; to rejoice to revel.
loquero, m. keeper of a madhouse.
loro, m. parrot.
losa, f. flag-stone.
lote, m. lot.
lotería, f. lottery.
loza, f. delft; crockery.
lozanear, to act and speak in a pompous, ostentatious fashion.

ozania, f. verdure; vigor; vivacity.
ozano, luxuriant, sprightly.
ucero, m. morning-star, day-star.
ácido, shining, magnificent, splendid.
uciernaga, f. glow-worm.
ucimiento, m. splendor, lustre, applause; brightness.
ucio, lucid, bright.
ucir, —**se**, to shine, to be brilliant; to dress to advantage; to out-shine.
ucrativo, lucrative.
ucro, m. gain, profit, lucre.
ucha, f. struggle, strife.
uchador, m. wrestler.
uchar, to wrestle, to struggle.
udibrio, m. mockery, derision.
uego, presently, immediately; soon afterwards.
ugar, m. place, spot; village; employment, office; dignity; cause; motive; **en — de**, instead of, in lieu of.
ugareño, m. & f. belonging to a village; inhabitant of a village.
ugarteniente, m. lieutenant.
ugubre, sad, gloomy; lugubrious.

lujo, m. profuseness in pomp, dresses, fare.
lujoso, showy, profuse, lavish, sumptuous.
lujuria, f. lewdness, luxury.
lumbre, f. fire; spark.
lumbreira, f. luminary; skylight.
luminaria, f. illumination; perpetual lamp in catholic churches.
luminoso, luminous, lucid.
luna, f. moon; glass plate for mirrors.
lunar, m. mole; stain of infamy; —, lunar.
lunático, lunatic, moon-struck.
lunes, m. Monday.
luneta, f. stall (in a play-house); eye-glass.
lupanar, m. brothel.
lustre, m. gloss, lustre; splendor.
lustroso, bright, brilliant.
luteranismo, m. Lutheranism.
luto, m. mourning (dress).
luz, f. light; candle; day; notice, information, hint; **luces**, pl., windows; lanterns; knowledge, science.

LI.

laga, f. wound, sore.
lagar, to wound, to hurt,
lama, flame; lama.
lamada, f. call; beat of drum to summon troops.
lamador, m. door-knocker.
lamamiento, m. calling; convocation.
lamar, to call; to summon, to cite; to invoke; to knock at the door.
llamarada, f. sudden blaze of fire; sudden burst of merriment.
llana, f. trowel; page (of a book, &c.).
llanada, f. plain.

llano, plain, even, level, smooth; meek, affable; plain, unmanly; —, m. level field.
llanto, m. flood of tears, cry.
llares, m. pl. pot-hanger.
llave, f. key.
llavero, m. keeper of the keys; key-ring; bunch of keys.
llogada, f. arrival, coming.
llegar, to arrive; reach.
llena, f. alluvion, overflow.
llenar, to fill, to stuff, to gorge; to overwhelm (with compliments, kindness, &c.), —**se**, to feed gluttonously; to lose patience.

lleno, full, replete; complete; de —, entirely, fully.
llévadero, tolerable.
llevar, to carry, to convey, to transport; to bear; to introduce.
lloraduelos, m. weeper.
llorar, to weep, to cry; to bewail.
lloriquear, to whine.

lloro, m. weeping, crying,
llorón, m. weeper.
lloroso, mournful, full of tears.
llovediza (agua —), f. rainwater
llover, to rain.
lloviznar, to drizzle.
luvia, f. rain.
lluvioso, rainy.

M.

macareno, bragging, boasting.
macarrones, m. pl. macaroni.
macarse, to rot (of fruits).
macerar, to macerate.
maceta, f. flower-pot.
macilento, lean, withered.
macizo, massive, solid.
machaca, m. & f. ignorant, tiresome person.
machacón, heavy, importunate.
machete, m. cutlass.
macho, m. male animal, mule, pillar.
machón, m. buttress.
machucadura, f. pounding, bruising.
machucar, to pound, to bruise.
machucho, mature, ripe, judicious.
madama, f. madam.
madeja, f. skein of thread; lock of hair.
madera, f. timber, wood.
madrasta, f. step-mother.
madraza, f. over-fond mother.
madre, f. mother, womb, matrix.
madreperla, f. mother of pearl.
madreselva, f. honey-suckle.
madrigal, m. madrigal.
madriguera, f. burrow; den.
madrina, f. god-mother.
madroño, m. strawberry, strawberry-plant.
madrugada, f. dawn; de —, at break of dawn.
madrugar, to get up early.
madurar, to ripen.
madurez, f. maturity; prudence.

maestra, f. mistress, school-mistress, master's wife.
maestrante, m. academician.
maestro, m. master, principal.
mágia, f. magic.
magistrado, m. magistrate, magistracy.
magnanimidad, f. magnanimity.
magnate, m. magnate.
magnesia, f. magnesia.
magnético, magnetic.
magnetismo, m. magnetism.
magnífico, magnificent.
magnitud, f. magnitude.
magno, great.
mago, m. & f. magician.
magra, f. rasher; slice of pork.
magro, meagre.
magulladura, f. bruise, contusion.
magullar, to bruise.
mahometanismo, m. Mohammedanism.
maiz, m. maize, Indian corn.
majada, f. sheep-fold.
majadería, f. absurd speech.
majadero, dull, silly; m. gawk.
majar, to pound.
majestad, f. majesty.
majo, m. boaster, gallant.
majuelo, m. hawthorn, newly planted vine.
mal, m. evil; injury; illness.
mala, f. mail.
malandrín, m. highwayman.
malavenido, quarrelsome.
malaventura, f. calamity, misfortune.

nalbaratador, m. spendthrift.
nalcontento, m. game of cards;
 ta, discontented.
nalcriado, ill-bred, naughty.
naldad, f. wickedness.
naldición, f. malediction.
naldito, perverse, wicked,
 damned.
nalear, to pervert; to corrupt.
nalelencencia, f. slander; calumny.
naleficiar, to adulterate, to cor-
 rupt.
naleficio, m. witchcraft.
nalefíco, maleficent.
naleta, f. portmanteau.
nalevolencia, f. malevolence.
naleza, f. wickedness, malice.
nalgastar, to waste; to lavish.
nalhablado foul-mouthed.
nalhadado, wretched, unfortu-
nalhecho, ill-shaped. [nate.
nalhechor, m. malefactor.
nalhumorado, ill-humored,
 peevish.
nalicia, f. malice, artifice, cun-
 ning.
naliciar, to corrupt; to adulter-
 ate.
nalicioso, malicious.
naligno, malignant.
nalmandado, disobedient.
nalo, bad, ill, wicked.
nalagro, m. disappointment.
nalparado, ill-conditioned, hurt.
nalparir, to miscarry.
nalparto, m. abortion.
nalsano, sickly, unwholesome.
naltratar, to abuse.
nalvabisco, m. marsh-mallows.
nalvado, wicked, perverse.
malversar, to misapply.
nalla, f. coat of mail.
nallo, m. mall, mallet.
mamá, f. mamma.
namaluco, m. simpleton.
namón, m. & f. sucking animal.
mamarracho, m. daub; gro-
 tesque ornament.
mamotreto, m. memorandum
 book.
nampara, f. screen.
mana, m. manna.
manada, f. flock, drove, crowd.

manantial, m. source, spring;
 origin.
manar, to spring from; to issue.
manceba, f. concubine.
mancebo, m. youth, companion.
mancilla, f. spot, blemish.
manco, handless, one-handed,
 maimed.
mancomunar, to associate, to
 unite.
mancomunidad, f. union; fellow-
 ship.
manchar, to stain, to spot.
manda, f. offer; proposal; lega-
 cy.
mandado, m. mandate, command,
 message.
mandar, to command, to offer,
 to order.
mandarin, m. mandarin.
mandatario, mandatory.
mandato, m. mandate, order.
mandíbula, f. jaw-bone.
mando, m. command, power, au-
 thority.
manecilla, f. small hand, book-
 clasp.
manejable, manageable.
manejar, to manage.
manejo, m. administration,
 horsemanship.
manera, f. manner, mode.
manga, f. sleeve, hurricane, body
 of troops.
mango, m. handle, haft.
mangonear, to rove idly.
manguito, m. muff.
mania, frenzy, madness.
maniatar, to manacle, to hand-
 cuff.
maniático, maniac, mad, frantic.
manifatura, f. manufacture.
manifestación, f. manifestation.
manifestar, to manifest, to de-
 clare.
manifiesto, manifest, open, clear.
manilla, f. small hand.
maniobrar, to maneuver; to work
 with the hand.
manipular, to manipulate.
maniquí, m. mannikin.
manirroto, wasteful; too liberal.
manjar, m. food: victuals.

mano, f. hand; clock-hand; **á** — at hand, **á manos llenas**; liberally, abundantly.
manopla, f. gauntlet, coachman's whip.
manosear, to handle.
manoseo, m. handling.
manotada, f. blow with the hand.
manoteo, m. manual; gesticulation.
mansi6n, sojourn, residence.
manso, tame, gentle, soft.
manta, f. blanket, threshing.
manteamiento, m. tossing in a blanket.
manteca, f. butter, pomade.
mantecada, f. buttered-toast.
mantel, m. tablecloth.
mantelería, f. table linen.
mantellina, f. woman's mantle.
mantener, to maintain, to support, to nourish.
mantenimiento, m. maintenance.
mantequera, f. churn.
mantequero, m. butterman.
mantequilla, f. buttercake; butter.
mantilla, f. cloak, mantle.
mant6n, m. large veil.
manuable, tractable, manageable.
manual, manual, handy, easy.
manufactura, f. manufacture.
manufacturer, to manufacture.
manuscrito, m. manuscript.
manutenci6n, f. maintenance.
manzana, f. apple.
manzanal, m. orchard.
manzano, m. apple-tree.
maña, f. handiness, cleverness, dexterity.
mañana, f. morning; morrow; to-morrow.
mañoso, skilful, handy.
mapa, m. map.
maquilar, to measure; to clip; to retrench.
máquina, f. machine.
maquinaci6n, f. machination.
maquinador, m. & f. schemer.
maquinalmente, mechanically.
maquinar, to conspire.
maquinista, m. machinist, me-

chanic.
mar, m. & f. sea.
maravilla, f. wonder; **á las -s**, uncommon well; exquisitely.
maravillar, to admire; —**se**, to wonder; to be astonished.
marca, f. province, due measure, mark.
marcar, to mark; to observe; to note.
marcial, martial, warlike.
marcialidad, f. freedom, familiarity.
marco, m. door-case; window-case; weight of eight ounces, branding-iron; frame.
marcha, f. march.
marchamar, to put a mark on goods.
marchar, to go; to go off; to march.
marchitable, perishable.
marchitar, to whither; to fade, to deprive of vigor.
marea, f. tide.
marear, to work a ship; to molest; **se**, to be sea-sick.
marejada, f. sea-swell, head sea main sea, surge.
mareo, m. sea-sickness.
marfil, m. ivory.
margarita, f. pearly, daisy.
margin, m. & f. margin, border.
marginar, to make notes on the margin.
marica, f. magpie; milkshop.
maric6n, m. coward, poltroon.
maridable, matrimonial.
marido, m. husband.
marimacho, m. virago.
marimorena, f. dispute, quarrel.
marina, f. navy.
marinaje, m. seamanship.
marinar, to salt fish.
marinero, m. sailor.
marinesco, nautical.
marino, marine.
mariposa, f. butterfly; rushlight.
mariscal, m. blacksmith; **mar-marisco**, m. sea-shell. [shal.
marital, marital.
maritimo, marine.
marmita, f. porridge pot.
marmit6n, m. scullion.

mármol, m. marble.
maroma, f. rope.
marqués, m. marquis.
marrano, m. pig, hog.
marras, long ago, long since.
marro, m. quoits, disappointment failure.
marrullería, f. knavery, prank, trick.
marté, m. iron, Mars (month).
martes, m. Tuesday.
martillar, to hammer.
martillo, m. hammer.
mártir, m. & f. martyr.
Marzo, m. March.
mas, but, yet.
más, more, besides, moreover.
masa, f. dough.
mascar, to chew, to masticate.
máscara, f. mask; masher.
mascarada, f. masquerade.
masculino, masculine, male.
mástil, m. top-mast.
mastín, m. mastiff.
mata, f. shrub, sprig, blade.
matadero, m. slaughter-house.
matador, m. murderer.
matar, to kill, to murder.
matasiete, m. bully, Indian-killer.
matemática, f. mathematics.
materia, m. matter, materials, subjects.
material, material, corporal, rude.
materialismo, m. materialism.
maternal, maternal.
matiz, m. shade of color.
matizar, to mix colors well; to beautify.
matorrál, m. shrub, thicket.
matraca, f. wooden rattle.
matraquear, to jest, to scoff, to mock.
matricidio, m. murder, matricide.
matricular, to matriculate.
matrimonio, m. marriage.
matriz, f. matrix-womb.
matutino, matutinal.
maulero, m. impostor, cheat; bad payer.
maullar, to mew.
mauseolo, m. mausoleum.
máxima, f. maxim.

máximo, chief, principal, very great.
Mayo, m. May.
mayor, greater, larger, elder, superior.
mayoral, m. head - shepherd, leader.
mayorazgo, m. first-born.
mayordomo, m. steward.
mayoria, f. advantage, superiority, majority.
mayorista, m. student of the highest class.
mayormente, principally, chiefly.
mayúscula, f. capital letter.
maza, f. club; mace; importunate, hub.
mazada, f. blow with a mallet.
mazo, m. mallet; tiresome person.
mazorca, f. spindle of thread; ear of corn.
me, me.
meados, m. urine.
mecánica, f. mechanics, means, affairs.
mecanismo, m. mechanism.
mecer, to stir, to agitate, to rock.
mecha, f. wick; beacon.
mechar, to lard.
medalla, f. medal; gold coin.
medallón, m. medallion.
media, f. stocking.
medianería, f. bounds or limits.
mediana, f. moderation, mediocrity.
medianista, m. student.
mediante, by means of.
mediar, to intercede for another, to mediate.
medicina, f. medicine, physic.
médico, m. physician.
medida, f. measure.
medio, m. middle, expedient, way, mean.
mediocre, middling, mediocre.
mediodía, m. noon, midday.
medir, to measure.
meditar, to meditate.
medra, f. progress, improvement.
medrar, to thrive, to prosper; to improve.
medroso, fearful, timorous, terrible.

médula, f. marrow.
mejilla, f. cheek.
mejor, better.
mejora, f. improvement, growth.
mejoría, f. mending, repairs.
melancolía, f. melancholy.
melindrear, to act the prude.
melocotón, m. common peach.
melodía, f. melody.
melodrama, f. melodrama.
melón, m. melon.
meloso, mellow, honey-like.
melote, m. treacle, molasses.
mellizo, m. twin.
membrana, f. membrane.
membrete, m. note, memorandum.
membrillo, m. quince-tree.
membrudo, strong, robust.
memorable, memorable.
memoria, f. memory.
memorial, m. memorandum-book, -brief.
memorialista, m. amanuensis.
mencionar, to mention.
mendigar, to beg; to ask charity.
mendigo, m. beggar.
mendrugo, m. bread given to beggars.
menear, to manage, to move.
menester, m. necessity, need, want.
menesteroso, needy.
menestral, m. tradesman, craftsman.
mengua, f. decay; decline.
menguado, cowardly. foolish, avaricious.
menguante, f. ebb-tide.
menguar, to decay.
menor, m. minor, less, smaller.
memoria, f. inferiority.
menorista, m. bad student.
menos, less, with exception of.
menoscabar, to lessen, to make worse.
menoscabo, m. diminution, loss.
menospreciar, to undervalue.
menosprecio, m. contempt, scorn.
mensaje, m. message, errand.
mensajero, m. messenger.
mensual, monthly.
mentado, famous.

mental, mental, intellectual.
mentar, to mention.
mente, f. mind, sense, meaning.
mentecato, silly.
mentir, to lie.
mentira, f. falsehood.
menudear, to detail, to repeat.
menudencia, f. trifle.
menudillos, m. pl. giblets.
menudo, small, minute, often.
meñique, m. little finger.
meollo, m. marrow.
meramente, merely, solely.
mercador, m. dealer, trader.
mercadería, f. merchandise, goods, trade.
mercado, m. market, market-place.
mercancia, f. trade, traffic, goods.
mercantil, mercantile.
merced, f. wages, favor, grace.
mercenario, m. mercenary, day-laborer.
mercero, m. haberdasher.
mercurio, m. mercury.
merecer, to deserve, to merit.
merecido, meritorious.
merendar, to lunch.
meridional, southern, meridional.
merienda, f. luncheon.
mérito, m. merit.
merluza, f. cod-fish.
merma, f. waste, leakage.
mermelada, f. marmelade.
mero, mere, pure.
merodeador, m. marauder.
merodear, to pillage.
mes, m. month.
mesa, f. table.
mesada, f. monthly pay, wages.
mesana, f. mizen-mast.
mesar, to tear one's hair out.
meseta, f. landing of a stair-case.
mesías, m. Messiah.
mesón, m. inn.
mestizo, half-breed.
mesurado, moderate, modest, gentle.
metafísica, f. metaphysics.
metáfora, f. metaphor.
metal, m. metal.
metalurgia, metallurgy.
metamorfosis, f. metamorphosis.

metéoro, m. meteor.
 meter, to place, to put in; to meddle.
 metódico, methodical.
 método, m. method.
 metralla, f. grape-shot.
 métrico, metrical.
 metro, m. metre, verse.
 metrópoli, f. metropolis.
 mezcla, f. mixture, medley.
 mezclar, to mix; to mingle.
 mezquindad, f. penury, poverty.
 mezquino, poor, indigent.
 mezquita, f. mosque.
 mija, f. crumb.
 mico, m. monkey.
 microscópico, microscopical.
 miedo, m. fear, dread.
 miel, f. honey.
 miembro, m. member.
 mientras, in the meantime.
 miércoles, Wednesday.
 mies, f. harvest.
 miga, f. crumb.
 migar, to crumble.
 mijo, m. millet.
 mil, m. one thousand.
 milagro, m. miracle, wonder.
 milagroso, miraculous, wonderful.
 milicia, f. militia.
 milla, f. mile.
 millón, million.
 millonario, m. millionaire.
 mimar, to coax; to flatter.
 mimico, m. mimic.
 mimoso, delicate, fond.
 mina, f. conduit, mine.
 minador, m. miner.
 minar, to mine.
 mineral, m. mineral.
 mineralogía, f. mineralogy.
 minero, m. miner.
 miniatura, f. miniature.
 ministerio, m. ministry of justice.
 ministro, m. ministry of state.
 minorar, to diminish, to lessen.
 minoridad, f. minority.
 minucioso, superfluously exact.
 minuta, f. minute; draught of an agreement.
 minuto, m. minute.

mío, my, mine.
 miope, near-sighted.
 mira, f. aim of a gun.
 mirada, f. glance, gaze.
 mirador, m. spectator.
 miramiento, m. consideration.
 mirar, to behold, to look.
 mirlo, m. blackbird.
 mirra, f. myrrh.
 mirto, m. myrtle.
 misa, f. mass.
 misal, m. missal.
 misantropía, f. misanthropy.
 miscelánea, f. miscellany.
 miserable, miserable.
 miseria, f. misery, trifle.
 misericordia, f. mercy; clemency.
 misión, f. mission.
 mismo, same, similar, equal.
 misterio, m. mystery.
 misterioso, mysterious.
 místico, mystical.
 mitad, m. half, middle.
 mitigación, f. mitigation.
 mitigar, to mitigate.
 mitología, f. mythology.
 mitones, m. mittens.
 mitra, f. mitre.
 mixtión, f. mixture, mixing.
 mixto, mixed, mingled.
 mixtura, f. mixture.
 mocadero, m. handkerchief.
 mocedad, f. youthfulness.
 moción, f. motion.
 moco, m. snuff of a candle; mucus.
 mochila, f. knapsack.
 mocho, dishonored; cropped; shorn.
 moda, f. fashion, mode.
 modelar, to model; to pattern.
 modelo, m. model, pattern.
 moderación, f. moderation.
 moderado, moderate, temperate.
 moderar, to moderate.
 moderno, modern.
 modestia, f. modesty, decency.
 modificar, to modify.
 modista, f. dress-maker.
 modo, m. mode; method, manner.
 modorra, f. drowsiness,
 modrego, m. dunce.

modular, to modulate.
mofa, f. mockery.
mofar, to deride.
mogollón, m. parasite; hanger-on.
mohecer, to moss.
mohina, f. animosity.
mohino, fretful, peevish.
moho, m. moss.
mojar, to wet, to moisten.
moje, f. fricasse.
mojicón, m. punch in the nose.
mojiganza, f. mummery; masquerade.
mojigato, hypocritical.
mojón, m. land-mark.
moia, f. mole.
moldar, to mould.
molde, f. mould; model.
moie, soft, mild; massiveness.
molécula, f. molecule.
moler, to grind, to pound; to vex.
molestar, to molest.
molicie, f. tenderness, softness.
molienda, f. act of grinding.
molinero, m. miller.
molinete, m. windlass; turnstile.
molino, m. mill.
mollar, pulpos; credulous.
molleja, f. glands; gizzard.
moilera, f. crown, top of the head.
momento, m. moment.
momio, meagre, lean.
momia, f. mummy.
monacal, monkish.
monacillo, m. acolyte.
monada, f. grimace.
monarca, m. monarch.
monarquía, f. monarchy.
monasterio, m. monastery, cloister.
monástico, monastic.
mondadientes, m. toothpick.
mondar, to clean, to peel.
mondo, neat, clean.
mondongo, m. paunch, tripe.
moneda, f. money; coin.
monedear, to coin.
moneria, f. grimace.
monición, f. admonition.
mónita, f. cunning; craft.
monje, m. monk.
monja, f. nun.
mono, m. ape. *adj.* pretty.

monólogo, m. monologue.
monopolio, m. monopoly.
monopolista, m. monopolist.
monosilabo, m. monosyllable.
monotonía, f. monotony.
monstruo, m. monster.
monstruosidad, f. monstrosity.
monta, f. amount, total.
montaje, m. mounting of artillery.
montaña, f. mountain.
montañoso, mountainous.
montar, to mount.
monte, m. mountain.
montería, f. hunting, chase.
montero, m. hunter, huntsman.
montón, m. heap; pile; cluster.
montuoso, hilly.
monumento, m. monument.
monzón, m. monsoon.
moña, f. ribbon bow-knot.
moquear, to blow the nose.
moquero, m. pocket-handkerchief.
moquete, m. blow on the face.
morada, f. habitation, abode.
morador, m. inhabitant.
moral, m. mulberry-tree.
moralidad, f. morality.
moralista, m. moralist.
moralizar, to moralize.
moralmente, morally.
morar, to inhabit; to dwell.
mórbido, morbid; diseased.
morcilla, f. black-pudding.
mordaza, f. gag.
mordedura, f. bit.
morder, to bite.
moreno, brown, swarthy.
moribundo, dying.
morigeración, f. temperance.
morigerar, to moderate.
morillo, m. andiron.
morisco, Moorish.
moriaco, affecting ignorance.
morandanga, f. hodgepodge.
morondo, bald, leafless.
morosidad, f. slowness.
morral, m. bag; nose-bag.
morralla, f. hotchpotch.
morrillo, m. pebble; fat-neck.
morriña, f. murrain, melancholy.
mortaja, f. shroud; mortise.

mortal, mortal, fatal.
mortalidad, f. mortality.
mortifero, mortiferous, fatal.
mortificar, to mortify.
mortuorio, m. burial, funeral.
mosáico, mosaic.
mosca, f. fly.
moscatel, m. muscatel-grapes.
mosquero, m. fly-trap.
mosquetería, f. body of musketeers.
mosquito, m. mosquito; gnat.
mostaza, f. mustard.
mosto, m. new wine.
mostrador, m. counter; shop-front.
mostrar, to show; to exhibit.
mota, f. bit of thread.
mote, m. nickname.
motejar, to censure; to ridicule.
motilar, to crop; to cut off the hair.
motin, m. mutiny.
motivar, to give reasons; to cause.
motivo, m. motive, cause, reason.
motor, m. motor; mover.
movedizo, movable.
mover, to move.
movible, movable.
movilidad, f. mobility; inconstancy.
movimiento, m. movement.
moza, f. girl; lass; maid-servant.
mozo, m. man-servant; lad.
muchacha, f. girl.
muchachada, f. boyish-trick.
muchacho, m. boy, lad.
muchedumbre, f. multitude, plenty.
mucho, much; abundant.
muda, f. change; alteration.
mudable, changeable.
mudanza, f. change; mutation.
mudar, to change; to remove; to mew.
mudez, f. dumbness.
mudo, dumb; silent, mute.
mueca, f. grimace.
muelle, spring; pier.
muérdago, m. mistletoe.
muermo, glanders.
muerte, f. death.

muerto, dead.
muesca, f. notch, groove.
muestra, f. pattern; sample.
mugido, m. lowing of an ox.
mugir, to bellow.
mugre, m. dirt.
mujer, f. woman.
mujeril, womanly, womanish.
mula, f. she-mule.
mulatero, muleteer.
mulato, m. mulatto.
muleta, f. crutch.
multar, to fine.
multiplicación, f. multiplication.
multiplicar, to multiply.
multitud, f. multitude.
mullir, to beat up; to shake up.
mundano, mundane.
mundinovi, m. rare show; magic-lantern.
mundo, m. world.
munición, f. ammunition.
municipal, municipal.
munificencia, f. munificence.
muñeca, f. wrist; child's doll.
muñeco, m. puppet.
muñón, m. brawn; stump of a limb; hub of a wheel.
muralla, f. rampart, wall.
murciélago, m. bat.
murmullo, m. murmur, mutter.
murmuración, f. slander.
murmurar, to murmur.
muro, m. wall.
musa, f. muse.
musaraña, f. shrew-mouse, vermin.
músculo, m. muscle.
muselina, f. muslin.
museo, m. museum.
musgo, m. moss.
musical, musical.
músico, m. musician.
muslo, m. thigh.
mustiamente, sadly.
mustio, parched, withered.
mutabilidad, f. mutability.
mutación, f. mutation; change.
mutilación, f. mutilation.
mutilar, to mutilate, to maim.
muy, very, greatly.

N.

nabo, m. turnip.
nácar, m. mother of pearl.
nacer, to be born; to bud.
nacido, proper, apt, fit, inborn;
 m. tumor, abscess.
nacidos, pl. all men born.
nacimiento, m. birth; Nativity.
nación, f. nation.
nacional, national.
nacionalidad, f. national customs,
 nationality.
nada, f. nothing; — in no way, by
 no means.
nadaderas, f. pl. swimming-bladders
 (for learning to swim).
nadadero, m. swimming-place.
nadar, to swim.
nadie, m. nobody, no one.
nado, á —, afloat.
naipe, m. playing-card.
nalga, f. buttock, rump.
nao, f. ship, vessel.
naranja, f. orange.
naranjada, f. conserve of oranges;
 orange-water.
naranjado, orange-colored.
naranjal, m. orangery.
naranjazo, m. blow with an
 orange.
naranjo, m. orange-tree.
narciso, m. daffodil; narcissus
 flower; fop, coxcomb.
narcótico, narcotic.
nardo, m. tuberose.
narigón, m. large nose; —, **ona**,
 big-nosed.
nariz, f. nose; sense of smelling.
narración, f. narration.
narrar, to narrate, to tell.
nasa, f. osier lobster-pot.
nata, f. cream.
natal, natal, native.
natillas, f. pl. cream made of
 flour, eggs and sugar.
natividad, f. nativity.
natural, m. temper, natural dis-
 position; —, a. natural, native;

common; ingenuous. unaffected;
 al —, unaffectedly.
naturaleza, f. nature.
naturalidad, f. birth-right; na-
 turalness; candor.
naturalista, m. naturalist.
naturalizar, to naturalize; —**se**,
 to become accustomed.
naufregar, to be ship-wrecked;
 to suffer ruin in one's affairs.
náusea, f. nauseousness, nausea.
náutica, f. art of navigating.
navaja, f. clasp-knife, razor.
navajada, gash given with a
 knife.
navajero, m. razor-case; shaving-
 towel.
naval, naval.
nave, f. ship; nave.
navegable, navigable.
navegación, f. navigation.
navegar, to navigate.
naveta, f. censer.
navidad, f. nativity.
navío, m. ship.
náyade, f. naiad, water-nymph.
neblina, f. mist, fine rain.
nebuloso, misty, cloudy, foggy.
necear, to talk nonsense.
necedad, f. gross ignorance, stu-
 pidity.
necesaria, f. privy, water-closet.
necesario, necessary.
necesidad, f. necessity, need,
 want.
necesitar, to necessitate; to want,
 to need.
neccio, ignorant, stupid, foolish.
néctar, m. nectar.
nefando, base, abominable.
nefas, por fas ó por —, right or
 wrong.
negación, f. negation.
negado, incapable, unfit.
negar, to deny, to abnegate; to
 refuse; — **se**, to decline to do a
 thing.

negativa, f. negation; repulse; negative.
negativo, negative.
negligencia, f. negligence.
negociante, m. trader, dealer.
negociar, to negotiate (bills of exchange, political affairs).
negocio, m. business, affair; negotiation.
negrear, to grow black, to appear black.
negrillo, m. black poplar.
negro, black; jetty; —, m. negro.
negrura, f. blackness.
negruzco, blackish.
nemine, **discrepante**, unani-
 mously.
nene, m. baby.
neófito, m. neophyte.
nervio, m. nerve.
nervioso, nervous.
neto, neat, pure, net.
neutral, neutral, neuter.
neutralidad, f. neutrality.
nevada, f. heavy fall of snow.
nevar, to snow.
nevera, f. ice-house.
ni, neither, nor.
nicho, m. niche.
nido, m. nest; habitation.
niebla, f. fog, mist.
nieta, f. granddaughter.
nieto, m. grandson.
nieve, f. snow.
nigromancia, f. necromancy.
nigromante, m. necromancer.
nigromántico, necromantic.
nimiamente, excessively.
niñería, f. excess; extravagant
 nicety.
nimio, excessive, too little.
ninfa, f. nymph.
ningún, none, not one.
ninguno, none, not one, neither.
niña, f. little girl; pupil, apple of
 the eye.
niñada, f. puerility, childishness.
niñar, to act like a child.
niñera, f. nursemaid.
niñería, f. puerility, childish
 action.
niñero, fond of children.
niñez, f. childhood.

niño, childish; —, m. child, in-
 fant; **desde** —, from infancy,
 from a child.
níquel, m. nickel.
nispero, m. medlar-tree.
nitro, m. nitre, saltpetre.
nivel, m. level, plane; **á** —, per-
 fectly level.
nivelador, m. leveller.
nivelar, to level.
no, no; not.
noble, noble, illustrious, gene-
 rous.
nobleza, f. nobleness, nobility.
noción, f. notion, idea.
nocivo, noxious, hurtful.
nocturno, nocturnal, nightly; —,
 m. nocturn.
noche, f. night; — **buena**, Christ-
 mas eve; ¡**buenas**—s! good
 night.
nodriza, f. nurse.
nogal, m. common walnut-tree.
nomade, nomad, nomadic.
nombradía, f. fame, reputation.
nombramiento, m. nomination;
 appointment.
nombrar, to name; to nominate,
 to appoint.
nombre, m. name; title; rep-
 utation.
nomenclatura, f. nomenclature,
 catalogue.
nómina, f. catalogue.
nominador, m. nominator.
nominal, nominal.
nominativo, m. nominative.
nonparelle, f. nonpareil type.
non, odd, uneven.
nona, f. none.
nonada, f. trifle.
nonagenario, ninety years old.
nonagesimo, ninetyeth.
nono, ninth.
no obstante, nevertheless, not-
 withstanding.
nord, m. north wind.
nordest (e), m. north-east.
noría, f. chain-pump; draw-well.
norma, f. square; rule to guide
 and govern all operations.
norte, m. north; rule, guide.
nos, we.

nosotros, we, ourselves.
nostálgia, *f.* home-sickness.
nota, *f.* note, notice, remark.
notable, notable, remarkable; —, *m.* introductory observation.
notar, to note, to mark; to remark.
notaria, *f.* profession of a notary; notary's office.
notario, *m.* notary.
noticia, *f.* notice, knowledge, information, note; news.
noticiar, to give notice.
noticioso, informed; learned.
notificación, *f.* notification.
notificar, to notify, to inform.
notoriedad, *f.* notoriety.
notorio, notorious.
novación, *f.* renovation of an obligation formerly contracted.
noval, grown on newly broken up ground; newly broken up ground, and the fruits it produces.
novato, new, commencing in anything.
novator, *m.* innovator.
novcientos, nine hundred.
novedad, *f.* novelty, modernness.
novela, *f.* novel, falsehood, fiction.
novelero, fond of novels; new-fangled; inconstant; —, *m.* newsmonger.
novena, *f.* term of nine days appropriated to some special worship.
novenario, *m.* novenary.
noveno, ninth.
noventa, *m.* ninety.
novia, *f.* bride; woman betrothed.
noviciado, *m.* novitiate.
novicio, *m.* novice.
Noviembre, *m.* November.
novilunio, *m.* new-moon.
novilla, *f.* heifer.
novillada, *f.* drove of young bulls; fight of young bulls.
novillo, *m.* young bull or ox.
novio, *m.* bridegroom.
novísimo, newest; —, *m.* either of the four last events of man (death, judgment, heaven and

hell).
nubada, *f.* shower of rain; plenty.
nubado, clouded (of stuffs).
nubarrón, *m.* heavy shower of rain, large cloud.
nube, *f.* cloud; film.
nublado, *m.* clouds announcing a storm.
nublarse, to be afflicted, to be clouded.
nuca, *f.* nape, scruff of the neck.
núcleo, *m.* kernel of a nut.
nudillo, *m.* knuckle; small knot made in stockings.
nudo, *m.* knot; knuckle.
nudoso, *m.* knotty.
nuera, *f.* daughter-in-law.
nuestro, our.
nueva, *f.* news.
nueve, *m.* nine.
nuevo, new, modern, fresh; ¿ **qué hay de —?** is there any news? what news?
nuetz, *f.* walnut; Adam's apple; **apretar, á uno la—**, to strangle; — **moscada ó de especia**, nutmeg.
nullidad, *f.* nullity.
nulo, null.
numen, *m.* divinity; poetical genius.
numeración, *f.* numeration.
numerador, *m.* numerator.
numeral, numeral.
numerar, to number, to enumerate, to count.
numerario, numerary; —, *m.* hard cash, coin.
numérico, numerical.
número, *m.* number; cipher.
numeroso, numerous.
nunca, never.
nunciatura, *f.* nunciature.
nuncio, *m.* messenger; nuncio.
nuncupativo, nominal; verbally pronounced.
nupcial, nuptial.
nupcias, *f.* pl. nuptials, wedding.
nutra, **nutria**, *f.* otter.
nutrición, *f.* nutrition.
nutrimento, *m.* food, aliment, nourishment; nutrition.
nutrir, to nourish.
nutritivo, nutritive, nourishing

Ñ.

ñagaza, f. bird-call, decoy.
ñague, m. heap of useless trifles.
ñiquinaque, expression used by the vulgar to depreciate anything.

ñoclos, m. pl. macaroons.
ñoño, decrepit, impaired by age.
ñoñería, f. dotage.
ñutriz, f. nurse.

O.

ó, or, either.
¡o! oh!
obcecación, f. obduracy
obcecar, to blind, to darken.
obedecer, to obey.
obediencia, f. obedience; **á la** —, at your service, your most obedient.
obediente, obedient.
obelisco, m. obelisk.
obenques, m. pl. shrouds, pl.
obertura, f. overture.
obesidad, f. obesity.
obeso, **sa**, obese, fat.
óbice, m. obstacle.
obispado, m. bishopric; episcopate.
obispillo, m. boy-bishop; large black-pudding; crop of a fowl.
obispo, m. bishop; — **de anillo**, bishop in partibus.
objeción, f. objection, opposition, exception.
objetar, to object, to oppose.
objetivo, objective.
objeto, m. object.
oblación, f. oblation, offering.
oblada, f. funeral offering.
oblata, f. money given to the church for celebrating mass.
oblea, f. wafer.
oblicuidad, f. obliquity.
oblicuo, oblique.
obligación, f. obligation; — **ones**, pl. character and integrity.
obligado, m. public contractor; (law) obligee.
obligar, to oblige.

obligatorio, obligatory.
oblongo, oblong.
oboe, m. hautboy, oboe.
obolo, m. obolus; obole.
obra, f. work; means, virtue, power; toil, work, labor, employment; **poner por** —, to set to work.
obrada, f. as much ground as two mules or oxen can plough in a day.
obrador, m. workman; artificer; work-shop.
obrar, to work; to operate, to act; to put into practice.
obrero, m. workman; day-laborer.
obscenidad, f. obscenity.
obsceno, obscene.
oscurecer, to obscure, to darken; —, to grow dark; — **se**, to disappear.
obscuridad, f. obscurity; darkness.
oscuro, obscure, dark.
obsequiar, to court.
obsequio, m. obsequiousness, compliance.
obsequioso, a. obsequious, compliant, officious.
observación, f. observation; remark.
observador, m. observer, observer.
observancia, f. observance; ceremonial reverence.
observar, to observe.
observatorio, m. observatory.
obstáculo, m. obstacle.

obstar, to obstruct.
obstinación, f. obstinacy.
obstruir, to obstruct.
obtener, to obtain.
obtuso, obtuse.
obvención, f. casual profit.
obviar, to obviate.
obvio, obvious.
ocasión, f. occasion.
ocasional, occasional.
occidental, occidental, western.
occidente, m. occident, west.
océano, m. ocean.
ocio, m. leisure; pastime.
ociosidad, f. idleness, leisure.
ocioso, idle; vacant; profitable.
ocre, m. ochre.
octava, f. octave.
octavario, m. eight days' festival.
octavo, eight; **libro en** —, octavo volume.
Octubre, m. October.
ocular, ocular; —, m. eye-glass.
oculista, m. oculist.
ocultación, f. concealment.
ocultar, to hide, to conceal.
oculto, hidden, secret.
ocupación, f. occupation; business.
ocupar, to occupy, to hold office.
ocurrencia, f. occurrence, accident; idea occurring to the mind.
ocurrir, to meet; to occur, to happen.
ochavado, octagonal, eight-sided.
ochavo, m. small brass coin.
ochenta, eighty.
ocho, m. eight.
ochocientos, eight hundred.
oda, f. ode.
odiar, to hate; —**se**, to hate one another.
odio, m. hatred.
odioso, odious, hateful.
odorífero, odoriferous, fragrant.
odre, m. wine-bag; drunkard.
oeste, m. west-wind.
ofender, to offend, to injure; —**se**, to take offence.
ofensa, f. offence, injury.
ofensivo, offensive, injurious.

oferta, f. offer; offering.
oficial, m. workman, artificer; officer; clerk in a public office.
oficiala, f. work-woman.
oficiar, to officiate, to minister (of clergymen, &c.).
oficina, f. work-shop; office counting-house, —**s**, pl. lower apartments in houses.
oficio, m. office, occupation, ministry; official letter; trade, notary's office; —**s**, pl. divine service.
oficiosidad, f. diligence; officiousness; importunity.
oficioso, officious, diligent; meddling.
ofrecer, to offer; to present; to exhibit.
ofrecimiento, m. offer, promise.
ofrenda, f. offering, oblation.
ofrendar, to present offerings to God.
ofuscar, to darken, to render obscure.
oidas, de ó por —, by hearsay.
oido, m. hearing; ear; touch-hole.
oidor, m. hearer; judge appointed to decide law-suits.
oir, to hear; to listen; to understand.
ojal, m. button-hole.
¡ojalá would to God! God grant!
ojaladura, f. button-holes in a suit of clothes.
ojeada, f. eye-glance, ogle.
ojear, to eye, to view; to glance.
ojeriza, f. spite, grudge, ill-will.
ojete, m. eyelet-hole; anus.
ojo, m. eye; sight; eye of a needle; arch of a bridge.
ola, f. wave.
olaje, m. succession of waves, sea-swell.
oleada, f. surge; violent emotion.
olear, to administer extreme unction.
óleo, m. oil; extreme unction.
oler, to smell, to scent.
olfato, m. odor; scent.
oligarquía, f. oligarchy.

oligárquico, oligarchical.
olímpico, olympic.
oliva, f. olive; olive-tree; owl.
olivar, m. olive-grove.
olmo, m. elm-tree.
olor, m. odor, scent.
oloroso, fragrant, odorous.
olvidadizo, forgetful.
olvidar, to forget.
olvido, m. forgetfulness.
olla, f. round earthen pot; —**podrida**, dish of boiled meats and vegetables; —**s**, pl. gulf.
olleria, f. pottery.
ollero, m. potter.
ombligo, m. navel.
ominoso, ominous.
omisión, f. omission.
omitir, to omit.
omnipotencia, f. omnipotence, almightiness.
omnipotente, omnipotent, almighty.
omniscio, all-knowing.
once, m. eleven.
onceno, eleventh.
onda, f. wave.
ondeado, undulated.
ondear, to undulate; to fluctuate.
oneroso, burdensome.
onza, f. ounce; lynx.
onzavo, eleventh; —, m. eleventh part.
opacidad, opacity, gloom, darkness.
opaco, opaque, dark; melancholy, gloomy.
opción, option, choice.
ópera, f. opera.
operación, f. operation.
operar, to operate, to act.
operario, m. operator, laborer.
opiata, f. opiate.
ópimo, rich, fruitful.
opinable, problematical.
opinión, f. opinion.
opio, m. opium.
opiparo, sumptuous.
oponer, to oppose; —**se**, to oppose, to be opposite.
oportunidad, f. opportunity.
oportuno, seasonable, opportune.

oposición, f. opposition; competition of skill.
opositor, m. opposer, opponent.
opresión, f. oppression.
opresivo, oppressive.
opresor, m. oppressor.
oprimir, to oppress; to crush, to press, to squeeze.
oprobio, m. opprobrium, ignominy.
optar, to choose, to elect.
óptica, f. optics.
óptico, optical; —, m. optician.
optimista, m. optimist.
óptimo, best.
opuesto, opposite, contrary, adverse.
opulencia, f. wealth, riches.
opulento, opulent, wealthy.
opúsculo, m. opuscle.
oración, f. oration, speech: prayer; —**ones**, pl. prayers at sunset.
oráculo, m. oracle.
orador, m. orator.
orar, to harangue; to pray.
orate, m. & f. lunatic, madcap.
oratoria, f. oratory, rhetorical skill.
oratorio, m. oratory; oratorio; —, **ria**, rhetorical.
orbe, m. orb, sphere, the earth; celestial body.
órbita, f. orbit.
orden, m. & f. order (in all its meanings); — **del día**, order of the day.
ordenación, f. arrangement; ordination; edict, ordinance.
ordenando, m. candidate for holy orders.
ordenanza, f. order; statute, ordinance.
ordenar, to arrange; to order; to ordain; —**se**, to take holy orders.
ordeñar, to milk.
ordinal, ordinal.
ordinario, ordinary, common; —, m. judge of ecclesiastical cases; carrier, carman; **de** —, regularly, commonly, ordinarily.

- orear**, to cool, to refresh; to air; —**se**, to take the air.
orégano, m. wild marjoram.
oreja, f. ear; auricle.
orejera, f. covering for the ears.
orejón, m. preserved peach.
oreo, m. breeze, fresh air.
orfandad, f. orphanage.
organero, m. organ-builder.
orgánico, organic; harmonious.
organista, m. organist.
organización, f. organization; arrangement.
organizar, to organize.
organo, m. organ.
orgullo, m. pride, haughtiness.
orgullosa, sa, proud.
oriental, oriental, eastern.
oriente, m. orient.
orificio, m. orifice, mouth, aperture.
origen, m. origin, source; natal country.
original, original, primitive; —, m. original, first copy.
originalidad, f. originality.
originar, to originate.
orilla, f. limit, border, margin; edge of cloth; foot-path; shore.
orillar, to approach the shore; to arrange, to order.
orillo, m. list, selvage.
orin, m. rust; urine.
orina, f. urine.
orinal, m. chamber-pot.
orinar, to pass water.
oriundo, derived from.
orla, list, selvage, border.
orladura, f. border, edging, list.
orlar, to border, to edge.
ornamento, m. ornament, embellishment.
ornato, m. apparel, ornament, decoration.
oro, m. gold; —**s**, pl. diamonds (at cards).
oropel, m. tinsel.
orquesta, f. orchestra.
ortiga, f. nettle.
ortodoxia, f. orthodoxy.
ortodoxo, orthodox.
ortografía, f. orthography.
ortográfico, orthographical.
- oruga**, f. rocket; caterpillar.
orujo, m. peel of pressed grapes.
orza, f. gallipot, crock.
os, you.
osa, f. she-bear.
osadamente, boldly, daringly.
osadía, f. boldness, zeal, fervor.
osamenta, f. skeleton.
osar, to dare, to venture.
osario, m. channel-house.
oscilación, f. oscillation.
oscilar, to oscillate.
ósculo, m. kiss.
osificarse, to ossify.
oso, m. bear; — **blanco**, polar bear.
ostensible, ostensible, apparent.
ostensión, f. show, exhibition, manifestation.
ostentación, f. ostentation.
ostentar, to show; —, to boast, to brag.
ostentoso, sumptuous, ostentatious.
ostiario, m. ostiary, door-keeper.
ostiatim, from door to door.
ostra, f. oyster.
ostrera, f. oyster-bed; oyster-woman.
osudo, bony, full of bones.
otoñal, autumnal.
otoñar, to spend the autumn season; to grow in autumn.
otoño, m. autumn. (after rain)
otorgamiento, m. grant, license; contract.
otorgar, to consent, to stipulate.
otro, another, other.
otrosí, besides, moreover; —, m. item.
ovación, f. ovation.
ovalado, oval-formed.
óvalo, m. oval.
ovar, to lay eggs.
ovario, m. ovary.
oveja, f. ewe; —**s**, pl. white spume or froth of waves.
ovejero, m. shepherd.
ovejuno, relating to ewes.
ovillar, to wind off from a reel; to reel off; to coil up; —**se**, to double oneself up.
ovillo, m. clew; spool.

ovoso, full of sea-weeds.
óxido, f. oxide.
oxígeno, m. oxygen.

¡ojtel keep off! begone!
oyente, m. hearing; auditor,
 hearer.

P.

pabellón, m. pavilion; summer-house; flag.
pábilo, m. wick; snuff of a candle.
pábulo, m. food, provender.
paca, f. bale, bundle.
pacato, pacific, quiet, mild, gentle.
pacer, to pasture, to graze.
paciencia, f. patience.
paciente, m. patient.
pacificación, f. pacification; peace of mind.
pacificar, to pacify, to appease; —, to treat for peace.
pacífico, pacific, peaceful.
pacotilla, f. freight, adventure.
pactar, to covenant, to contract, to stipulate.
pacto, m. contract, pact.
pachorra, f. sluggishness.
padecer, to suffer bodily affliction; to sustain injury; to be liable to.
padrastró, m. step-father.
padrazo, m. over-indulgent father.
padre, m. father; —s, pl. parents; ancestors; all members of a religious congregation taken as a body.
padrino, m. god-father; second; protector.
padrón, m. poll; indulgent parent; pattern, model.
paga, f. payment, fee.
pagadero, payable.
pagaduría, f. paymaster's office.
paganismo, m. paganism, heathenism.
pagano, m. heathen, pagan; one who contributes his share; —, na, heathenish; pagan.
pagar, to pay; to requite; —se, to be pleased with oneself.
pagaré, m. bond, note of hand,

promissory note, I. O. U.
página, f. page of a book.
pago, m. payment; reward.
pais, m. country, region.
paisaje, m. landscape.
paisanaje, m. peasantry.
paisano, of the same country; —, m. countryman; civilian.
paja, f. straw; **echar -s**, to draw lots.
pajar, m. straw-loft.
pajarear, to go bird-catching; to loiter about.
pajarera, f. aviary.
pajarero, m. bird-catcher.
pajaro, m. bird; sly fellow.
pajarota, f. false, idle report.
pajarraco, m. large bird; cunning fellow.
pajuela, f. match, short straw.
pala, f. shovel; fire-shovel.
palabra, f. word; **a media -**, at the least hint; **de -**, by word of mouth.
palabrada, f. low language.
palabrita, f. short word; word full of meaning.
palaciego, relating to the palace; —, courtier.
palacio, m. palace.
palada, f. a shovelful.
paladar, m. palate; taste, relish.
paladin, m. paladin.
paladino, manifest, clear, public.
palafren, m. palfrey.
palafrenero, groom.
palanca, f. lever.
palangana, f. basin.
palanquera, f. enclosure with stakes.
palanqueta, f. bar shot; small lever.
palco, m. box in a play-house; —**de proscenio**, stage-box.

- palenque**, m. passage from the pit to the stage.
- palestra**, f. inclosure, palisade; art of wrestling.
- paleta**, f. fire-shovel; palette; trowel.
- paleta**, m. fallow deer; clown, rustic.
- palia**, f. altar-cloth; square.
- paliar**, to palliate, to excuse; to cloak.
- pálido**, pallid.
- paiillo**, m. knitting-needle case; rolling-pin; tooth-pick; —s, pl. bobbins; drumsticks.
- paiio**, m. cloak; pall.
- palique**, m. trifling conversation.
- palitroque**, m. ill-shaped stick.
- paliza**, f. cudgelling, drubbing.
- palizada**, f. palisade.
- palma**, f. date palm tree; palm of the hand; palm-leaf.
- palmear**, to slap with the open hand; to clap.
- palmera**, f. palm-tree.
- palmeta**, f. ferule.
- palmó**, m. palm.
- palo**, m. stick; cudgel; blow given with a stick; execution on the gallows; suit at cards; s, pl. masting.
- paloma**, f. pigeon, dove.
- palomera**, f. bleak place.
- paloteo**, m. fight with sticks.
- palpable**, palpable, evident.
- palpar**, to feel, to touch, to grope.
- palpitar**, to palpitate.
- palude**, f. lake, pool.
- palurdo**, rustic, clownish, rude.
- pámpana**, f. vine-leaf.
- pampanilla**, f. loin-cloth worn by Indians.
- pámpano**, m. tendril.
- pampirolada**, impertinence.
- pamplina**, f. toasted bread steeped in gravy; duck weed; trifle.
- pampringada**, f. frivolous thing.
- pan**, m. bread; loaf; food; wheat; gold-leaf, silver-leaf.
- pana**, f. velvet, plush.
- panacea**, f. panacea, universal medicine.
- panaderia**, f. trade of a baker; bakehouse.
- panadero**, m. baker.
- panadizo**, m. whitlow; palefaced, sickly person; felon.
- panal**, m. honey-comb.
- panarra**, m. dolt, simpleton.
- pandero**, m. timbrel.
- pandilla**, f. plot, league.
- pando**, bulging, tardy.
- pandorga**, f. fat, bulky woman.
- panegirico**, panegyric; —, m. eulogy.
- panegirista**, — m. panegyrist.
- panera**, granary.
- pánfilo**, m. slow, sluggish, heavy person.
- paniguado**, m. table-fellow; comrade.
- pánico**, panic.
- paniego**, eating or yielding much bread.
- panilla**, f. small measure of oil.
- panizo**, m. panic-grass.
- panorama**, m. panorama.
- pantalón**, m. pantaloons; — **de media pierna**, breeches, small-clothes.
- pantalla**, f. candle-screen, lampshade; man of straw.
- pantano**, m. pool of stagnant water; morass; obstacle, difficulty.
- pantanoso**, marshy, fenny, boggy.
- panteista**, f. pantheist.
- panteón**, m. Pantheon.
- pantera**, f. panther.
- pantomima**, f. pantomime.
- pantorilla**, f. calf of the leg.
- pantuflo**, m. slipper, shoe.
- panza**, f. belly, paunch.
- panzada**, f. belly-full of food.
- panzudo**, big-bellied.
- pañal**, m. swaddling-cloth; cloth in which anything is wrapped; tail of a shirt.
- pañero**, m. woollen-drapery, clothier.
- pañó**, m. cloth; breadth of cloth.
- pañuelo**, m. handkerchief.
- papa**, m. pope; pap; — s, pl. potatoes.
- papá**, m. papa.

papada, f. double-chin.
papadilla, f. the fleshy part under the chin.
papado, m. popedom, papacy.
papagayo, m. parrot.
papal, papal.
papalina, f. cap with ear-flaps.
papamoscas, m. gnat-snapper.
papanatas, m. oaf, simpleton, ninny.
paparrucha, f. folly, impertinence.
papel, m. paper; writing; part in a play; — **de estraza**, brown paper.
papelera, f. writing-desk, paper-case.
papelería, f. large bundle of papers without order.
papelero, m. paper-manufacturer.
papelón, m. large piece of paper; prolix writing; cartoon; pamphlet.
papilla, f. pap; guile; deceit.
papo, m. double-chin.
paquebot, m. packetboat.
paquete, m. small packet, bundle.
par, equal, alike, even; **sin** —, matchless; —, m. pair; Peer.
para, for, to, in order to, towards, to the end that.
parabién, m. congratulation; felicitation; event.
parábola, f. parable; parabola.
parada, f. halt; pause; relay; dam, bank; stake, bet; parade.
paradero, m. halting-place; term, end.
parado, remiss, careless, indolent.
paradoja, f. paradox.
parador, m. one who stops; inn.
parafrasear, to paraphrase.
paráfrasis, f. paraphrase.
paraguas, m. umbrella.
paraiso, m. Paradise.
paraje, m. place, residence; condition; disposition.
paralelo, m. & f. parallel.
paralelógramo, m. parallelogram, oblong.
paralítico, paralytic, palsied.
paralogismo, m. paralogism, false reasoning.

páramo, m. desert, wilderness; any place extremely cold.
parangón, m. paragon, model, comparison.
paragonar, to compare, to parallel.
parapeto, m. parapet, breast-work.
parar, to stop, to halt; to detain; to treat ill; to stake at cards; — **en mal**, to have a bad end; **sin** —, instantly.
pararrayo, m. lightning-rod, conductor.
parasismo, m. paroxysm, fit.
parásito, m. parasite, sponger.
parasol, m. parasol.
parcial, partial.
parcialidad, f. partiality; sociability; party, faction.
parco, sparing, scanty; sober, moderate.
parchazo, m. large plaster; deception, jest.
parche, m. plaster; drum-skin.
pardal, clownish, rustic; cunning; —, m. grey sand-piper.
pardear, to grow grey or brownish.
pardiez, jocular affirmation or oath.
pardillo, m. linnet.
pardo, a. grey.
parear, to match, to pair, to couple.
parecer, m. opinion, advice, counsel; air, mien; —, to appear; to seem; —**se**, to present oneself to view; to resemble.
parecido, resembling, like.
pared, f. wall; — **medianera**, party-wall.
pareja, f. pair, couple, brace, accouplement.
parentela, f. parentage, kindred.
parentesco, m. cognation, kindred; union, chain, link.
paréntesis, m. parenthesis.
pares y nones, m. pl. even or odd.
paridad, f. parity, equality.
pariente, m. & f. kinsman; kinswoman.
parihuela, f. barrow.

parir, to bring forth; to produce; to lie in; to lay eggs.
parla, f. easy delivery, loquacity, gossip.
parlador, m. prater.
parlamental, parliamentary.
parlamentar, to talk, to converse; to parley.
parlamentario, m. member of parliament; —, parliamentary.
parlamento, m. harangue; parliament; parley, truce.
parlanchin, m. chatterer, jabberer.
parlar, to chatter, to talk.
parleta, f. trifling conversation.
parlotear, to prate; to gossip.
parodia, f. parody.
parola, f. eloquence; chatter.
parpadear, n. to twinkle.
párpado, m. eye-lid.
parque, m. park.
parrafo, m. paragraph; a mark in printing.
parral, m. vine-arbor; earthen jar.
parricida, m. & f. parricide.
parrillas, f. pl. gridiron.
parro, m. gander, goose.
párroco, m. parson.
parroquia, f. parish.
parroquial, parochial.
parroquiano, m. parishioner; customer; —, parochial.
parsimonia, f. parsimony.
parte, f. part; side; party; **de ocho días á esta** —, within the last week; **de — á —**, from side to side, through.
partera, m. midwife.
partible, divisible.
partición, f. partition.
participación, f. participation.
partícula, f. particle.
particular, particular, special; —, m. private gentleman; peculiar matter treated upon.
particularidad, f. particularity; friendship, intimacy.
particularizar, to particularize.
partida, f. departure; party of soldiers; item in an account; parcel; game at play; —s, pl.

talents, accomplishments; the laws of Castile.
partidario, m. partisan.
partido, m. party; district
partir, to part; to divide, to cut to depart.
parto, child birth.
parvo, small, little.
párvulo, very small; innocent; — m. child.
pasa, f. raisin.
pasada, passage; step; manner behavior; **de** —, on the way, it passing.
pasadera, f. stepping-stone.
pasadero, supportable, sufferable; passable; —, m. stepping-stone.
pasado, m. past time; —s, pl. ancestors.
pasador, m. smuggler; bolt of a lock; woman's brooch.
pasaje, m. passage.
pasajero, transient, transitory fugitive; —, m. & f. traveler passenger.
pasamaneria, f. lace-making.
pasamano, m. balustrade.
pasante, m. assistant of a physician; student who acts the teacher to beginners.
pasapasa, m. legerdemain.
pasaporte, m. passport; furlough
pasar, to pass; to surpass; to suffer; to strain; to dissemble —, to pass; —, to happen; —se to go to another party; to become putrid.
pasatiempo, m. pastime, amusement.
pasavolante, m. inconsiderate speech.
Páscoa, f. Passover; Easter.
pase, m. pass-bill; permit, cocket
paseante, m. walker; —en corte, one who has neither office nor employ.
pasear, to walk; to walk about; —se, to walk for exercise; to loiter, to gape about.
pasibilidad, f. passibleness.
pasible, passible.
pasillo, m. small narrow passage.

pasión, f. passion.
pasionaria, f. passion-flower.
pasito, gently, softly.
pasivo, passive.
pasmar, to cause a spasm; to be numb; to chill; —, to marvel; —**se**, to suffer spasms; to be astonished.
pasmo, m. spasm, convulsion; astonishment, amazement.
pasmoso, marvelous, wonderful.
paso, m. pace, step; passage, flight of steps; accident.
paso a nivel, m. railway-crossing.
pasta, f. paste; excessive meekness or mildness.
pastar, to pasture, to graze.
pastel, m. pie; crayon for drawing.
pastelería, f. pastrycook's shop; pastry.
pastelero, m. pastrycook.
pastilla, f. lozenge.
pasto, m. pasture; á —, abundantly.
pastor, m. shepherd; pastor.
pastoral, pastoral, rural.
pastoso, mellow, doughy.
pata, f. foot and leg of an animal; duck; **patas arriba**, upside down; á —, on foot.
patada, f. kick; step, pace; tract.
patagalana, f. limping; halt.
patagón, m. large clumsy foot.
patalear, to kick about violently.
pataleta, f. fainting-fit; swoon.
patán, m. clown, churl, countryman.
patarata, f. fiction, false story.
patata, f. potato.
patear, to kick.
patente, patent, evident; —, f. patent; warrant; letters of marque.
paternal, paternal, fatherly.
paternidad, f. paternity, fatherhood.
patético, pathetic.
patíbulo, m. gibbet, gallows.
paticojo, lame, crippled.
patilla, f. whiskers; —s, pl. devil.
patín, m. skate, ice-spur.

patio, m. court behind a house; pit in play-houses.
patitieso, stupefied, surprised.
patituerto, crook-legged.
pato, equal, similar; duck.
patochada, f. blunder, nonsense.
patología, f. pathology.
pega, f. pitch; glue.
pegadizo, clammy, contagious, viscous.
pegado, m. sticking-plaster.
pegar, to cement; to join; to beat; — **fuego**, to set fire to; —, to take root; —**se**, to intrude, to stick, to adhere.
peinador, m. hair-dresser; dressing-gown.
peinar, to comb the hair.
peine, m. comb.
peladilla, f. burnt almond; small pebble.
pelafustán, m. ragamuffin.
pelagallos, m. common people out of work.
pelagatos, m. vagrant, pick-pocket.
pelaje, m. color of animal's hair.
pelandusca, f. strumpet.
pelar, to pull out or cut, hair.
peldaño, m. step of a flight of stairs.
pelea, f. battle, fight; quarrel.
pelear, to fight, to combat; —**se**, to scuffle.
pelele, m. man of straw; insignificant fellow.
peletería, f. trade of a furrier.
pegiagudo, downy, furry; difficult; ingenious, dexterous.
pelicano, m. pelican; —, gray-haired; hoary.
pelicorto, short-haired.
peligrar, to be in danger; to risk.
peligro, m. danger, risk, peril.
pelo, m. hair; pile; flaw; á —, to the purpose, timely.
pelón, hairless, bald.
peloso, hairy.
pelota, f. ball.
pelotear, to play at ball; to argue, to dispute.
pelotera, f. woman's quarrel.

pelotero, m. ball-maker.
peltre, m. pewter.
peluca, f. peruke, rebuke.
pella, f. ball, clew; crude metal, unrefined lard; heron.
pellejo, m. skin, hide; peel; wine-skin; oil-skin; drunkard.
pellejudo, thick-skinned.
pellica, f. coverlet of fine furs.
pellizcar, to pinch.
pellizco, m. pinch; nip; small bit; remorse.
pena, f. punishment, pain; **á duras** —s, with great difficulty or trouble.
penacho, m. tuft on the heads of birds; crest; pride, haughtiness.
penal, penal.
penalidad, f. suffering, trouble; hardship; penalty.
penar, to suffer pain; —, to chastise; —**se**, to grieve, to mourn.
pendanga, f. common prostitute.
pendencia, f. quarrel, dispute.
pendenciero, quarrelsome.
pender, to hang over; to depend; to be irresolute.
pendiente, m. & f. slope, declivity; —s, pl. ear-rings.
péndola, f. pendulum.
pendolista, m. swindler.
pendón, m. standard; banner.
péndulo, m. pendant, hanging.
penetrable, penetrable; comprehensible.
penetración, f. penetration; complete intelligence.
penetrar, to penetrate.
península, f. peninsula.
penitencia, f. penitence; penalty, fine.
penitenciario, to impose penance.
penoso, painful.
pensado, de —, m. on purpose.
pensamiento, m. thought, thinking.
pensar, to think.
pensativo, pensive, thoughtful.
pensión, f. pension; toil.
penuria, f. penury, poverty, indigence, extreme want.
peña, f. rock, large stone.

peñascal, m. rocky hill or mountain.
peñasco, m. large rock; strong, rough cloth.
peñascoso, rocky, mountainous.
peón, pedestrian; day-laborer; foot-soldier; gig, humming-top; pawn (at chess); hive of bees.
peonía, f. peony.
peonza, f. whip-top; noisy little fellow.
peor, worse; worse and worse.
peoría, deterioration, detriment.
pepinar, m. cucumber-field.
pepino, m. cucumber.
pepita, f. kernel; pip.
pepitosa, f. fricasee.
pequeñez, f. littleness.
pequeño, little, small; young.
pera, f. pear.
perada, f. conserve of pears.
peral, m. pear-tree.
percance, m. perquisite; bad luck, non-success.
percepción, f. perception, notion.
perceptible, perceptible, perceivable.
percibir, to receive; to perceive, to comprehend.
percusión, f. percussion.
percha, f. rack.
perder, to lose; —**se**, to go astray; to be lost; to be spoiled.
perdición, f. losing of a thing; perdition, ruin, loss.
pérdida, f. loss, damage; object lost.
perdidizo, easy to lose.
perdido, lost, strayed.
perdiz, f. partridge.
perdón, m. pardon.
perdonar, to pardon, to forgive.
perdulario, extremely careless with regard to one's own interest.
perdurable, perpetual, everlasting.
perecedero, perishable; —, m. misery, extreme want.
perecer, to perish, to die; to perish for want of the necessaries of life; —**se**, to die of love or envy.

peregrinación, f. pilgrimage.
peregrinamente, rarely, curiously.
peregrinar, to go on a pilgrimage.
perejil, m. parsley.
perenne, perennial, perpetual.
perentorio, peremptory, decisive.
pereza, f. laziness, idleness.
perezoso, lazy, idle.
perfección, f. perfection.
perfeccionar, to perfect, to complete, to finish.
perfidia, f. perfidy.
perfidio, perfidious. -
perfil, m. profile.
perfilado, well-formed, delicate (of features).
perfumar, to perfume.
perfume, m. perfume.
pericia, f. skill, knowledge.
perilla, f. small pear; pear-shaped ornament; pommel; **de** -s, at the proper time.
perillán, **ana**, artful, knavish, vagrant.
perímetro, m. circumference, compass.
perinola, f. die; neat little woman.
periódico, periodical; —, m. newspaper.
periodista, m. editor of a periodical.
periodo, m. period.
per-puesto, tricked up, very spruce in dress.
periquito, m. parrot.
peristilo, m. peristyle.
perito, skilful, experienced.
perjudicar, to prejudice, to injure, to hurt, to damage.
perjudicial, prejudicial, damaging.
perjuicio, m. prejudice, injury.
perjurar, to forswear, to swear falsely; to swear.
perjurio, m. perjury, false oath.
perla, f. pearl; **de** -s, much to the purpose; eminently fine.
periático, paralytic, palsied.
perlesía, f. paralysis, palsy.
permanecer, to remain.

permanencia, f. permanence, perseverance.
permanente, permanent.
permisión, f. permission, leave.
permitir, to permit; to give leave.
permutar, to exchange.
pernear, to kick, to shake the legs; to fret.
pernetas, (**en** -), bare-legged.
pernicioso, pernicious, destructive.
pernil, m. ham.
pernio, m. hinge for doors and windows.
perniquebrar, to break the legs; —**se**, to break one's leg.
pernoctar, to pass the night; to be awake the whole night.
pero, m. kind of apple; —, but, yet.
perogrullada, f. truth of no moment and universally known.
perol, m. boiler, kettle.
peroración, f. peroration, the conclusion of an oration.
perorata, f. harangue, speech.
perpendicular, perpendicular.
perpendicular, m. plumb, plummet, pendulum.
perpetrar, to perpetrate, to commit a crime.
perpétua, f. everlasting flower.
perpetuar, to perpetuate.
perpétuo, perpetual.
perplejidad, f. perplexity.
perplejo, perplexed.
perra, f. bitch; drunkenness.
perrera, f. kennel; bad paymaster.
perreria, f. pack of dogs; drudgery.
perro, m. dog; obstinate person; — **de aguas**, water-dog; — **de muestra**, pointer; — **de presa**, bull-dog; — **de ayuda**, New-foundland-dog; — **lebrél**, greyhound.
persecución, f. persecution; toil, trouble, fatigue.
perseguir, to pursue a fugitive; to dun; to persecute.
perseverancia, f. perseverance constancy.

perseverar, to persevere, to persist.
persiana, f. Venetian blind.
persignare, to make the sign of the cross.
persistencia, f. persistence, steadiness.
persistir, to persist.
persona, f. person; **de — á —**, from man to man; **hacer de —**, to boast, to brag.
personaie, m. personage.
personal, personal.
personalidad, f. personality.
personero, m. deputy, agent, attorney.
personificar, to personify.
perspectiva, f. perspective; view, vista, appearance.
perspicacia, f. perspicacity, clear-sightedness.
perspicaz, perspicacious, quick-sighted; sagacious.
persuadir, to persuade; —**se**, to be persuaded.
pertener, to belong to, to appertain, to concern.
pertenencia, f. right of property; appurtenance, dependence.
pértiga, f. long pole or rod.
pertinacia, f. pertinacity.
pertrechar, to supply with ammunition, to dispose, to arrange, to prepare.
pertrechos, m. pl. tools, instruments, ammunition.
perturbar, to perturb; to disturb.
perversión, f. perversion.
pesa, f. weight.
pesadez, f. heaviness, slowness, gravity, peevishness; trouble.
pesadilla, f. nightmare.
pesame, m. message of condolence.
pesar, m. sorrow, grief; repentance; **á —**, in spite of, notwithstanding; —, to weigh, to be of weight; to repent.
pesaroso, sorrowful, full of repentance; restless, uneasy.
pesca, f. fishing, fishery.
pescado, m. fish.
pescar, to fish.

pescuezo, m. neck.
pesebre, m. crib, manger.
pesimista, m. pessimist.
pésimo, very bad.
pesquisar, to inquire.
pesquisidor, m. examiner, inquirer.
pestaña, f. eye-lash.
peste, f. pest, plague.
pestilencia, f. pestilence.
pestillo, m. bolt.
petaca, f. hamper, tobacco-pouch.
petar, to please, to content.
petardista, m. & f. deceiver, cheat.
petición, f. petition, demand.
petimetre, m. fop, coxcomb, beau.
petrificar, to petrify.
petulancia, f. petulance, insolence.
pez, m. fish; f. — rosin, pitch.
piadoso, pious, mild, merciful; moderate.
pian piano, gently, softly.
piar, to squeak, to pule, to chirp.
piara, f. herd of swine, flock of ewes.
piastra, f. piaster.
pica, f. pike.
picacho, m. sharp point.
picada, f. puncture; insect bite.
picadero, m. riding-school.
picadillo, m. minced meat, hash.
picador, m. riding-master; prickler; bull-fighter on horseback.
picadura, f. prick; puncture; short cut tobacco.
picante, m. piquancy; —, piquant.
picapedrero, m. stone-cutter.
picaporte, m. picklock.
picar, to prick; to sting, to mince; to nibble; to pursue an enemy; to itch; —**se**, to be piqued; to be moth-eaten; to begin to rot.
picardear, to play the knave.
picardia, f. knavery.
picazón, f. itching; prurience, displeasure.
pico, m. peak, bill, loquacity.
picoso, pitted with small-pox.
picotear, to peck; to chatter; —**se**, to wrangle.
pichón, m. young pigeon.

pié, m. foot; leg; basis; trunk (of trees); foundation; occasion; **á** —, on foot; **á — enjuto**, without labor or pain; dry-shod.
piEDAD, f. piety; mercy, pity.
piEDRA, f. stone; gravel; hail; —s, pl. playing-counters.
piel, f. skin; hide; peel.
piÉLAGO, m. high sea; great plenty, numberless.
piERNA, f. leg; **en —s**, barelegged.
PIEZA, f. piece; piece of furniture.
PIFANO, m. pipe; piper.
PIGMEO, m. dwarf; dwarfish.
PILA, f. trough in which cattle drink; font; pile, heap; holy-water basin; **nombre de —**, Christian name; **sacar, de —**, to stand godfather or godmother.
PIлада, f. quantity of mortar made at once; pile, heap.
PIлаSTRA, f. pilaster.
PIldORA, f. pill.
PIlón, m. water-basin, drinking-trough; loaf of sugar.
PIlongo, lean, meagre.
PIloto, m. pilot; — **práctico**, coast-pilot.
PIllADA, f. knavish trick.
PIllaje, m. pillage, plunder.
PIllar, to pillage, to plunder, to forey, to seize; to chop at.
PIllERIA, f. gang of vagabonds or rogues.
PImentero, m. pepper-box; pepper-plant.
PImienta, f. pepper.
PImpín, m. children's play.
PInáculo, m. pinnacle.
PInar, m. grove of pines.
PIncel, m. painting-brush.
PIncelada, f. dash with a brush; touch.
PInchadura, f. puncture.
PInchar, to prick.
PIncho, m. thorn.
PIndonguear, to gad about.
PIngajo, m. rag, tatter.
PIngüe, fat, greasy; fertile.
PIno, pine; **á —**, upright.
PInta, f. spot, blemish, scar; pint.
PIntado, painted, mottled; **venir —**, to fit exactly.

PIntamonas, m. dauber.
PIntar, to paint, to picture; to describe; to exaggerate; —, to begin to ripen; to show, to give signs of.
PIntarrajar, to variegate.
PIntarrajo, m. daub.
PIntiparado, exactly like, closely resembling.
PIntiparar, to compare.
PIntor, m. painter.
PIntoresco, picturesque.
PIntorrear, to daub.
PIntura, f. painting; picture.
PInzas, f. pl. nippers, small pin-cers.
PInzón, m. chaffinch.
PIña, f. pine-apple, fir-cone.
PIo, pious, devout, —, m. cry of chickens.
PIOJO, m. louse.
PIPA, f. wine-cask; pipe.
PIPERO, m. cooper.
PIpote, m. keg.
PIque, m. pique, offence taken; **echar á —**, to sink a ship; **á —**, in danger, on the point of; steep (shore).
PIquera, f. bung-hole.
PIquete, m. slight prick or sting; picket.
PIra, f. funeral pile.
PIRámide, f. pyramid.
PIrATA, m. pirate; cruel wretch.
PIrATEAR, to pirate.
PIropo, m. carbuncle.
PIrotécnica, f. pyrotechny.
PIrueta, f. pirouette.
PIsada, f. foot-step; kick.
PIsar, to tread, to trample; to stamp on the ground; to hammer down paving stones; to despise.
PIsaverde, m. fop, cox-comb, jackanapes.
PIscina, f. fish-pond.
PIso, m. tread, trampling; floor, pavement.
PIsón, m. rammer.
PIsotear, to trample, to tread under foot. [course
PIsta, f. trace, foot-print; race-

pisto, m. thick broth; **a** —s, little by little.
pistola, f. pistol.
pistolete, m. pocket-pistol.
pitanza, f. pittance, daily allowance; price.
pitirrojo, m. robin red-breast.
pito, m. pipe; whistle, flute.
pitón, m. tenderling; sprig, young shoot of a tree.
pitonisa, f. sorceress, enchantress.
pitorra, f. wood-cock.
pizarra, f. slate.
pizarral, m. slate-quarry.
pizca, f. mite; pinch.
pizpereta, sharp, brisk, lively (applied to women).
pizpirigaña, f. play among boys.
placa, f. clasp of a broadsword belt; star, insignia of knighthood.
placativo, peaceful. [tion.
pláceme, m. formal congratulation.
placentero, joyful, merry.
placer, m. pleasure, delight; —, to please.
plaga, f. plague.
plagar, to plague, to torment.
plagiario, m. plagiarizing, plagiarist.
plan, m. plan, design, plot.
plana, f. trowel; page (of a book), level; — **mayor**, staff-office.
plancha, f. plate; ironing-iron.
planchar, to iron linen.
planchar, to plate, to sheathe.
planeta, m. planet.
planetario, planetary.
plano, plain, level, flat; m. plan.
planta, f. plant, plantation; —s, pl. brag; boast.
plantar, to plant; to fix upright; to strike a blow; to establish; —se, to stand upright.
plantear, to plan, to trace.
plantel, m. nursery-garden.
plantificar, to plant; to beat; to box, to kick.
pañir, to lament, to grieve.
plasta, f. paste, soft clay.
plata, f. silver; plate; **en** —, briefly.

plataforma, f. platform; — **gira-toria**, turn-plate, turn-table.
platero, m. silversmith; dish-rack.
plática, f. discourse, conversation.
platicar, to converse, to practice.
platillas, f. pl. fine French linen.
platino, platinum.
plato, m. dish, mess.
platónico, platonic.
plausible, plausible.
playa, f. shore, strand.
plaza, f. square, place; fortified place; office, public employment; enrolling of soldiers.
plazo, m. term; tilt-yard.
pleamar, f. high water.
piebe, f. common people, populace.
plebeyo, plebeian; —, m. commoner.
plegable, pliable.
plegadera, f. folding-stick.
plegador, m. folding instrument; plaiter.
pleitear, to plead; to litigate.
pleitista, m. litigious person.
pleito, m. contract, bargain; dispute, debate; law-suit.
plenamente, fully, completely.
plenario, complete, full.
plenilunio, m. full-moon.
plenipotenciario, m. plenipotentiary.
plenitud, f. fulness, abundance.
pleonasm, m. pleonasm.
pliego, m. sheet of paper.
pliegue, m. fold, plait; plight; ruff.
plomero, m. plumber.
plomizo, leaden.
plomo, m. lead; **á** —, perpendicularly.
pluma, f. feather, plume.
plumada, f. dash with a pen.
plumaje, m. plumage; plume.
plumero, m. bunch of feathers; feather-broom.
plumista, m. penman.
plumón, m. feather-bed.
plural, plural.
pluralidad, f. plurality.
pluvial, rainy.

pluvioso, rainy.
poblacho, m. populace, rabble.
población, f. population.
poblado, m. town, village, inhabited place.
poblar, to populate, to people; to fill, to occupy; to bud, to get leaves.
pobre, poor, indigent.
pobrete, m. poor, unfortunate man; useless person.
pobretería, f. poor people; avarice.
pobreza, f. poverty, pooriness.
poçilga, f. pig-sty; any nasty, dirty place.
pócima, f. potion.
poco, little, scanty; few; —, little; — **ha que**, lately, latterly; — **á** —, gently, little by little; —, m. a small part.
podar, to prune.
podenco, m. hound.
poder, m. power, authority; command; force; —, to be able; to possess the power of doing; to be possible.
poderhabiente, m. attorney.
poderío, m. power, authority; wealth, riches.
poderoso, powerful; eminent, excellent.
podre, f. pus, matter.
podredumbre, f. putrid matter; grief.
podrir, to rot, to putrefy.
poema, m. poem.
poesía, f. poetry.
poeta, m. poet.
polar, polar.
polea, f. pulley.
polémica, f. polemics.
policia, f. police; politeness; neatness.
poligamia, f. polygamy.
poligamo, m. polygamist.
polígono, m. polygon.
polilla, f. moth.
polisílabo, polysyllabic.
politécnico, polytechnical.
politeísmo, m. polytheism.
política, f. politics; politeness.

político, political; polite; m. politician.
poliza, f. written order to receive or recover a sum of money; policy; passport.
polo, m. pole.
poltrón, idle, lazy; commodious, easy; **silla —ona**, elbow-chair; —, m. poltroon.
poltronería, f. idleness, indolence.
polución, f. pollution.
polvareda, f. cloud of dust.
polvo, m. powder, dust; **un** —, a pinch of snuff.
pólvora, f. gun-powder; artificial fireworks, pl.
polvorear, to powder.
polvoriento, dusty.
polvorista, m. manufacturer of gun-powder.
polvorizar, to pulverize; to powder.
polvoroso, dusty; **poner piés en —a**, to scamper away.
polla, f. pullet; money staked at cards; pool.
pollada, f. flock of young fowls; hatch, covey.
pollera, f. hen-coop; go-cart.
pollería, f. poultry-market.
pollino, m. young, untamed ass; dull, heavy fellow.
pomada, f. pomatum, pomade.
pómez, f. pumice-stone.
pomo, m. pommel of a sword.
pompa, f. pomp; bubble.
pomposo, pompous.
ponche, m. punch.
ponchera, f. punchbowl.
poncho, soft, mild; —, m. sleeveless frock.
poncil, bitter orange or lemon.
ponderable, ponderable; measurable by scales; wonderful.
ponderación, f. pondering, considering; exaggeration.
ponderar, to ponder, to weigh; to exaggerate.
poner, to put, to place; to impose; to lay eggs; —**se**, to oppose; to set; to become.
poniente, m. west; west wind.

pontaje, m. bridge-toll.
pontifical, m. pontifical.
pontifice, m. Pope, pontiff.
pontón, m. pontoon.
ponzoña, f. poison.
ponzoñoso, poisonous.
popa, f. poop, stern.
populacho, m. populace, mob.
populación, f. population.
popular, popular.
populoso, populous.
poquedad, f. paucity, littleness; cowardice.
por, for, by, about; by means of; through; on account of.
porcelana, f. porcelain, china.
porción, f. part, portion; lot.
porciúncula, f. small portion.
porcuno, hoggish.
poriosear, to beg alms.
pordioseria, f. beggary.
pordiosero, m. & f. beggar.
porfia, f. obstinate quarrel; stubbornness; importunity; á —, emulously; with strife and contention.
porfiado, obstinate, stubborn.
porfiador, m. & f. disputer, wrangler.
porfiar, to dispute obstinately; to persist in a pursuit.
porfido, m. porphyry.
pormenor, f. detail.
poro, m. pore.
porosidad, f. porosity.
porque, because.
porqué?, why, cause, reason.
porqueria, f. nastiness; foulness; brutishness, rudeness; trifle; dirty action.
porqueriza, f. pig-sty.
porquero, m. swine-herd.
porra, f. cudgel.
porrazo, m. blow with a cudgel.
porreria, f. stupidity, folly, silliness.
porreta, en —, stark-naked.
porrillo, (á —,) copiously, abundantly.
porrón, m. earthen pitcher for water.
portacartas, m. mail; postman.

portada, f. portal, porch; frontispiece.
portador, m. carrier, porter.
portaestandarte, m. standard-bearer; cornet.
portaguión, m. standard-bearer of cavalry.
portal, m. porch; portico, piazzà.
portamanteo, m. portmanteau, cloak-bag.
portapaz, m. & f. the image-plate.
portarse, to behave, to comport.
portátil, portable.
portazgo, m. toll, turnpike-duty.
portazguero, m. toll-gatherer.
portazo, m. bang of a door; banging a door in one's face.
porte, m. portage, portage; department, demeanor, conduct.
portento, m. prodigy, portent.
portentoso, prodigious, marvelous, strange.
porteria, f. principal door of a convent; porter's office.
portero, m. porter, gate-keeper.
portezuela, f. little door.
pórtico, m. portico, porch, lobby.
portillo, m. aperture in a wall; gap, breach; —s, pl. small gates of a town, through which nothing dutiable is allowed to pass.
portón, m. inner door of a house.
¡porvida! f. by the living God!
pos, en —, after, behind; in pursuit of.
posa, f. passing bell.
posada, f. lodging-house, hotel; pocket-case, containing a knife, spoon, and fork; —s, pl. apartments in the royal palace.
posaderas, f. pl. buttocks.
posadero, m. inn-keeper; backside, bottom.
posar, to lodge; to sit down, to repose; —, to lay down a burden.
posdata, f. postscript. P. S.
poseer, to hold, to possess.
poseido, possessed with the devil.
posesión, f. possession.
posesivo, possessive.
posesor, m. & f. possessor.

posibilidad, f. possibility; wealth, riches.
posible, possible.
posición, f. position; posture; situation.
positivo, positive.
pósito, m. public granary; — **pio**, granary for charity.
poso, m. sediment, dregs, lees.
postponer, to postpone.
posta, f. post; post-house; post-stage; —, m. person who travels post.
poste, m. post, pillar.
poste restante, care of general delivery.
postema, m. abscess, tumor; dull, troublesome person.
postergación, f. missing out, putting back, passing over.
postergar, to leave behind.
posteridad, f. posterity.
posterior, posterior.
posterioridad, f. posteriority.
postigo, m. wicket; postern; pane or sash of a window.
postillón, m. postillion.
postilloso, scabby, pustulous.
postizo, artificial; —, m. false hair.
postor, m. bidder at a public sale; bettor.
postración, f. prostration.
postrar, to humble, to humiliate; —**se**, to prostrate one's self.
postre, last in order; **á la** —, at last; —, m. dessert.
postrer, **postrero**, **ra**, last in order, hindermost.
postrimeria, f. last portion or last years of life.
postrimero, hindermost.
póstumo, posthumous.
postura, f. posture, position; tax on eatables; price asked or offered; bet; agreement, convention.
potable, drinkable.
potaje, m. pottage; drink made up of several ingredients; medley of useless things.
potar, to equalize and mark weights and measures.

potasa, f. potash.
pote, m. pot, jar; flower-pot; standard measure or weight.
potencia, f. power; mightiness.
potentado, m. potentate, prince.
potente, potent, powerful, mighty.
poterna, f. postern, sally-port.
potestad, f. power, dominion; jurisdiction.
potra, f. rupture, hernia.
potro, m. & f. colt; foal.
potroso, afflicted with a rupture; fortunate, lucky.
poyo, m. bench (near the street-door).
poza, f. puddle; hole.
pozal, m. bucket, pail.
pozo, m. well; — **de nieve**, ice-house; snow-pit.
práctica, f. practice.
practicable, practicable, feasible.
practicar, to practice.
práctico, practical; skilful, experienced; —, m. practitioner.
pradera, f. meadow, mead.
prado, m. lawn, meadow.
pragmática, f. royal edict.
prasia, m. prase, a leek green crystalline quartz.
preámbulo, m. preamble; circumlocution.
prebenda, f. prebend.
precario, precarious.
precaución, f. precaution.
precaver, to prevent, to guard against.
precedencia, f. precedence; preference; superiority.
precedente, precedent, foregoing.
preceder, to precede, to go before.
precepto, m. precept, order.
preceptor, m. master, teacher, preceptor.
preces, f. pl. prayers; devotions.
preciado, proud, presumptuous.
preciarse, to boast, to take pride in.
precio, m. price, value.
preciosidad, f. excellence, preciousness.
precioso, precious.

precipicio, m. precipice; violent, sudden fall; ruin, destruction.
precipitación, f. precipitation, inconsiderate haste.
precipitado, precipitate, headlong, hasty.
precipitar, to precipitate; —**se**, to run headlong to one's destruction.
precisar, to compel, to oblige, to necessitate.
precisión, f. necessity, compulsion, preciseness.
preciso, necessary, requisite; precise; abstracted.
precocidad, f. precocity.
preconizar, to proclaim.
precoz, precocious.
precursor, m. & f. harbinger, fore-runner.
predecesor, m. & f. predecessor, antecessor, runner.
predecir, to foretell.
predestinación, f. predestination.
predial, consisting in landed property or relating to it.
predicable, fit to be preached; predicable.
predicación, f. preaching, sermon.
predicado, m. predicate.
predicador, m. preacher.
predicamento, m. predicament.
predicar, to publish; to preach.
predicción, f. prediction.
predilección, f. predilection.
predilecto, darling, favorite.
predio, m. landed property; farm; — **rústico**, cultivated ground; — **urbano**, country-house.
predominar, to predominate, to prevail; to command.
predominio, m. predominant power, superiority.
preeminencia, f. pre-eminence, superiority of power.
preeminente, pre-eminent, superior.
preexistir, to pre-exist, to exist before.
prefacio, m. preface.
prefecto, m. prefect.
preferencia, f. preference.
preferible, preferable.

preferir, to prefer.
prefijar, to prefix, to fix beforehand.
pregonar, to proclaim in public places.
pregonero, m. common crier; —, ra, publishing.
pregunta, f. question; inquiry.
preguntar, to question, to demand; to inquire.
preguntón, m. & f. inquisitive person.
prelada, f. abbess.
prelado, m. prelate.
preliminar, m. preliminary.
preludio, m. prelude.
premature, premature, precocious.
premeditación, f. premeditation, forethought.
premeditar, to premeditate, to think out.
premiar, to reward, to remunerate.
premio, m. reward, recompense; premium.
premisa, f. premise.
premura, f. narrowness, pressure; haste, hurry.
prenda, f. pledge; sweetheart; person or thing dearly loved; —s, pl. accomplishments, talents.
preñar, to pledge; to ingratiate one's self; **se**, to take a fancy to one's self.
prender, to seize, to catch, to lay hold of; to imprison; —, to take root; —**se**, to adorn one's self.
prendería, f. pawnbroker's shop; frippery.
prendero, m. pawnbroker; dawdler, slow-coach.
preñado, m. attire of women; pattern for bone-lace.
prendimiento, m. seizure; capture.
presa, f. press.
preñado, m. luster, gloss (of stuff.)
prensadura, f. pressing, pressure.
prensar, to press.

prensista, m. pressman in a printing-office.
preñado, full, pregnant; —, m. pregnancy.
preñez, f. pregnancy.
preocupación, f. preoccupation.
preocupar, to occupy before another; to preoccupy.
preparación, f. preparation.
preparar, to prepare; —**se**, to be prepared.
preparativo, preparative, qualifying.
preponderancia, f. preponderance.
preponderar, to preponderate, to prevail.
preposición, f. preposition.
prepucio, m. prepuce, foreskin.
prerrogativa, f. prerogative, privilege.
presa, f. capture, seizure; carcass of a fowl; dam; —**s**, pl. tusks, fangs, claws.
presagiar, to presage, to forebode.
presagio, m. presage.
presbiterado, m. priesthood.
presbiteral, sacerdotal.
presbiterio, m. sanctuary.
presbitero, m. priest, clergyman.
presciencia, f. prescience, foreknowledge.
prescindir, to cut off; to abstract.
prescribir, to prescribe.
prescripción, f. prescription.
presea, f. jewel.
presencia, f. presence, co-existence.
presenciar, to assist, to be present.
presentación, f. presentation.
presentar, to present; —**se**, to present one's self.
presente, present, gift; —, present.
presentemente, presently, now.
presentimiento, m. presentiment.
presentir, to have a presentiment.
preservación, f. preservation.
preservado, preserved.

preservador, ra, m. preserver.
preservar, to preserve, to defend from evil.
preservativo, m. preservative.
presidencia, f. presidentship; presidency.
presidente, m. president.
presidiario, m. criminal condemned to hard labor in a garison.
presidio, m. penitentiary, garison; Bridewell.
presidir, to preside.
presilla, f. small string; loop in clothes.
presión, f. pressure, pressing.
preso, m. & f. prisoner.
prestamero, m. incumbent of an ecclesiastical sinecure.
prestamista, m. borrower, lender.
préstamo, m. loan.
prestar, to lend.
preste, m. priest who celebrates high mass.
presteza, f. quickness, haste, speed.
prestigiador, m. cheat, juggler, impositor.
prestigio, m. prestige; imposture.
presto, quick, prompt, ready; —, soon, quickly.
presumible, presumable.
presumido, presumptuous, arrogant.
presumir, to presume, to conjecture.
presunción, f. presumption, conjecture; conceit.
presuponer, to presuppose.
presupuesto, m. motive, pretext, pretence; budget.
presuroso, hasty, prompt, quick; nimble.
pretender, to pretend, to claim; to try, to attempt.
pretexto, m. pretext, pretence.
pretil, m. battlement, breastwork.
pretina, f. girdle, waistband; belt.
pretor, m. pretor.
prevalecer, to prevail; to outshine; to take root.

- prevaricación**, f. prevarication.
prevaricar, to prevaricate; to fail in one's duty.
- prevención**, f. disposition, preparation; supply of provisions; foresight; prevention; (mil.) police-guard.
- prevenido**, prepared, provided; plentiful, abundant; careful, cautious.
- prevenir**, to prepare; to foresee, to foreknow; to prevent; to advise; —**se**, to be prepared; to be predisposed.
- preventivo**, preventive.
- prever**, to foresee, to forecast.
- previo**, previous.
- previsión**, f. foresight, prevision, forecast.
- prieta**, f. haste, speed, hurry.
- prieto**, blackish; narrow-minded; indigent.
- prima**, f. the first three hours of the day; prime; treble; female cousin.
- primacia**, f. priority.
- primado**, m. primeness; primate.
- primavera**, f. spring.
- primeramente**, in the first place, mainly.
- primeriza**, f. woman who has borne her first child.
- primero**, first, prior, former; —, rather, sooner.
- primicia**, f. first-fruits.
- primitivo**, primitive, original.
- primo**, first; —, m. cousin.
- primogénito**, m. & f. first-born, firstling.
- primogenitura**, f. primogeniture.
- primor**, m. beauty; dexterity; ability.
- primoroso**, neat, elegant, fine, excellent; handsome.
- princesa**, f. princess.
- principado**, m. principedom.
- principal**, principal, chief.
- príncipe**, m. prince.
- principiante**, m. beginner, learner.
- principiar**, to commence, to begin.
- principio**, m. beginning, commencement; principle.
- pringada**, f. slice of toasted bread steeped in gravy.
- pringar**, to baste; to grease; to take a share in; to stain one's reputation. —**se**, to embezzle to misappropriate.
- pringón**, dirty, greasy; —, m. grease-stain.
- pringoso**, greasy, fat.
- pringue**, m. & f. grease, lard.
- prior**, m. prior; —, prior, preceding.
- prisa**, f. celerity, promptness.
- prisión**, f. seizure, capture, prison; prey.
- prisionero**, m. prisoner.
- prisma**, m. prism.
- privación**, f. privation, want.
- privada**, f. filth or dirt thrown into the street.
- privado**, private; particular; m. favorite.
- privanza**, f. familiar intercourse.
- privar**, to deprive; to prohibit —**se**, to deprive one's self.
- privativo**, private, one's own particular, peculiar.
- privilegiar**, to privilege.
- privilegio**, m. privilege.
- pro**, m. & f. profit, benefit, advantage; **buena** —, much good may it do you.
- proa**, f. prow.
- probabilidad**, f. probability, likelihood.
- probable**, probable, likely.
- probado**, proved, tried.
- probadura**, f. trial.
- probanza**, f. proof, evidence.
- probar**, to try; to prove; to taste —, to suit, to agree.
- probatorio**, probatory.
- probidad**, f. probity.
- problema**, m. problem.
- problemático**, problematical.
- probóscide**, m. proboscis.
- procacidad**, f. impudence, petulance.
- procaz**, impudent, petulant, forward.
- procedencia**, m. derivation.

proceder, m. procedure; —, to proceed, to go on; to issue; to prosecute any design.
procedimiento, m. proceeding; legal procedure.
roceloso, tempestuous, stormy.
rocesado, prosecuted after indicted.
rocesar, to inform against, to prosecute.
rocesión, f. procession.
roceso, m. process. law-suit.
roclama, f. proclamation, publication.
roclamar, to proclaim.
rocrear, to procreate, to generate.
rocuración, f. power of attorney; procurement.
rocurador, m. procurer; attorney; proctor.
rocuraduría, f. attorney's office; proctorship.
rocurar, to solicit; to act as an attorney; to procure.
rodigalidad, f. prodigality; plenty, abundance.
rodigar, to waste, to lavish.
rodigio, m. prodigy; monster.
ródigo, prodigal.
roducción, f. production.
roducir, to produce.
roemio, m. preface, introduction.
roeza, f. prowess, valor, bravery.
rofanación, f. profanation.
rofanar, to profane.
rofecia, f. prophecy.
rofesar, to profess, to declare openly; to take the vows; to take the veil.
rofesión, f. profession.
rofesor, m. professor.
rofeta, m. prophet.
rofético, prophetic.
rofetizar, to prophesy.
rófugo, fugitive.
rofundidad, f. profundity, profoundness; depth; grandeur.
rofundizar, to profound, to deepen; to penetrate.
rofusamente, profusely.
rofusión, f. profusion.

progenie, f. progeny.
programa, m. program.
progresión, f. progression.
progreso, m. progress.
prohibir, to prohibit.
prohijar, to adopt (a son.)
proletario, proletarian.
prolijidad, f. prolixity.
prolongar, to prolong.
promediar, to share equally.
promesa, f. promise.
prometer, to promise; to assure; —se, to flatter one's self.
prominente, prominent, jutting out.
promiscuo, promiscuous confusedly mingled; ambiguous.
promoción, f. promotion.
promontorio, m. promontory, cape.
promotor, m. promoter, forwarder.
promover, to promote, to advance.
promulgación, f. promulgation.
promulgador, m. publisher, promulgator.
promulgar, to promulgate, to publish.
pronombre, m. pronoun.
pronosticación, f. prognostication.
prontitud, f. promptitude, promptness.
pronto, prompt, ready; —, promptly; —, m. promptitude.
prontuario, m. memorandum-book.
pronunciación, f. pronunciation.
pronunciamento, m. publication; insurrection, sedition.
pronunciar, to pronounce; —se, to rebel.
propagación, f. propagation; extension.
propagar, to propagate; to dilate, to increase.
propalar, to publish, to divulge.
propasar, to go beyond, to exceed.
propender, to incline.
propensión, f. propensity, inclination.

propenso, prone, inclined.
propiciación, f. propitiation, atonement.
propiciar, to propitiate.
propiedad, f. dominion, possession, propriety.
propietario, m. proprietor; —s, pl. proprietary.
propina, f. present, salary, pay; fees of office.
propinar, to invite to drink.
propincuidad, f. propinquity.
propincuo, near, contiguous.
propio, proper; —, m. peculiar quality; —s, pl. lands, estates.
proponer, to propose.
proporción, f. proportion; symmetry.
proporcionado, proportionate, fit, comfortable.
proporcionar, to proportion; to adjust, to adapt.
proposición, f. proposition.
propósito, m. purpose; á —, for the purpose; de —, on purpose, purposely; fuera de —, untimely, not to the purpose.
propuesta, f. proposal, offer; representation.
prorrata, f. quota.
prorratar, to divide a quantity into certain shares.
prorrato, m. distribution.
prórroga, f. prolongation.
prorrogable, capable of being prorogued.
prorrogar, to prorogue.
prorrumpir, to break forth, to burst forth.
prosa, f. prose.
prosador, m. sarcastic speaker.
prosaico, prosaic.
prosapia, f. race, generation.
proscenio, m. proscenium.
proscribir, to proscribe, to outlaw.
proscripción, f. proscription.
proscripto, m. outlaw.
prosecución, f. prosecution, pursuit.
proseguible, pursuable.
proseguir, to pursue, to prosecute.

prosélito, m. proselyte.
prosodia, f. prosody.
prospecto, m. prospectus.
prosperar, to make happy; to favor; to prosper, to thrive.
prosperidad, f. prosperity.
prostitución, f. prostitution.
prostituir, to prostitute.
prostituta, f. prostitute.
protección, f. protection.
protector, m. protector.
proteger, to protect.
protervia, f. insolence.
protervo, stubborn, peevish, insolent.
protesta, f. protest.
protestación, f. protestation.
protestante, m. Protestant.
protestar, to protest; to make public declaration of faith.
protoalbeitar, m. chief veterinary surgeon.
prototipo, m. prototype.
provecho, m. profit.
provechoso, profitable.
provetto, advanced in years or learning.
proveedor, m. & f. purveyor.
proveduría, f. store-house.
proveer, to provide; to provision; to confer an employment; to decree; —se, to ease the body.
proveído, m. judgment, sentence, decree.
provenir, to arise, to proceed; to issue.
proverbial, proverbial.
proverbio, m. proverb; —s, pl. Book of Proverbs.
providencia, providence; foresight; divine providence.
providencial, providential.
providenciar, to ordain, to command.
próvido, provident.
provincia, f. province.
provincial, m. provincial; libel.
provocación, f. provocation.
provocar, to provoke.
proximidad, f. proximity.
próximo, next, nearest.
proyección, f. projection.
proyectar, to project, to scheme.

proyecto, m. project.
prudencia, f. prudence, wisdom.
prudente, prudent.
prueba, f. proof, reason, argument; experiment, attempt; taste.
prurito, m. prurience, itching.
púa, f. sharp point, prickle; mental pain; sly person.
pubertad, f. puberty.
publicación, f. publication.
publicano, m. publican.
publicar, to publish, to proclaim.
publicata, f. certificate of publication.
publicidad, f. publicity; **en** —, publicly.
público, m. public.
puca, f. chemist's jar; gallipot.
puchada, f. poultice.
puches, f. pl. pap, meal-pap.
pudivicia, f. pudicity, chastity, chasteness.
púdico, chaste, pure.
puiente, rich, opulent.
puén, m. pudding.
puer, m. bashfulness, shamefacedness.
puerición, f. rottenness.
puerir, to make putrid; —, to rot, to be rotten.
pueblo, m. town; population.
puerca, f. sow, female pig.
puerco, nasty, filthy, dirty; rude, coarse; —, m. hog; — **espin**, porcupine,
puericia, f. boyhood.
pueril, boyish, childish.
puerro, m. leek.
puerta, f. door, gateway; duty paid at the entrance of the gates in towns; — **trasera**, back-door.
puerto, m. port, haven; narrow pass.
pués, then, therefore; ¡—! well, then.
puesto, m. place; particular spot; retail shop; post, employment; barracks; stand; —, because; — **que**, — **caso**, although.
pugilato, m. pugilism.
pugna, f. combat, battle.

pugnar, to fight, to combat; to solicit earnestly.
puja, f. outbidding at a public sale.
pujante, powerful, strong, robust.
pujanza, f. power, strength.
pujar, to outbid.
pulcritud, f. beauty.
pulcro, beautiful; affectedly nice in dress.
pulga, f. flea; **tener malas** —s, to be ill-tempered.
pulgada, f. inch.
pulgar, m. thumb.
pulgarada, f. fillip; pinch (of tobacco).
pulidez, f. neatness.
pulido, neat, nice, polished.
pulimento, m. polish, glossiness.
pulir, to polish, to burnish; to put the last touches to; —**se**, to adorn one's self; to become polished.
pulmón, m, lungs.
pulmonia, inflammation of the lungs, pneumonia.
pulpito, m. pulpit.
pulpo, m. cuttle-fish; polypus.
pulposo, pulpos.
pulsación, f. pulsation.
pulsar, to touch; to feel the pulse; to explore, to try; —, to pulse.
pulso, m. pulse; attention, care.
pulverizar, to pulverize.
pulla, f. smart repartee; obscene expression.
pundonor, m. point of honor.
pundonoroso, **sa**, having a nice sense of honor, punctilious.
pungir, to punch, to prick.
punición, f. punishment, chastisement.
punta, f. point.
puntada, f. stitch made with a needle and thread.
puntal, m. prop, stay, buttress.
puntapié, m. kick.
puntear, to play the guitar; to point out; to stitch; —, to tack.
puntilla, f. narrow lace-edging; **de** —s, on tiptoe.
puntillazo, m. kick.

<p>puntillo, m. punctilio, trifling, despicable thing.</p> <p>punto, m. point; end, design; point of honor; aim, sight; stitch; mesh of a net; al —, instantly.</p> <p>puntuación, f. punctuation.</p> <p>puntual, punctual, exact.</p> <p>puntualidad, f. punctuality; certainty.</p> <p>puntualizar, to fix on the memory; to accomplish.</p> <p>puntuar, to punctuate, to point.</p> <p>punzada, f. prick, sting; pain; compunction.</p> <p>punzadura, f. puncture, prick.</p> <p>punzar, to punch, to prick, to sting.</p> <p>punzón, m. punch.</p> <p>puñada, f. cuff, blow with the fist.</p> <p>puñado, m. handful.</p> <p>puñal, m. poniard, dagger.</p> <p>puñalada, f. stab.</p> <p>puño, m. fist; handful; wrist-band.</p>	<p>pupila, f. eye-ball, pupil; orphan girl.</p> <p>pupilaje, m. pupilage; boarding-house.</p> <p>pupilo, m. pupil, scholar.</p> <p>pureza, f. purity, chastity.</p> <p>purga, f. purging draught.</p> <p>purgar, to purge; to purify, to atone.</p> <p>purgatorio, m. purgatory.</p> <p>purificar, to purify.</p> <p>puro, pure, genuine; chaste, incorrupt.</p> <p>púrpura, f. purple-shell.</p> <p>purpurado, m. cardinal.</p> <p>purpurar, to color with purple.</p> <p>purpurear, to grow purple.</p> <p>purpúreo, purple.</p> <p>pus, m. pus, matter, gleet.</p> <p>pusilánime, pusillanimous, faint-hearted.</p> <p>pusilaninidad, f. pusillanimity.</p> <p>pústula, f. pustule, pimple.</p> <p>putativo, putative, supposed.</p> <p>putrefacción, f. putrefaction.</p> <p>pútrido, putrid, rotten.</p>
--	--

Q.

<p>que, that; who; which; what.</p> <p>quebrada, f. ravine.</p> <p>quebrado, broken; m. fraction.</p> <p>quebradero, m. breaker; — de cabeza, that which molests and importunes; puzzle.</p> <p>quebradizo, brittle, flexible.</p> <p>quebrado, m. fraction.</p> <p>quebradura, f. fracture, rupture.</p> <p>quebrantamiento, m. fracture, rupture; breaking out of prison; weariness, fatigue; violation of the law.</p> <p>quebrantar, to break, to crack, to burst; to pound, to grind; to violate; to fatigue; to weaken.</p> <p>quebranto, m. weakness, lassitude; great loss, severe damage.</p> <p>queda, f. resting-time.</p> <p>quedada, f. sojourn, stay.</p> <p>quedarse, to stay, to remain.</p> <p>quedito, softly, gently.</p>	<p>quedo, quiet, still; —, softly, gently.</p> <p>quehacer, m. business.</p> <p>queja, f. complaint.</p> <p>quejarse, to complain of.</p> <p>quejoso, complaining; querulous.</p> <p>quemar, f. burning, combustion, fire.</p> <p>quemador, m. incendiary; burner.</p> <p>quemadura, f. mark made by fire, burn.</p> <p>quemar, to burn; to kindle; to be too hot; — se, to be parched with heat; to burn one's self.</p> <p>quemazón, f. burn.</p> <p>querella, f. complaint, lamentation.</p> <p>querellarse, to lament, to complain.</p> <p>queruloso, querulous.</p>
---	--

querer, to wish, to desire; to love; —, m. will, desire.
querido, dear, beloved; —, m. darling, lover; — **mío**, my dear, my love, my darling.
querubín, m. cherub.
queseria, f. dairy.
queso, m. cheese.
quicial, f. side-post; jamb.
quicio, m. hook; frame (of a door).
quidam, m. someone, a certain person.
quebra, f. crack, fracture; bankruptcy.
quebro, m. trill; inclination of the body.
quien, who, which; one or the other.
quienquiera, whosoever, whatever.
quieto, quiet, still, peaceable.
quietud, f. quietness, peace, tranquillity, calmness.
quijada, f. jaw, jaw-bone.
quijotado, f. quixotic action.
quijote, m. cuish; a man who engages in quixotic enterprises.
quilatar, to assay.
quilate, m. carat.
quilla, f. keel.
quilma, f. large bag, sack.
quimera, f. dispute, quarrel.
químérico, chimerical, fantastic.
quimerista, m. wrangler, brawler.
química, f. chemistry.
químico, m. chemist; —, **ca**, chemical.
quina, f. Peruvian bark.
quincalla, f. hard-ware.
quince, fifteen, fifteenth.
quinceno, fifteenth.
quindenio, m. period of fifteen years.
quinientos, five hundred.
quinina, f. quinine.

quinquillería, f. hard-ware.
quinquillero, m. hawk, pedlar, hard-ware man.
quinta, f. country-seat, country-house; levy.
quintaesencia, f. quintessence.
quintal, m. quintal, hundred-weight.
quintar, to levy, to draft soldiers.
quintería, f. farm; grange.
quintero, m. farmer; servant who takes care of a farm.
quión, m. dividend.
quionero, m. part-owner.
quirite, m. Roman citizen.
quirromancia, f. chiromancy.
quirúrgico, surgical.
quirurgo, m. surgeon.
quisicosa, f. riddle, obscure question.
quisquilla, f. ridiculous nicety; trifling dispute.
quisquilloso, fastidious, morose, touchy, irritable.
quisto, only used with **bien** and **mal**; **bien** —, well received, generally beloved; **mal** —, ill received, hated.
¡quita! God forbid! **¡— de ahí!** away with you!
quitamanchas, m. scourer of clothes.
quitapelillos, m. flatterer.
quitapesares, m. & f. comfort, consolation.
quitar, to take away; to redeem a pledge; to annul; to free from an obligation; to parry (in fencing); —**se**, to abstain; to get rid of.
quitasol, m. parasol.
quita y pon, (de), that can be put on or off, as one likes.
quite, m. obstacle, impediment.
quito, free from an obligation, exempt.
quizá, **quizás**, perhaps.

R.

- rabadán**, m. head-shepherd.
rabadilla, f. rump, croup.
rábano, m. radish.
rabia, f. rage; fury.
rabiar, to rage.
rabietta, f. bad-temper.
rabino, m. rabbi.
rabo, m. tail.
rabón, short-tailed.
rabosear, to spatter.
racimo, m. bunch of grapes.
ración, f. ration; prebend.
racional, reasonable.
radiante, radiant.
radical, radical.
radio, m. radius; ray; spoke.
raedura, f. abrasure; scrapings.
raer, to scrape; to grate; to erase.
ráfaga, f. squall.
raído, worn out; impudent.
raíz, f. root; basis; origin.
raja, f. splinter; chink, fissure.
rajabroqueles, m. braggart.
rajar, to split; to chop, to boast.
ralea, f. race; breed; species.
ralear, to thin.
ralo, thin; rare.
rallar, to grate; to importune.
rallo, m. grater.
rama, f. branch. [from another.
ramal, m. anything springing
rambla, f. sandy place; cavern.
ramera, f. whore.
ramillete, m. nosegay.
ramonear, to prune.
rampante, rampant.
rampollo, m. shoot, sprig.
rana, f. frog.
rancio, rank, rancid.
rancho, m. mess; small farm.
rapacidad, f. rapacity.
rapar, to shave, to plunder.
rapazada, f. childish action or
 speech.
rapidez, f. rapidity.
rápido, rapid; swift.
rapañar, to plunder.
raposería, f. trick; wile.
raposo, m. male fox.
rapto, m. rapine; rapture.
- raquítico**, rickety.
raridad, f. rarity.
raro, rare, scarce, extraordinary.
ras, m. even surface.
rascar, to scratch, to scrape.
rasgar, to tear; to rend.
rasgón, m. rent, rag.
rasguño, m. scratch.
raso, m. satin; glade; —, **sa**, flat:
 al —, in the open air.
raspar, to scrape, to rasp; to
 steal.
rastra, f. sledge.
rastrero, creeping, low; humble.
rastro, m. track, sledge; slaugh-
 ter-house, sign.
rastrujo, m. stubble.
rasurar, to shave.
rata, f. rat, she-mouse.
ratear, to filch; to creep.
ratero, creeping, petty thief.
ratificar, to ratify; to approve.
ratón, m. mouse.
ratonar, to gnaw.
raudal, m. torrent.
rayano, contiguous.
rayo, m. ray; thunderbolt.
razonar, to reason; to talk.
reacción, f. reaction.
real, real, actual.
realengo, royal, kingly.
realidad, f. reality.
realista, m. royalist.
realizar, to realize.
realzar, to raise, to elevate.
reanimar, to cheer, to encourage.
reasumir, to resume.
rebajar, to abate, to lessen.
rebalsa, f. pool; puddle.
rebanada, f. slice.
rebaño, m. flock; herd.
rebatir, to resist; to parry.
rebato, m. attack, surprise
 alarm.
rebelarse, to revolt, to resist.
rebenque, m. cat-o'-nine-tails.
rebollar, m. underwood.
rebosar, to overflow; to abound.
rebozo, m. pretext, cloak.
rebullir, to stir.

reburujar, to wrap up; to bundle.
rebusca, f. research, refuge, remains.
rebuscar, to glean grapes, to research, to inquire.
rebuznar, to bray.
recado, m. message, gift. —s, compliments. pl.
recaer, to relapse, to fall back.
recaída, f. relapse.
recalcar, to squeeze, to stuff.
recalcitrar, to kick; to wince.
recámara, f. wardrobe; breech.
recantón, m. corner-stone.
recapacitar, to call to recollection.
recapitular, to recapitulate.
recargar, to recharge.
recatar, to conceal carefully.
recato, m. prudence, modesty; bashfulness.
recaudación, f. recovery of debts, collector's office.
recaudador, m. tax-gatherer.
recaudar, to gather, to obtain.
recelar, to fear; to suspect.
recepción, f. reception; acceptance.
receptáculo, m. receptacle.
receptor, m. receiver; treasurer.
receta, f. recipe; prescription, list, account.
recibir, to accept; to receive, to let in; to go to meet; —se, to be admitted.
recibo, m. receipt, acquittance.
recién, recently; lately.
recinto, precinct, district.
recio, stout, strong, robust, coarse, rude.
recípe, m. prescription; displeasure.
recíproco, reciprocal.
recisión, f. abrogation.
recitar, to recite.
reclamo, m. decoy-bird.
reclinarse, to lean back.
recluir, to shut up.
reclutar, to recruit.
recobrar, to recover; —se, to recuperate.
recocido, over-boiled.

recoger, to retake; to gather to shelter, to ask charity.
recomendar, to recommend.
recompensar, to recompense.
reconcentrado, reconcentrated.
reconcentrar, to reconcentrate.
reconciliar, to reconcile.
recondito, recondite.
reconocer, to examine closely; to be grateful; to recognize.
reconvenir, to recriminate.
recopilar, to compile.
recordar, to remind; to call to mind.
recorrer, to peruse; to mend.
recorte, m. outline, shred.
recoser, to sew again. [against.
recostar, to recline; to lean.
recrear, to amuse; to delight.
recriminar, to recriminate.
rectificar, to rectify.
recto, straight, right, just.
recuento, m. inventory.
recuerdo, m. remembrance.
recular, to fall back.
recuperar, to recover.
recurrir, to recur.
recusar, to refuse.
rechazar, to repel; to contradict.
rechiflar, to mock; to laugh.
red, f. net, snare.
redactor, to edit a newspaper.
rededor, m. environs.
redil, m. sheep-fold.
redimir, to redeem.
rédito, m. revenue, rent.
redoma, f. phial.
redondo, round.
redopelo, m. scuffle, affray.
reducir, to reduce, to exchange; —se, to economize.
redundar, to overflow.
refacción, f. refreshment.
referir, to refer, to relate.
refinar, to refine.
reflectar, to reflect (light).
reflexionar, to meditate.
refocilar, to strengthen.
reformular, to reform.
reforzar, to strengthen.
refrán, m. proverb.
refregón, m. friction.
refrenar, to refrain.

refrescar, to refresh; to take the air.
refugio, m. refuge, asylum.
refulgente, refulgent.
refunfuñar, to snarl, to growl, to grumble.
refutar, to refute.
regadera, f. watering-pot.
regadura, f. irrigation.
regalado, convenient, delicate, dainty.
regalar, to regale, to caress.
regaliz, f. licorice.
regalo, m. present, gift.
regalón, delicate, pampered.
regar, to water; to irrigate.
regatear, to dicker; to race boats.
regazo, m. woman's lap.
regencia, f. regency.
regeneración, f. regeneration.
regentar, to rule, to govern.
regidor, m. alderman, governor.
régimen, m. regimen.
regimiento, m. administration, régimen, diet; regiment.
región, f. region.
regir, to rule, to govern.
registrar, to survey; to inspect, to record, to register.
regla, f. rule; ruler.
reglar, to rule; to regulate.
reglón, m. mason's level.
regocijar, to rejoice.
regodearse, to be merry; to be delighted.
regoldar, to belch.
regolfar, to flow back.
regona, f. irrigation-works.
regordete, chubby, plump.
reguera, f. canal for watering land or plants.
regular, to regulate, to adjust.
rehacer, to repair.
rehecho, remade, squat, broad-shouldered.
rehén, m. hostage.
rehogar, to roast.
rehusar, to refuse.
reina, f. queen.
reinar, to reign; to govern.
reincidir, to relapse; to fall back.
reino, m. kingdom, reign.
reir, to laugh.

reiterar, to reiterate.
reja, f. plough-share, iron grate.
rejo, m. spike.
rejón, m. dagger, spear.
rejuela, f. small grate.
rejuvenecer, to grow young again.
relación, f. relation.
relajación, f. relaxation.
relajar, to relax.
relamido, affected.
relampaguear, to lighten.
relapso, relapsed.
relatar, to relate.
relativo, relative.
relato, m. recital.
relator, m. relator.
releer, to read again.
relegación, f. relegation.
relegar, to banish.
relente, m. evening-dew.
relentecer, to be damp with dew.
relevación, f. relevation.
relevante, excellent, great.
relevar, to emboss; to relieve.
relevo, m. relief.
religión, f. religion.
relinchar, to neigh.
reliquia, f. residue, remains.
reloj, m. clock, watch.
relojero, m. watch-maker.
relucir, to shine; to glitter.
relumbrón, m. lustre.
remachar, to rivet.
remanso, m. stagnant water.
remar, to row.
rematadamente, entirely.
rematado, totally lost; ended.
rematar, to terminate, to finish;
 —se, to be ruined.
remate, m. end, conclusion.
remedar, to copy; to imitate.
remediar, to remedy; to help.
remedio, m. remedy.
remedo, m. imitation.
remendar, to patch, to mend, to correct.
remendón, botcher, cobbler.
remesa, f. sending of goods; remittance of money.
remilgarse, to be affectedly nice or grave.
reminiscencia, f. reminiscence.
remirado, prudent, cautious.

remirar, to revise, to review.
remisión, f. act of sending back, remission.
remiso, remiss, careless.
remítir, to remit, to transmit, to pardon a fault.
remo, m. oar: — s, pl. limbs, legs.
remoción, f. removal.
remojar, to steep; to soak.
remolacha, f. beet-root.
remolcar, to tow.
remolinar, to spin round.
remolino, m. whirlwind, whirlpool.
remolón, soft; lazy.
remolonearse, to refuse, to delay, to tarry.
remontar, to frighten away; to remount cavalry; to repair saddles.
remontarse, to tower, to soar.
remorder, to cause remorse, —se, to express concern.
remordimiento, m. remorse.
remoto, remote, distant, far.
remover, to remove; to excite an animal; to dismiss.
removimiento, m. removal; restlessness.
remozar, to rejuvenate.
repujar, to push a person out of his place.
repujón, m. impulse, push, thrust.
remuneración, f. remuneration, recompense.
remunerar, to reward, to remunerate.
renacer, to be born again.
renacimiento, m. regeneration; new birth.
renacuajo, m. spawn of frogs.
rencilla, f. grudge remaining after a quarrel.
rencilloso, peevish, quarrelsome.
rencor, m. rancor, grudge.
rendición, f. rendition; profit.
rendidamente, humbly.
rendija, f. crevice, crack, cleft.
rendimiento, m. rendition; weariness, submission; rent, income.
rendir, to subject, to subdue; to surrender; —se, to be tired out.

renegado, m. apostate; wicked person.
renegar, to deny, to disown; to detest, to abhor; — to opostatize; to blaspheme, to nurse.
renglón, m. written or printed line; part of one's income; —ones, pl. writings.
reniego, m. kind of execration or blasphemy.
renitencia, f. resistance, opposition; stubbornness.
renitente, rafractory, repugnant.
renombrado, renowned.
renombre, m. surname; fame.
renovación, f. renovation, renewal.
renovar, to renew, to renovate, to reform.
renquear, to limp, to halt.
renta, f. rent, income.
rentero, m. renter, farmer.
rentilla, f. game at cards.
renuevo, m. renewal.
renuncia, f. renunciation, resignation.
renunciar, to renounce.
reñido, at variance, at odds.
reñir, to wrangle, to quarrel; to scold, to chide.
reo, m. offender, criminal.
rejo, **mirar de** —, to look at furtively.
repanchigarse, to stretch one's self out in a chair.
reparable, reparable, remediable.
reparación, f. reparation, repair.
reparar, to repair; to consider, to observe; to give heed; to parry; to pass (at cards).
reparo, m. repair, notice, consideration, difficulty.
reparón, too cautious.
repartición, f. distribution.
repartidor, m. & f. distributor; assessor of taxes.
repartimiento, m. distribution; assessment of taxes.
repartir, to distribute.
repasadora, f. wool-comber.
repasar, to repass; to revise.
repasata, f. prehension, censure.

repaso, m. revision.
repechar, to ascend a declivity.
repecho, m. declivity, slope.
repeladura, f. second shearing.
repelar, to tear out someone's hair.
repeler, to repel; to refute, to reject.
repelón, m. tearing of hair; á —ones, by degrees, little by little; **de** —, by the way; in haste.
repente, **de** —, suddenly, on a sudden; off-hand.
repentino, sudden, unforeseen.
repentón, m. unexpected event or incident.
repercutir, to rebound.
repertorio, m. repertory, index.
repetición, f. repetition.
repetir, to repeat.
repicar, to chime; —se, to pique one's self on.
repique, to ring a merry peal on festive occasions; —se, to bicker, to wrangle.
repisa, f. pedestal or stand.
replegar, to redouble; to wheel round the wing of an army; —se, to fall back.
repleto, replete, very full.
réplica, f. reply, answer; reparation.
replicar, to reply.
replicón, m. & f. constant arguer.
repollo, m. white cabbage; head of lettuce; cabbage-head.
reponer, to replace; —se, to recover lost health or property.
reportado, moderate, temperate.
reportar, to refrain; to obtain, to reach; to carry, to report.
repertorio, m. repertory; almanac.
reposada, quiet, peaceful.
reposar, to rest, to repose.
reposo, m. rest, repose.
reprender, to reprehend, to blame.
repreñión, f. reprehension, blame, reproach.
represa, f. stoppage, retention.
represalia, f. reprisal, reprisé.

repressar, to stop, to retain, to repress.
representación, f. representation; authority.
representante, m. & f. representative; player; understudy.
representar, to represent; to play on the stage.
repreñión, f. repression.
reprimenda, f. reprimand.
reprimir, to repress, to refrain, to contain.
reprobable, reprehensible.
reprobación, f. reprobation, reproof.
reprobar, to reject, to condemn, to upbraid.
réprobo, reprobate.
reprochar, to reproach.
reproducción, f. reproduction.
reproducir, to reproduce.
reptil, m. reptile.
república, f. republic.
repblicano, m. & f. republican.
repudiar, to repudiate.
repudio, m. repudiation.
repuesto, m. store laid up against the future.
repugnancia, f. reluctance, repugnance.
repugnante, repugnant.
repugnar, to oppose, to act with reluctance.
repulgar, to hem.
repulgo, m. hem.
repulsa, f. refusal.
repulsar, to reject, to decline, to refuse.
repulsión, f. repulsion.
reputación, f. reputation, renown.
reputar, to repute, to estimate.
requerbrar, to break to pieces; to woo, to court.
requerimiento, m. request, requisition; intimation.
requerir, to intimate, to notify; to request, to require, to need.
requeson, m. cheese-curd.
requiebro, m. endearing expression; trill, quaver.
requisito, m. requisite.
res, f. head of cattle.

resabiar, to contract evil habits; —*se*, to become vicious; to grumble.
resabio, m. unpleasant taste left on the palate; vicious habit, bad custom.
resaca, f. surge, surf.
resalado, very graceful.
resaltar, to rebound; to jut out; to be evident.
resarcimiento, m. compensation, reparation.
resarcir, to compensate, to make amends.
resbaladero, m. slippery place or road.
resbaladizo, m. & f. slippery, glib.
rescatar, to ransom.
rescindir, to rescind.
rescoldo, m. embers, cinders.
resacar, to dry again.
resello, m. recoinage.
resentimiento, m. resentment.
resentirse, to give way; to resent.
reseña, f. review, muster, signal.
reseñar, to describe from appearance.
reserva, f. reserve, reservation.
reservar, to reserve; —*se*, to preserve one's self; to act with circumspection.
resfriado, m. cold, rheum.
resfriar, to begin to be cold; —*se*, to catch cold.
resguardar, to preserve, to defend; —*se*, to be on one's guard.
resguardo, m. guard, security, safety; custom-house officers.
residencia, f. residence.
residenciar, to call a public officer to account for his administration.
residir, to reside, to dwell; to assist personally.
residuo, m. residue, remainder.
resignación, f. resignation.
resignadamente, resignedly.
resignar, —*se*, to resign.
resina, f. resin; rosin.
resistir, to resist, to oppose.

resma, f. ream.
resollar, to respire, to talk; to take breath.
resolución, f. resolution, decision.
resolver, to resolve, to decide; —*se*, to determine.
resonar, to resound.
resoplar, to snore; to snort.
respaldar, to endorse; —*se*, to recline against a chair; —, m. back (of seats).
respaldo, m. back; endorsement; back of a seat.
respectivo, respective.
respecto, m. relation, respect; a —, al —, relatively, respectively.
respectable, respectable.
respetar, to respect.
respeto, m. respect, regard.
respice, m. short reply.
respingar, to kick; to wince.
respingo, m. kick.
respiración, f. respiration.
respirar, to respire; to breathe.
resplandecer, to emit light; to glisten.
resplandor, m. splendor, glare.
responder, to answer.
responsabilidad, f. responsibility.
responsorio, m. response.
respuesta, f. answer, reply.
resquicio, m. aperture, cleft; subterfuge.
resta, f. rest; residue.
restablecer, to re-establish.
restañar, to staunch; to stop blood.
restar, to subtract; to be left.
restaurar, to restore, to repair.
restituir, to restore; —*se*, to return.
resto, m. remainder, rest.
restringir, to restrain, to limit.
resucitar, to resuscitate.
resudar, to perspire, to transpire.
resuello, m. breath, breathing.
resuelto, resolute, prompt.
resultar, to result.
resumen, m. summary.
resumidamente, summarily.
resumir, to abridge; to resume.

retahila, *f.* file, range, series.
retal, *m.* remnant.
retar, to challenge.
retardar, to retard, to delay.
retardo, *m.* delay
retazo, *m.* remnant.
retejar, to repair house-roofs.
retén, *m.* store, stock; reserve.
retener, to retain.
retentiva, *f.* prudence.
retencia, *f.* reticence.
retina, *f.* retina.
retinir, to tingle; to resound.
retirar, to retreat; to retire.
reto, *m.* challenge; threat.
retocar, to retouch a painting; to mend; to finish.
retoñar, to sprout again.
retoño, *m.* sprout, shoot.
retorcer, to twist, to contort.
retórica, *f.* rhetoric.
retornar, to return, to turn, to twist.
retorno, *m.* return, exchange.
retorta, *f.* retort.
retortijón, *m.* twisting, — *de* tripas, gripes.
retozar, to frisk, to play the fool; to amuse.
retozo, *m.* lascivious gaiety.
retractar, to retract.
retrear, to draw back; to dissuade; — *se*, to take refuge; to flee.
retranca, *f.* large crupper.
retrasar, to defer, to put off; —, to retrograde, to fall off.
retraso, *m.* lateness; **el tren ha tenido** —, the train is overdue or late.
retratar, to portray.
retratista, *m.* portrait-painter.
retrato, *m.* portrait, photograph.
retreta, *f.* retreat, tattoo.
retrete, *m.* closet; water-closet.
retribución, *f.* retribution.
retribuir, to repay.
retroacción, *f.* retroaction.
retroceder, to go backwards.
retruécano, *m.* pun.
retumbar, to resound.
retumbo, resonance; echo.
reumatismo, rheumatism.

reunir, to reunite.
revalidar, to ratify; to confirm.
revelar, to reveal.
revendedor, *m.* retailer, huckster
revender, to retail.
reventadero, *m.* uneven ground
reventar, to burst, to toil, to molest.
rever, to review.
reverberar, to reverberate.
reverenciar, to venerate.
reverente, reverent.
reversión, *f.* reversion.
reverso, *m.* reverse.
revés, *m.* back-side; disappointment.
revesado, obstinate, obscure, perplexed.
revista, *f.* review, revision.
revocar, to revoke.
revolotear, to flutter.
revoltillo, *m.* confusion, disorder
revolución, *f.* revolution.
revolver, to return; to revolve — *se*, to move to and fro.
revólver, *m.* revolver.
revoque, *m.* brick-work; white-wash.
rey, *m.* king.
reyerta, *f.* dispute.
rezagar, to leave behind, to defer.
rezago, *m.* remainder, residue.
rezar, to pray, to say one's prayers.
rezo, *m.* prayer; divine office.
rezumarse, to ooze, to run gently to leak.
ría, *f.* mouth of a river.
riada, *f.* inundation, overflow.
ribazo, *m.* hillock, ridge.
ribera, *f.* shore, strand.
ribereño, belonging to the sea shore or bank of a river.
ribete, *m.* trimming; seam, border.
ribetear, to hem, to border.
ricacho, very rich.
rico, noble, rich; delicious.
ricohombre, *m.* grandee.
ridiculez, *f.* ridiculous action.
ridicule,
ridiculizar, to ridicule.

iego, m. irrigation.
 ienda, f. rein of a bridle; á —
 suelta, loose-reined, swiftly.
 iesgo, m. danger, risk.
 ifa, f. scuffle, dispute; raffle, lottery.
 ifar, to raffle.
 igor, m. rigor.
 ija, f. quarrel, dispute.
 ima, f. rhyme.
 imar, to investigate; to rhyme.
 incón, m. inside corner.
 inglera, f. row, file.
 inoceronte, m. rhinoceros.
 iña, f. quarrel.
 iñón, m. kidney.
 io, m. river, stream.
 iqueza, f. riches.
 isa, f. laugh.
 isco, m. steep rock.
 istra, f. string of onions, row, bile.
 itmo, m. rhythm.
 ito, m. rite, ceremony.
 ival, m rival.
 ivalizar, to rival.
 izar, to curl hair; to plait.
 izo, m. curl; frizzle.
 obador, m. & f. robber.
 obar, to rob.
 oborar, to corroborate.
 obusto, robust.
 oca, f. rock; cliff.
 oce, m. familiarity, friction.
 ociar, to sprinkle, to scatter about.
 ocin, m. hack; stupid person.
 ocio, m. dew.
 odada, f. rut.
 odaje, m. wheelworks.
 odar, to roll.
 odear, to encompass; to go a round about way; to circle.
 odela, f. shield, target.
 odilla, f. knee; rubber; de — s, on one's knees.
 odo, m. rolling stone.
 odrigón, m. vine-prop.
 oer, to gnaw, to corrode.
 ogar, to entreat, to pray.
 ojez, f. redness.
 ol, m. list, call; catalogue.
 ollo, m. roll, spiral.

romadizo, m. catarrh.
 romance, m. common Spanish language; romance.
 romano, Roman.
 romeria, f. pilgrimage.
 romero, m. rosemary.
 romo, blunt, flat-nosed.
 romper, to break; to dash; to fracture, to pierce.
 rompimiento, m. rupture, crack; cleft.
 ron, m. rum.
 ronca, f. menace, boast, brag.
 roncar, to snore, to roar; to threaten; to boast, to brag.
 roncear, to defer, to use evasions.
 ronceria, f. laziness, tardiness, flattery.
 ronco, hoarse, husky, coarse.
 ronda, f. night patrol.
 rondador, m. watchman.
 rondar, to patrol; to walk the streets at night.
 ronquera, f. hoarseness.
 ronzal, m. halter.
 ronzar, to chew, to munch, to grind.
 roña, f. scab, mange, craft, nastiness.
 roñoso, scabby.
 ropa, f. cloth, clothing.
 ropavejero, m. old clothes-man.
 ropero, m. merchant of clothes.
 rosa, f. rose.
 rosado, rosy, flushed, crimsoned.
 rostro, m. feature; human face.
 rota, f. rout, defeat; ecclesiastical court.
 rotación, f. rotation.
 roto, broken, leaky, debauched.
 rotular, to inscribe, to label.
 rozagante, m. trailing, sweeping (of gowns); splendid, pompous.
 rozar, to nibble grass; to scrape; to falter; to stammer.
 roznido, m. smacking of the lips, braying of an ass.
 rubí, m. ruby.
 rubio, reddish, blond.
 rubor, m. blush.
 rubricar, to mark with red; to subscribe, to sign and seal a writing.

<p>rucio, light gray, gray-haired. ruda, f. rue. rudeza, f. rudeness, stupidity. rudimento, m. principle, beginning. rudimentos, f. pl. rudiments. rueca, f. distaff. rueda, f. wheel, circle; crown. ruego, m. request, prayer, petition. rufián, m. ruffian. rufo, red-haired, curled. rugir, to roar; to bellow; to crack. rugoso, wrinkled.</p>	<p>ruibarbo, m. rhubarb. ruido, m. noise. ruin, mean, vile, avaricious. ruina, f. ruin, destruction. ruinoso, worthless; ruinous. ruiseñor, m. nightingale. rumbo, m. point of the compass road, way; pomp. rumiar, to ruminate. rumor, m. rumor. ruptura, f. rupture. rural, rural. rústico, m. rustic. rutina, f. routine.</p>
--	---

S.

<p>sábado, m. Saturday; sabbath. sábana, f. sheet, altar-cloth. sabandija, f. grub, beetle, insect. sabañón, m. chilblain. saber, to know; to experience, to have a taste of. saber, m. learning; knowledge. sabiduría, f. learning; wisdom sabiendas, knowingly. sabio, sage, wise. sable, m. sabre. sabor, m. relish, taste. saborear, to give a taste; to engage one's affections. saborearse, to swallow with great enjoyment, to be pleased. saca, f. exportation, sack. sacabotas, f. boot-jack. sacacorchos, m. cork-screw. sacamanchas, m. scourer of clothes. sacamuélas, m. dentist. sacapotras, m. nickname for a bad surgeon. sacar, to draw out; to except; to draw lots. sacerdote, m. priest. saciar, to satiate. saco, m. sack. sacramento, m. sacrament. sacrificar, to sacrifice; —se, to devote one's self to religion. sacrificio, m. sacrifice.</p>	<p>sacrilegio, m. sacrilege. sacristán, m. sacristan. sacro, holy. sacrosanto, very holy. sacudida, f. shake; jerk. sacudir, to shake, to jerk, to dart to beat. saeta, f. arrow, dart. saetin, m. peg, pin, tack; satin. sagacidad, f. sagacity. sagrado, m. asylum; sacred; consecrated. sahumar, to perfume; to smoke to fume. sain, m. grease, fat; dirt. sainete, m. farce, flavor, relish. sajar, to scarify. sal, f. salt. sala, f. hall, saloon. salado, salted; witty, facetious. salar, to salt. salario, m. salary. salcochar, to dress meat. salchicha, f. sausage. saledizo, salient. salero, m. salt-cellar. saleroso, graceful. salida, f. outlet, issue, sally. salina, f. salt-mine. salino, saline. salir, to depart, to appear, to cost; —se, to drop, to leak. salitre, m. saltpetre.</p>
---	--

saliva, f. saliva.
 salivar, to spit.
 salmo, m. psalm.
 salmón, m. salmon.
 salmuera, f. brine.
 salpicar, to bespatter.
 salpresar, to salt.
 salsa, f. sauce.
 salsera, f. saucer.
 saltabancos, m. mountebank.
 saltadero, m. leaping place; artificial fountain, jet.
 saltar, to leap, to jump, to be irritated.
 saltarín, m. & f. dancer; young rake.
 salteador, m. highwayman.
 saltón, m. grasshopper.
 salubridad, f. healthfulness.
 salud, f. health.
 saludar, to greet; to salute.
 salutación, f. salutation.
 salvación, f. salvation.
 salvado, m. bran.
 Salvador, m. Savior.
 salvaguardia, f. safeguard.
 salvaje, savage.
 salvajería, f. uncouth manners.
 salvar, to save; —se, to escape from danger.
 ¡salve! God bless you.
 salvo, saved; saving; excepting.
 salvoconducto, m. pass, passport.
 samuga, f. side-saddle.
 sanable, curable.
 sanalotodo, m. panacea.
 sanamente, healthfully.
 sanar, to cure, to heal.
 sanción, f. sanction.
 sancionar, to sanction.
 sandalia, f. sandal.
 sandez, f. folly; stupidity.
 sandio, foolish.
 saneamiento, m. bail, surety.
 sanear, to give bail.
 sangradera, f. lancet.
 sangrar, to bleed; —se, to be bled.
 sangre, f. blood; á —fría, in cold blood; á — y fuego, without mercy.
 sanguiuela, f. leech, sharper.
 sanguinario, cruel; bloody.

sanguíneo, sanguine.
 sanidad, f. soundness; health.
 sano, sane, sound.
 santiamén, m. moment; twinkling of an eye.
 santidad, f. sanctity.
 santificar, to sanctify.
 santiguar, to make the sign of the cross over the sick; to punish.
 santimonia, f. sanctity, sanctimoniousness.
 santón, m. hypocrite; Moorish monk.
 santoral, m. lives of the saints; hymn-book.
 santuario, m. sanctuary.
 santurronería, f. hypocrisy.
 saña, f. anger, passion.
 sapo, m. large toad.
 saquear, to ransack; to plunder.
 saqueo, m. pillage.
 sarampión, m. measles.
 sarcasmo, m. sarcasm.
 sarcófago, m. sarcophagus.
 sardina, f. sardine; anchovy.
 sarga, f. serge.
 sargento, m. serjeant.
 sarmiento, m. vine shoot.
 sarna, f. itch, mange, envy.
 sarpullido, m. flea-bite.
 sarracina, f. tumultuous contest between a number of persons.
 sarro, m. incrustation; foulness; sediment.
 sarta, f. string of beads, pearls, etc; row.
 sartén, f. frying-pan; saucepan.
 sastre, m. tailor.
 sartrería, f. tailor's shop.
 Satanás, m. Satan.
 satélite, m. bailiff, satellite.
 sátira, f. satire.
 satírico, satirical.
 sátiro, m. satyr.
 satisfacción, f. satisfaction; presumption.
 satisfacer, to satisfy; to atone; — se, to satisfy one's self.
 sátrapa, m. satrap; crafty fellow.
 salsa, m. willow.
 sauco, f. elder.
 savía, f. sap.

saya, f. skirt.
saya, m. sackcloth.
sayón, m. corpulent, ill-looking fellow.
sayuelo, m. small jacket, little frock.
sazón, f. maturity; season, taste, flavor; opportunity; **en** —, seasonably, opportunely.
sazonadamente, maturely, seasonably.
sazonado, witty; seasoned.
sazonar, to season; to mature; —**se**, to ripen.
se, reflexive pronoun.
sebo, m. tallow; large capital, great fortune.
seboso, fat, greasy.
seca, f. drought; inflammation in the glands.
secadero, m. place where fruit is dried.
secamente, dryly, briefly.
secano, m. dry, arable land which is not irrigated.
secante, m, drier, blotter; secant.
secar, to dry; —**se**, to grow dry; to become meagre; to decay.
sección, f. section.
secreta, f. privy, water-closet.
secretario, m. confidant; secretary.
secreto, secret, hidden; m. secrecy.
secta, f. sect, doctrine.
sectario, sectarian.
secuela, f. sequel.
secular, secular.
secundario, secondary.
secura, f. dryness.
sed, f. thirst, eagerness.
seda, f. silk; silk-stuff.
sedal, m. fishing-line.
sede, f. see; seat of Episcopal power.
sedear, to clean jewels, silver or gold.
sedentario, sedentary.
sedición, f. sedition.
sediento, thirsty; eagerly desirous.
seducción, f. seduction.
seducir, to seduce.

seductor, m. seducer.
segadera, f. reaping-hook, mowing machine.
segador, m. & f. reaper, harvester.
segar, to reap, to mow; to harvest.
seglar, worldly, secular.
segmento, m. segment.
segregar, to separate.
seguida, f. following; succession.
de, successively.
seguidilla, f. merry tune and dance; —**s**, diarrhoea.
seguido, continued, successive.
seguimiento, m. pursuit.
seguir, to follow, to pursue; —**se**, to ensue, to succeed.
según, according to.
segundar, to second; —, to be second.
segundario, secondary.
segundo, second; —, m. second (of time). [family.
segundón, m. second son of a
segur, f. ax, large hatchet.
seguridad, f. security, surety, certainty.
seguro, secure, sure, certain; constant; —, leave, license; insurance of ships; safe-conduct.
sels, six, sixth; —, m. six.
seiscientos, six hundred.
selección, f. selection, choice.
selva, f. forest.
sellador, m. sealer.
sellar, to seal; to finish.
sello, m. seal; stamp-office; — **de franqueo**, postage-stamp.
semana, f. week.
semanal, weekly.
semanario, m. weekly work.
semblante, m. face; countenance.
sembradio, fit or prepared for sowing.
sembrado, m. corn-field.
sembrador, m. sower, seedsman.
sembrar, to sow.
semejante, similar, like.
semejanza, f. resemblance, likeness.
semejar, to resemble.
semen, m. semen, animal seed.
semicírculo, m. semicircle.

semidiós, m. demigod.
semilla, f. seed.
seminario, m. seminary; origin, course.
sempiterna, f. serge-cloth.
senado, m. senate.
senador, m. senator.
sencillez, f. slightness; simplicity; silliness.
sencillo, simple; light; silly; harmless.
senda, f. path, footpath.
senescal, m. seneschal.
seno, m. breast, bosom; lap; womb; hole, cavity; asylum refuge.
sensación, f. sensation, feeling.
sensato, judicious, reasonable.
sensibilidad, f. sensibility.
sensible, sensible; sensitive; causing pain.
sensitiva, f. sensitive plant.
sensitivo, sensitive; sensible.
sensual, sensual, lewd.
sentado, sedate, judicious.
sentar, to fit, to set up; to seat; —**se**, to sit down.
sentencia, f. sentence, opinion.
sentenciar, to sentence, to pass judgment; to give one's opinion.
sentencioso, sententious.
sentido, m. sense; reason; signification; meaning; —, **da**, sensible, feeling.
sentimental, sentimental.
sentimiento, m. sentiment; grief; resentment; judgment, opinion.
sentina, f. sink, drain; well.
sentir, to feel; to hear, to perceive; to suffer; to judge, to think; to foresee; —**se**, to find one's self; to be moved, to feel pain; to crack (of walls, &c.).
seña, f. sign, mark, token; signal; password.
señal, f. sign, signature, token; landmark; footstep; earnest-money.
señaladamente, especially; namely.

señalado, famous, celebrated, noble.
señalamiento, m. assignation.
señalar, to stamp, to mark; to sign decrees; to signalize; —**se**, to distinguish one's self, to excel; to point out.
Señor, m. Lord; Sir; master; governor.
Señora, f. lady; mistress; gentlewoman.
señorear, to master, to dominate; to govern one's passions; —**se**, to affect a peculiar gravity in one's deportment.
Señoría, f. lordship; person to whom this title is given.
señoril, lordly.
señorío, m. signiory; self-control in action.
señuelo, m. lure, enticement.
separable, separable.
separación, f. separation.
separar, to separate; —**se**, to separate, to be disunited; to withdraw.
séptimo, seventh. •
sepulcro, m. sepulchre, grave, tomb.
sepultar, to bury, to inter.
sequia, f. thirst, drought.
sequito, m. retinue, suite; public applause.
ser, to be; to exist; to fall out; to be useful, to serve; —, m. being.
sera, f. large pannier.
seráfico, seraphic.
serafín, m. seraph.
serenar, to clear up; to settle. to grow clear; to pacify, to tranquillize; to be serene.
serenata, f. serenade.
sereni, m. yawl, light boat.
serenidad, f. serenity.
sereno, m. evening-dew; night-watch; —, **na**, serene, calm, quiet.
serie, f. series.
seriedad, f. seriousness; sternness of mien; sincerity.
serijo, m. small basket made of palm leaves.
sermón, m. sermon.

- sermonear**, to lecture, to reprimand.
serpiente, f. serpent.
serpol, m. wild thyme.
serrador, m. sawyer.
serraduras, f. pl. saw-dust.
serrallo, m. seraglio.
serrania, f. range of mountains, mountainous country.
serrano, m. & f. mountaineer.
serrar, to saw.
serrucho, m. hand-saw.
servible, fit for service.
servicial, obsequious, serviceable.
servicio, m. service, attendance; good-turn; divine service; sum of money voluntarily offered to the king; utility; service for the table.
servidero, serviceable.
servidor, m. servant, waiter.
servidumbre, f. attendance, servitude; slavery; servility; privy, common sewer.
servil, servile.
servilleta, f. napkin.
servir, to serve; to pay voluntarily a sum of money to the king; to wait at table; — **se**, to deign, to please; to make use of.
sesenta, m. sixty; —, sixtieth.
sesentón, m. person over sixty years of age.
sesera, f. brain-pan; brain.
sesgadura, f. slope, sloping.
sesgar, to slope, to cut slantwise.
sesgo, m. slope; —, sloping, oblique; grave; **al** —, obliquely.
sesión, f. session; conference.
seso, m. brain.
sestar, to take a nap after dinner.
sesudo, judicious, discreet, prudent.
seta, f. brittle, fungus.
setecientos, seven hundred.
setena, f. seven.
setenta, seventy.
Setiembre, m. September.
seto, m. fence; hedge.
- seudo**, pseudo, false.
severo, severe, grave, exact.
sexagesimo, sixtieth.
sexenio, m. space of six years.
sexo, m. sex.
sexto, sixth.
si, if, when.
si, yes, without doubt; indeed; —, **pn**, himself; **de por** —, by himself; **de** —, spontaneously.
sibila, f. prophetic; sibyl.
sicomoro, sycamore.
sidra, f. cider.
siega, f. harvest, mowing.
siembra, f. seed-time.
siempre, always; — **jamás**, for ever and ever.
sién, f. temple (of the head).
sierpe, f. serpent.
sierra, f. saw; range of mountains.
siervo, m. & f. serf; slave.
siesta, f. siesta, nap.
sigilo, m. seal; secret.
sigiloso, reserved; silent.
siglo, m. century.
signar, to sign, to seal; — **se**, to make the sign of the cross.
signatura, f. sign, mark; signature (in printing).
significación, f. signification, significar, to signify.
significativo, significant.
signo, m. sign, mark.
siguiente, following, successive, sequent.
silaba, f. syllable; metrical composition.
silabario, m. primer.
silabear, to spell.
silbar, to hiss; —, to whistle.
silbato, m. whistle.
silbido, m. hiss, whistling.
silencio, m. silence; ¡ — ! silence! hush!
silencioso, silent.
silo, m. subterranean granary for wheat.
silogizar, to reason, to argue.
silvestre, wild, uncultivated; savage.
silla, f. chair; see; saddle; seat; — **de manos**, sedan-chair.

- **poltrona**, elbow-chair; **de** — á —, face to face.
- sillar**, m. square hewn stone.
- sillería**, f. set of chairs; saddler's shop; stalls about the choir of a church; building of hewn stone.
- sillero**, m. saddler; chair-maker.
- silión**, m. large arm-chair; side-saddle for ladies.
- sima**, f. deep and dark cavern.
- simbólico**, symbolical.
- símbolo**, m. symbol; device.
- simetría**, f. symmetry.
- simétrico**, symmetrical.
- simiente**, f. seed.
- simil**, m. resemblance; —, similar, like.
- similitud**, f. similitude.
- simio**, m. male ape, monkey.
- simón**, m. & f. hackney coachman in Madrid.
- simonía**, f. simony.
- simpatía**, f. sympathy.
- simpático**, sympathetic.
- simple**, single, simple, silly.
- simplicidad**, f. simplicity.
- simplificar**, to simplify, to make simple.
- simulación**, f. simulation.
- simulacro**, m. simulacrum, idol.
- simuladamente**, deceptively, hypocritically.
- simular**, to simulate.
- simultáneo**, simultaneous.
- sin**, without, besides.
- sinagoga**, f. synagogue.
- sincerar**, to exculpate, to justify.
- sinceridad**, f. sincerity.
- sincero**, sincere, ingenuous, honest.
- sindicado**, m. syndicate.
- sindicar**, to lodge an information; to accuse.
- sinfonía**, f. symphony.
- singular**, singular; particular.
- singularidad**, f. singularity.
- singularizar**, to distinguish; to singularize; — ~~se~~ to distinguish one's self, to be singular.
- sinistra**, f. left hand.
- sinistro**, left, sinister; unhappy; —, m. depravity; evil habit.
- sino**, if not; but; except; besides; only.
- sinodo**, m. synod; conjunction of the heavenly bodies.
- sinónimo**, synonymous.
- sinrazón**, f. injustice.
- sinsabor**, m. displeasure, disgust.
- sintaxis**, f. syntax.
- síntesis**, f. synthesis.
- síntoma**, m. symptom.
- sinuoso**, sinuous.
- siquiera**, at least; though, although.
- sirena**, f. syren.
- sirga**, f. tow-rope, tow-line.
- sirgar**, to tow a vessel.
- sirte**, f. syrt, quick-sand.
- servienta**, f. female servant, serving-maid, maid-servant.
- serviente**, m. & f. a servant.
- sisá**, f. petty theft; clippings which tailors steal in cutting clothes; assize; excise.
- sisón**, m. filcher, pilferer.
- sistema**, m. system.
- sitiar**, to besiege.
- sitio**, m. place, situation, siege.
- sito**, situated.
- situación**, f. situation.
- situado**, m. allowance.
- situár**, to place, to situate; to assign a fund; — **se**, to be established in place or business; to station one's self.
- so**, under; below (used in composition, it occasionally diminishes the import of the verb; ¡ — ! used to stop horses or cattle.
- soba**, f. making soft; beating.
- sobaco**, m. arm-pit, arm-hole.
- sobadura**, f. kneading, rubbing.
- sobajar**, to scrub, to rub hard.
- sobar**, to handle, to soften; to pummel, to beat; to scrub, to rub hard; to rumple clothes.
- sobarbada**, f. chuck under the chin; jerk; reprimand, scolding.
- soberanía**, f. sovereignty; pride, haughtiness.
- soberano**, m. sovereign.

- soberbia**, f. pride, haughtiness; presumption.
- soberbio**, proud, haughty.
- sobina**, f. wooden pin or peg.
- sobón**, m. lazy fellow.
- sobrador**, m. & f. suborner, briber.
- sobornar**, to suborn, to bribe.
- sobra**, f. surplus, excess; offence; de —, over and above.
- sobradamente**, super-abundantly.
- sobradillo**, m. small granary.
- sobrante**, m. residue, superfluity, surplus.
- sobrar**, to have more than is necessary; to be more than enough; to remain, to be left.
- sobre**, above, over; super; more-over; a little more; —, m. envelope.
- sobrealzar**, to praise.
- sobrecama**, f. quilt.
- sobrecargo**, m. supercargo.
- sobrecejo**, m. frown.
- sobrecoger**, to surprise.
- sobredicho**, above-mentioned.
- sobredorar**, to palliate, to exculpate; to gild anew.
- sobrehumano**, superhuman.
- sobrellevar**, to ease, to alleviate; to suffer, to tolerate.
- sobremanera**, excessively.
- sobremesa**, f. table-cover; desert; de —, immediately after dinner.
- sobrenadar**, to swim on the surface, to float.
- sobrenatural**, supernatural.
- sobrenombre**, m. surname; nickname.
- sobrentender**, to be understood.
- sobrepaga**, f. increase of pay.
- sobrepardo**, m. time of lying-in.
- sobrepelliz**, f. surplice.
- sobrepeso**, m. overweight.
- sobreponer**, to put one thing over or on another; —se, to put one's self out of reach of, to show one's self superior to.
- sobreprecio**, m. extra price.
- sobrepujanza**, f. excessive strength.
- sobrepujar**, to exceed, to surpass, to excel.
- sobreropa**, f. long robe.
- sobresaliente**, excelling, excellent; —, m. substitute.
- sobresalir**, to exceed in height, to surpass.
- sobresaltar**, to make an unexpected attack; to frighten.
- sobresalto**, m. sudden assault; sudden dread.
- sobrescrito**, m. address of a letter.
- sobreseer**, to supersede; to overrule.
- sobreseimiento**, m. omission, suspension.
- sobresello**, m. double seal.
- sobrestante**, m. overseer; foreman.
- sobretudo**, m. overcoat.
- sobrevenir**, to happen, to come unexpectedly; to supervene.
- sobrevivir**, to survive.
- sobriedad**, f. sobriety.
- sobrina**, f. niece.
- sobrino**, m. nephew.
- sóbrio**, sober, frugal.
- socaliña**, f. extortion, cheating.
- socaliñar**, to extort by cunning.
- socarrar**, to half-roast.
- socarrón**, cunning, sly, crafty.
- socarronería**, f. craft, cunning.
- socavar**, to undermine.
- sociable**, sociable.
- social**, social.
- sociedad**, f. society.
- socio**, m. associate, companion.
- socolor**, m. pretext, pretence.
- socorredor**, m. & f. succorer, helper.
- socorrer**, to succor.
- socorrido**, furnished, supplied.
- socorro**, m. succor, help; part of a salary or allowance paid beforehand.
- sodomía**, f. sodomy.
- soez**, mean, vile, lousy.
- sofistería**, f. sophistry.
- sofocar**, to suffocate.
- sofrenar**, to check a horse by a violent pull of the bridle; to reprimand severely.

soga, f. rope of bass-weed; ¡—! ty! for shame!
soguera, f. rope-walk, rope-yard.
soguero, m. rope-maker.
sojuzgador, m. conqueror, subduer.
sojuzgar, to conquer, to subdue.
solamente, only, solely.
solana, f. sunny place; open gallery for taking the sun.
solano, m. easterly wind.
solapa, f. lappel; pretence, pretext.
solapado, cunning, crafty, artful.
solapar, to button one's coat across; to hide under a false pretence.
solar, m. building-lot; real estate; ancestral mansion of a noble family; —, solar; —, to floor a room; to sole shoes or boots.
solariego, belonging to the ancestral mansion of a noble family.
solaz, m. solace, consolation; á—, pleasantly, agreeably.
solazar, to solace, to comfort.
solazo, m. scorching sun.
soldada, f. wages.
soldadesca, f. soldiery.
soldadesco, soldierlike.
soldado, m. soldier; — **raso**, common soldier; private.
soldar, to solder; to mend; to correct.
solecismo, m. solecism.
soledad, f. solitude; desert.
solemne, solemn; celebrated; grand, high, gay.
solemnizar, to solemnize.
soler, to be accustomed.
solfa, f. gamut; harmony; sound flogging.
sofeador, m. songster; music-master; dealer of blows.
sofista, m. & f. skilful musician.
solicitar, to solicit.
solicitud, f. solicitude.
solidar, to harden.
solidez, f. solidity.
sólido, solid.

soliloquio, m. soliloquy; monologue.
solio, m. throne.
solitaria, f. solitaire.
solitario, solitary; —, m. hermit.
solo, m. solo; —, **la**, alone, single; **á sus solas**, quite alone; **sólo**, only.
solomillo, m. loin, chine.
solsticio, m. solstice.
soltar, to untie, to loosen; to set at liberty; —**se**, to get loose; to lose all decency and modesty.
soltera, f. spinster, unmarried woman.
solteria, f. celibacy.
soltero, m. bachelor, unmarried man; —, unmarried.
soltura, f. liberation; release; activity.
soluble, soluble; solvable.
solución, f. solution; catastrophe of a drama.
solvente, dissolvent; solvent.
sollo, m. common pike.
sollozar, to sob.
sollozo, m. sob.
somanta, f. beating, severe chastisement.
somatén, m. armed corps for the defence of a city; one who serves in such a corps.
sombra, f. shade, shadow.
sombrear, to shade.
sombrero, m. large hat.
sombrerera, f. hat-box.
sombrero, m. hat.
sombrio, shady, darksome, gloomy.
someter, to submit; to subdue; —**se**, to humble one's self; to submit.
sometimiento, m. submission.
somnolencia, f. sleepiness, drowsiness.
somonte, m. shaggy part of cloth; rudeness.
somorgujar, to dive.
son, m. sound, report; á —, at the sound of.
sonado, celebrated; famous; generally reported.

sonaja, f. timbrel.
sonámbulo, m. sleep-walking; somnambulist.
sonar, to play upon a musical instrument; —, to sound; —se, to blow one's nose.
sonata, f. sonata.
sonda, f. sounding; catheter.
sond(e)ar, to sound.
soncillo, m. short little tune.
soneto, m. sonnet.
sonido, m. sound.
sonoro, sonorous.
sonreirse, to smile.
sonrisa, f. smile.
sonroj(e)ar, to make one blush with shame.
sonrojo, m. blush; offensive word which causes a blush.
sonros(e)ar, to dye a rose color; —se, to blush.
sonscador, m. & f. wheedler.
sonsacamiento, m. wheedling, extortion.
sonsacar, to pump a secret out of a person.
sonsonete, m. tapping noise; scornful, derisive tone.
soñador, m. & f. dreamer.
soñar, to dream.
soñoliento, sleepy, drowsy; causing sleep; dull, lazy.
sopa, f. sop, soup.
sopalanda, f. ragged clothes worn by poor students.
sopapo, m. slap given with the hand; sucker of a pump.
sopera, f. soup-dish.
sopero, m. soup-plate.
sopetear, to steep bread in sauce; to abuse with foul language.
sopetón, m. hard box on the ears; de —, suddenly.
soplado, blown; spruce.
soplamocos, m. slap in the face.
soplar, to blow; to blow bellows; to steal in an artful manner; to suggest; to inspire; to drink much; to accuse; to denounce any one; —se, to dress in style.
soplete, m. blow-pipe.
soplo, m. blowing; puff of wind;

advice given secretly; instant, moment.
soplón, m. tale-bearer.
soponcio, m. grief arising from disappointment.
sopor, m. drowsiness, sleepiness.
soporífero, soporific, soporiferous.
soportable, tolerable, supportable.
soportal, m. portico.
soportar, to suffer, to tolerate, to support.
sor, sister (used only to nuns).
sorber, to sip, to suck; to absorb; to swallow; to imbibe.
sorbete, m. sherbet.
sorbo, m. sipping; a little; small quantity of anything.
sordera, f. deafness, surdity.
sordidez, f. sordidness, nastiness, covetousness.
sórdido, sordid; nasty, dirty; licentious.
sordina, f. damper.
sordo, deaf; silent, quiet; secret.
sorna, f. sluggishness, laziness, slowness.
sornavirón, m. sudden stroke with the back of the open hand.
sorprender, to surprise, to fall upon unexpectedly.
sorpresa, f. surprise.
sorteador, m. one who casts lots; dexterous bull-fighter.
sortear, to draw or cast lots; to fight bulls with skill and dexterity.
sorteo, m. act of casting or drawing lots.
sortija, f. ring; hoop; buckle.
sosegado, quiet, peaceful.
sosegar, to appease, to calm; —, to rest, to repose; to be calm or composed.
soseria, f. insipidity.
sosiego, m. tranquillity, calmness, heart's ease.
soslayar, to do or place a thing obliquely.
soslayo, obliquely; **al ó de —**, askew, sideways.
soso, insipid, tasteless.

sospecha, f. suspicion, mistrust.
sospechar, to suspect.
sospechoso, suspicious.
sostén, m. support; steadiness of a ship in pursuing her course.
sostener, to sustain, to maintain; —*se*, to support or maintain one's self. [ported].
sostenido, m. (mus.) sharp; sup-
sostenimiento, m. sustenance.
sota, f. knave (at cards).
sotana, f. cassock; flogging, drubbing.
sotanilla, f. college gown.
sótano, m. cellar under ground.
sotavento, m. leeward, lee.
sotechado, m. roofed or covered place.
soto, m. grove, thicket; undergrowth.
su, his, her, its, one's; **sus**, theirs.
suave, smooth, soft, delicate; gentle, meek.
suavidad, f. softness, suavity.
suavizar, to soften.
subalterno, subaltern, inferior.
subarrendador, m. under-tenant.
subarrendar, to sub-rent.
subarriendo, m. sub-lease.
subasta, f. sheriff's sale; auction.
subastar, to sell at auction.
subdividir, to subdivide.
subido, deep-colored, fine, excellent; high (of price).
subir, to mount; to ascend, to climb, to increase.
súbito, sudden, hasty, unforeseen.
sublevar, to incite a rebellion.
sublime, sublime.
subordinar, to subordinate.
subrepción, f. underhand business.
subsananar, to excuse; to mend, to repair.
subsidio, m. subsidy, aid.
subsistencia, f. subsistence; permanence, stability.
subsistir, to subsist.
substancia, f. substance.
substancial, substantial.
substanciar, to abridge; to aver, to substantiate.

substancioso, substantial, nutritive, nutritious.
substracción, f. subtraction.
substraer, to subtract; —*se*, to retire, to withdraw.
subteniente, m. sub-lieutenant.
subterfugio, f. subterfuge, shift.
subterráneo, subterraneous.
subvenir, to aid, to succour.
subvertir, to subvert, to destroy, to ruin.
subyugar, to subdue, to subjugate.
suced, to succeed, to happen.
sucesión, f. succession; offspring; hereditary succession.
sucesivo, successive.
suceso, m. success.
sucesor, m. successor, succeder; heir.
suciedad, f. nastiness, filthiness, dirt, mire.
sucinto, succinct, concise.
súcio, dirty, nasty, filthy; obscene; dishonest.
suculento, succulent, juicy.
sucumbir, to succumb.
sud, m. south; south wind.
sudar, to sweat; to toil, to labor.
sudest, m. south-east.
sudoeste, m. south-west.
sudor, m. sweat.
sudoriento, moist with sweat.
suegra, f. mother-in-law.
suegro, m. father-in-law.
suela, f. sole of the shoe; sole-leather.
sueldo, m. ancient Roman coin; sou; wages, salary.
suelo, m. soil, surface; sole; district.
suelta, f. loosening, loose; tethers; hobbles; *dar* —, to liberate for a short time.
suelto, loose; expeditious, swift.
sueño, m. sleep; vision, dream.
suero, m. whey.
suerte, f. chance, lot, fortune, good-luck, hap - hazard; kind, sort; species; manner.
suficiencia, f. sufficiently, á —, sufficiently, enough.

suficiente, sufficient; fit, capable.
sufocar, to suffocate, to choke; to quench.
sufragar, to aid, to assist.
sufragio, m. vote, suffrage; aid, assistance.
sufrible, sufferable.
sufrido, long suffering, patient.
sufrimiento, m. sufferance, patience.
sufrir, to suffer, to bear with patience; to permit.
sugerir, to suggest.
sugestión, f. suggestion.
suicida, m. suicide, self-murderer.
sujección, f. subjection; argument.
sujetar, to subdue; to subject.
sujeto, subject, liable, exposed; —, m. subject; matter under discussion.
sulfúrico, sulphuric.
sultán, m. sultan.
sultana, f. sultana, sultanness.
suma, f. sum; substance.
sumar, to add, to sum up; —, to cast up accounts.
sumario, summary; —, m. compendium, summary.
sumergir, to submerge.
sumersión, f. submersion, immersion.
sumidero, m. sewer, drain.
sumiller, m. chief of several offices in the king's household; — de corps, Lord Chamberlain.
suministración, f. supply, furnishing.
suministrador, m. provider.
suministrar, to supply, to furnish.
sumir, to take, to receive the chalice at mass; —se, to sink under ground; to be sunken (of one's features).
sumisión, f. submission.
sumo, highest, greatest; á lo —, at most; to the highest pitch.
suntuoso, sumptuous.
supeditar, to trample under foot.
superable, superable, conquerable.
superabundar, to superabound.
superar, to surpass. •

superchería, f. deceit, fraud.
superficial, superficial.
superficie, f. surface.
superfino, superfine.
superfluidad, f. superfluity.
superfluo, superfluous, unnecessary.
superintendente, m. superintendent, intendant.
superior, superior; upper (in geography); —, m. superior.
superioridad, f. superiority.
superlativo, superlative.
supernumerario, supernumerary.
superstición, f. superstition.
supersticioso, superstitious.
suplantar, to falsify or tamper with a document.
suple faltas, m. substitute.
suplemento, m. supplement.
suplica, f. petition, request, supplication.
suplicante, m. supplicant.
suplicar, to supplicate; to make a humble reply to a superior; to petition against a sentence.
suplicio, m. capital punishment.
suplir, to supply; to serve instead of, to perform another's functions; to disguise.
suponer, to suppose, to surmise.
suposición, f. supposition; authority.
supremo, supreme.
suprimir, to suppress.
supuesto, m. supposition; —, ta, supposititious, supposed; — que, allowing that, granting that.
sur, m. south; south wind.
surcador, m. ploughman.
surcar, to furrow.
surco, m. furrow.
surgidero, m. anchoring-place.
surgir, to anchor; to surge.
surtido, m. assortment, supply.
surtidor, m. purveyor, caterer.
surtir, to supply; to provide.
susceptible, susceptible.
suscitar, to excite; to stir up.
suscribir, to subscribe.
suscripción, f. subscription.

susodicho, aforesaid, aforementioned.
suspender, to suspend.
suspiciacia, f. suspicion, jealousy.
suspirar, to sigh.
suspiro, m. sigh; sweetmeat.
sustentar, to sustain; to support, to nourish.
sustento, m. food, sustenance.
sustitución, f. substitution.
sustituir, to substitute.
susto, m. fright, sudden terror.
susurrar, to whisper, to divulge

a secret; to murmur (of streams); —**se**, to be whispered about.
susurro, m. whisper, murmur.
sutil, subtle; to subtle.
sutileza, f. subtlety.
sutilizar, subtilize; to polish; to discuss profoundly.
suyo, his, hers, theirs, one's; his, her, its own, one's own or their own; **de** —, spontaneously; —**s**, m. pl. their own, near friends, relations, servants.

T.

taba, f. bone of the knee-pan; small bone.
tabaco, m. tobacco; — **de polvo**, snuff.
tábano, m. hornet.
tabaola, f. noise, shouting.
tabaquera, f. snuff-box.
tabaquero, m. tobacconist.
tabardillo, m. sun-stroke.
taberna, f. tavern.
tabernáculo, m. tabernacle.
tabernero, m. tavern-keeper.
tabicar, to wall up.
tabique, m. thin wall; partition.
tabla, f. board; table; butcher's block; index of a book; bed of earth in a garden; —**s**. pl. tables containing the Decalogue; backgammon-board.
tablado, m. scaffold, stage; frame of a bedstead.
tablajeria, f. gaming, gambling.
tablajero, m. gambler; butcher.
tablazo, m. blow with a board; arm of the sea or of a river.
tablazón, f. boarding, planking decks and sheathing of a ship.
tablero, m. planed board; chess-board; draft-board; gambling-house; stock of a crossbow; tailor's shop-board.
tableta, f. tablet; cracknel.
tabletear, to move boards noisily.
tablilla, f. list of persons ex-

communicated exhibited in churches; tablet of chocolate; — **de mesón**, sign of an inn.
tabuco, m. hut, small apartment.
taburete, m. tabouret.
tacañeria, f. malicious cunning; niggardliness.
tacaño, artful, knavish; stingy, sordid.
tácito, tacit, silent; implied.
taco, m. stopper, billiard-cue.
taconear, to walk on one's heels.
tactica, f. tactics.
tacto, m. touch, feeling; tact.
tacha, f. fault, defect; small nail.
tachar, to find fault with; to reprehend; to blot, to efface.
tachonar, to ornament with lace trimming; to stud with gilt-headed nails.
tachuela, f. tack, nail.
tafanario, m. breech, posterior, backside.
tafetán, m. taffety.
tafilete, m. Morocco leather.
tahona, f. horse-mill; bakehouse.
tahur, m. gambler, gamester.
tahureria, f. gambling-house.
taja, f. cut; incision.
tajadera, f. chopping-knife.
tajador, m. chopper; chopping-block.
tajadura, f. cut; notch; section.
tajaplumas, m. pen-knife.

tajar, to cut, to chop; to hew.
tal, such; **con** —, provided that;
no hay —, no such thing.
talabera, f. kind of crockery.
talador, m. destroyer.
taladrar, to bore, to pierce.
taladro, m. borer, gimblet, auger.
tálamo, m. bride-chamber; bridal
 bed.
talanquera, f. parapet, breast-
 work.
talante, m. manner of perform-
 ance; appearance, aspect; will,
 pleasure.
talar, to fell trees; to desolate, to
 havoc; —, trailing, down to the
 heels (of clothes); —, m. wing
 on the heel of Mercury.
talco, m. talc.
talega, f. bag; bagful.
talego, m. gunny-sack; clumsy,
 awkward fellow.
taleguilla, f. small bag.
talento, m. talent.
talión, f. retaliation, requital.
talisman, m. talisman.
talón, m. heel; heel-piece of a
 shoe; luggage-ticket, receipt.
talonear, to walk fast.
talla, f. raised work; sculpture;
 stature, size; measure of any
 thing; hand, draw, turn (at
 cards); **media** —, half-relief.
tallado, cut, carved, engraved.
tallador, m. engraver.
tallar, to cut, to chop; to carve in
 wood; to engrave; —, m. forest
 of wood fit for cutting.
talle, m. shape, size, proportion;
 waist.
taller, m. workshop, laboratory.
tallista, m. wood-carver, en-
 graver.
tallo, m. shoot, sprout.
talludo, thick-stalked.
tamañito, very small.
tamaño, m. size, shape, bulk; —,
ña, showing the size, shape
 or bulk of anything.
tamarindo, m. tamarind-tree.
tambalear, to stagger; to waver.
también, also; likewise; as well.

tambor, m. drum, drummer, cyl-
 inder.
tamiz, m. fine sieve.
tamo, m. dust under beds of
 furniture.
tampoco, neither, not either.
tan, so, so much, as well, as much.
tanda, f. turn; rotation; task;
 gang; number of persons em-
 ployed in a work; **en** —, num-
 ber of lashes.
tanganillas, waveringly.
tanganillo, m. small prop or stay.
tángano, m. hob (boys' game);
 bone used at hob.
tangible, tangible.
tantarantán, m. roll of a drum.
 sounding blow.
tantear, to measure, to propor-
 tion; to mark the game with
 counters; to consider; to ex-
 amine; — **se**, to redeem a
 barony or lordship.
tanteo, m. computation, calcula-
 tion; playing-counters; valua-
 tion.
tanto, m. certain sum or quantity;
 copy of a writing; —, **ta**, so
 much; as much; very great; —,
 so, in such a manner; a long
 time.
tañedor, m. player on a musical
 instrument.
tañer, to concern.
tañido, m. tune; sound; clink.
tapa, f. lid, cover; — **de los sesos**,
 top of the skull.
tapar, to stop up; to cover; to
 conceal; to hide.
tapete, m. small carpet.
tapia, f. mud-wall.
tapicería, f. tapestry.
tapón, m. cork; plug; bung.
tapujarse, to muffle one's self up.
taquigrafía, f. shorthand writing.
tara, f. tare; tally.
taracear, to make inlaid work.
tarambana, f. & m. giddy person.
tarántula, f. tarantula.
tararira, f. noisy mirth.
tasa, f. rate, assize; measure.
 rule; valuation.

asación, f. valuation, appraisal.
asador, m. appraiser.
asar, to appraise, to value.
ascar, to break flax or hemp; to nibble grass; to champ the bit.
asco, m. refuse of flax or hemp; toppings of hemp.
asto, m. nasty taste.
atarabuelo, m. great-great-grandfather.
ataranieto, m. great-great-grandson.
tate! take care! beware.
autología, f. tautology.
aza, f. cup; basin of a fountain; buttocks, breech.
azmia, f. share of tithes.
é, m. tea.
e, thee.
ea, f. candle-wood; torch.
eatral, theatrical.
eatro, m. theater, playhouse.
ecta, f. key of an organ or piano-forte.
eclado, m. key-board.
écnico, technical.
echo, m. roof; dwelling-house.
edio, m. disgust, dislike, abhorrence.
eja, f. roof-tile.
ejar, to tile.
ejedor, m. weaver.
ejer, to weave.
ejido, m. texture, web.
ejo, m. quoit; yew-tree.
ejón, m. badger.
ela, f. cloth; woven-stuff.
elar, m. loom.
elaraña, f. cobweb.
eléfono, m. telephone.
elegráfico, m. telegraphic.
elegrafo, m. telegraph.
eleiscopio, m. telescope.
elón, m. drop-curtain in a play-house.
ema, m. theme; —, f. hobby.
emblar, to tremble.
embleque, m. diamond pin, or ornament for head-dresses.
emblón, tremulous.
emblor, m. trembling.
emer, to fear, to doubt.

temerario, rash, temerarious.
temeridad, f. temerity, imprudence.
temeroso, timid, timorous.
temible, dreadful, terrible.
temor, m. dread, fear.
temperamento, m. temperament.
temperar, to temperate.
temperatura, f. temperature.
tempestad, f. tempest, storm; violent commotion.
tempestuoso, tempestuous, stormy.
templadamente, temperately, moderately.
templanza, f. temperance; moderation, temperature.
templar, to temper, to moderate, to cool, to tune.
templario, m. templar.
templo, m. temple.
temporada, f. certain space of time; epoch; period.
temporal, temporary, temporal; m. season, tempest; storm.
temprano, early, anticipated; very early, prematurely.
tenacillas, f. pl. small tongs.
tenacidad, f. tenacity; obstinacy.
tenada, f. sheepfold.
tenaza, f. tongs; pincers.
tenazmente, tenaciously, obstinately.
ten con ten, m. control; self-control. (*adv.*) wisely, equally.
tendedero, m. drying-lines.
tendedor, m. stretcher.
tender, to stretch out, to expand; to extend.
tendero, m. shopkeeper.
tendido, m. row of seats at a bull fight.
tendón, m. tendon, sinew.
tenebroso, dark, obscure.
tenedor, m. holder, keeper, tenant, fork.
tenencia, f. possession; lieutenantcy.
tener, to take, to hold, to possess; to have; —*se*, to take care not to fall; to stop, to halt; to resist; to adhere.
tenería, f. tan-yard.

teniente, m. lieutenant.
tenor, m. tenor.
tensión, f. tension.
tentación, f. temptation.
tentador, m. tempter.
tentar, to touch; to try; to grope; to tempt; to attempt; to tent.
tentativa, f. attempt, trial.
tente bonete, abundantly.
ténue, thin, tenuous, slender.
tenuidad, f. slenderness, weakness; trifle.
teñidura, f. dyeing.
teñir, to tinge, to dye.
teólogo, m. theologian; divine.
teorema, f. theorem.
teoría, f. theory.
tercena, f. wholesale tobacco warehouse.
tercería, f. meditation; arbitration.
tercero, m. third person; pimp, mediator.
tercerola, f. short carbine; tierce, terce.
terciado, m. cutlass.
terciar, to put on sideways; to divide into three parts, to plough the third time.
tercio, third; —, m. third part; half a load; **hacer buen** —, to do good to.
terciopelo, m. velvet.
terco, obstinate, hard as marble.
teriaca, f. treacle.
tericia, f. jaundice.
terliz, m. bed-ticking.
termal, thermal.
termas f. pl. thermal-waters, pl.
terminacho, m. rude word or phrase.
terminación, f. termination; conclusion; last syllable of a word.
terminante, decisive.
terminar, to terminate.
término, m. term; end; boundary; limit.
terminote, m. vulgar or affected expression.
termómetro, m. thermometer.
ternero, m. calf; veal; heifer.
ternura, f. softness, delicacy, tenderness.

ternilla, f. gristle.
ternilloso, gristly, cartilaginous.
terno, f. ternary number; ornaments for celebrating high-mass; dress.
ternura, f. tenderness.
terquedad, f. stubbornness, obstinacy.
terrado, m. terrace.
terraja, f. screw-plate.
terraplén, m. terrace, platform.
terraplenar, to make a platform or terrace.
terraza, f. glazed jar with two handles.
terremoto, m. earthquake.
terrenal, terrestrial, earthly.
terreno, earthly, terrestrial; —, m. land, ground, field.
terribilidad, f. roughness; ferocity.
terrible, terrible, ferocious.
territorio, m. territory.
terrón, m. clod of earth; glebe, lump; **ones**, pl. landed property.
terror, m. terror, dread.
tersar, to smooth.
terso, smooth, glossy.
tertulia, f. club; circle; assembly.
tertuliano, m. member of a club.
tesauro, m. polyglot-dictionary.
tesis, f. thesis.
tesón, m. tenacity; firmness.
tesorería, f. treasury.
tesoro, m. treasure; exchequer.
testa, f. forehead, front, face.
testador, m. testator.
testadora, f. testatrix.
testadura, f. erasure.
testamento, m. will; testament.
testar, to make one's will; to bequeath; to scratch out.
testarudo, obstinate, wrong-headed.
testículo, m. testicle; —s, pl. genitals.
testificar, to attest; to witness.
testimonial, testimonial; —es, f. pl. testimonials.
testimoniar, to bear witness.
testimonio, m. testimony.

tesura, f. stiffness, firmness, affected gravity.
teta, f. dug; teat.
tetar, to suckle; to give suck.
tetera, f. tea-pot; tea-kettle.
tétrico, gloomy, sullen, surly.
texto, m. text.
tez, f. shining surface; hue; complexion.
ti, m. & f. oblique case of **tú**.
tia, f. aunt; good old woman.
tiara, f. tiara.
tibieza, f. lukewarmness.
tibio, lukewarm, careless.
tiburón, m. shark.
tiempo, m. time; term; occasion, opportunity; season.
tienda, f. tent; awning; tilt; shop.
tienta, f. probe.
tiento, m. touch; circumspection; á —, gropingly.
tierno, tender.
tierra, f. earth; land, ground; native country.
tieso, stiff, hard, firm; robust; valiant; stubborn.
tiesto, m. potsherd; large earthen-pot.
tigre, m. tiger.
tijeras, f. scissors; carpenter's horse.
tijeretas, f. pl. tendrils.
tijeretear, to cut with scissors; to dispose of other people's affairs at one's pleasure.
tildar, to blot; to brand, to stigmatize.
tilde, f. dot over a letter; iota, tittle; very small thing.
tilla, f. midship, gangway.
tilo, m. linden-tree, lime-tree.
timbal, m. kettle-drum.
timbaler, m. kettle-drummer.
timbre, m. crest of a coat of arms.
timidez, f. timidity.
timido, timid, cowardly.
timón, m. helm, rudder.
timorato, full of the fear of God.
timpano, m. kettle-drum; tympanum.
tina, f. dyer's copper.
tinaja, f. large earthen jar.
tinajero, m. water-jar maker.

tinajón, m. small tub, kit.
tinglado, m. shed, cart-house.
tiniebla, f. darkness, obscurity; —s, pl. utter darkness.
tino, m. skill in discovering things by feel; judgment, prudence.
tinta, f. tint, hue; ink.
tintero, m. inkhorn; inkstand.
tintorero, m. dyer.
tintura, f. tincture.
tinturar, to tinge, to dye, to tincture.
tiña, f. scab.
tiñoso, scabby, scurvy; niggardly.
tío, m. uncle; good old man.
tiple, m. treble; one who sings treble; small guitar.
tipo, m. type.
tipografía, f. typography.
tipógrafo, m. printer.
tira, f. long and narrow stripe; —s, pl. clerks' fees in appeal causes.
tirabraguero, m. truss.
tirabuzón, m. cork-screw.
tirada, f. cast, throw; distance from one place to another.
tirador, m. thrower; drawer; press; sharp-shooter.
tiramiento, m. tension, drawing.
tiramira, f. a long, narrow path.
tiranía, f. tyranny.
tiránico, tyrannical.
tiranizar, to tyrannize.
tirano, tyrannical; —, m. tyrant.
tirante, m. joist; trace; gear; brace of a drum; —, taut, extended, drawn.
tirantez, f. span; tautness.
tirapié, m. stirrups, pl. strap.
tirar, to throw, to cast; to pull; to draw; to fire off; to persuade; to draw metal into slender threads; to tend, to aim at.
tiritaña, f. thin woolen cloth; thing of little value.
tiritar, to shiver.
tiro, m. cast, throw, shot; prank, imposition; set of coach-horses; trace (of harness); —s, pl. sword-belts; **errar el** —, to miss (at shooting).

tirón, m. pull, haul, tug.
tirotear, to shoot at random.
tiroteo, m. random-shooting, sharp-shooting.
tirria, f. antipathy.
tisis, f. phthisis.
tisú, m. tissue.
titere, m. puppet; ridiculous fellow.
titiritaina, f. noisy sport.
titubear, to threaten ruin; to stammer; to vacillate.
titular, to title; to obtain a title.
titulo, m. title; name; **á** —, on pretence; under pretext.
tiznar, to tarnish, to smut.
tizne, m. soot; smut.
tizo, m. half-burnt charcoal.
¡to! word used to call a dog; oh!
toalla, f. towel; — **rusa**, rough towel.
tobillo, m. ankle.
toca, f. hood; a thin stuff.
tocado, m. head-dress, head-gear.
tocador, m. music, player; toilet; toilet-table.
tocamiento, m. touch, contact; inspiration.
tocante (**á**), concerning, relating to.
tocar, to touch; to attain with the hand; (mus.) to play on; to ring a bell; to test; —, to belong; to concern; to be a duty or obligation; to import; to fall to one's share; —**se**, to put on one's hat.
tocayo, namesake.
tocino, m. bacon, salt pork; hog's lard; **hoja de** —, fitch.
todavía, nevertheless; yet, still.
todo, all, entire; —, m. whole.
todopoderoso, almighty.
todo, m. awning; penthouse.
tolerable, tolerable, supportable.
tolerancia, f. tolerance, indulgence.
tolerante, tolerant.
tolerar, to tolerate, to suffer.
tolondro, m. contusion arising from a blow; —, **ona**, giddy, hare-brained.
tolva, f. mill-hopper.

toma, f. portion of anything taken at once; a dose.
tomar, to take, to seize, to grasp; to understand, to interpret, to perceive; — **á** **cuestas**, to take upon one's self; —**se**, to get rusty, to rust.
tomate, m. tomato.
tomillo, m. thyme.
tomo, m. bulk; tome; volume.
ton, m. ton; **sin — ni son**, without rhyme or reason.
tonada, f. tune, melody.
tonadilla, f. interlude of music; short tune.
tonel, m. cask, barrel.
tonelada, tun; collection of casks in a ship; tonnage-duty.
toneleria, cooper's trade; cooper's workshop.
tonelero, m. cooper, hooper.
tonelete, m. little barrel.
tónico, tonic, strengthening.
tono, m. tone.
tonsura, f. tonsure.
tontada, f. nonsense.
tontear, to talk nonsense, to act foolishly.
tonteria, f. foolery, nonsense.
tontillo, m. farthingale.
tonto, stupid, foolish.
topacio, m. topaz.
topar, to run or strike against.
tope, m. butt, rub; scuffle.
topetar, to butt.
topetón, m. collision, encounter, blow.
topo, m. mole.
topografía, f. topography.
toque, m. touch; bell-ringing; crisis.
torada, f. drove of bulls.
torbellino, m. whirlwind; lively, boisterous, restless person.
torcaz, **paloma** —, ring-dove, wood-pigeon.
torcer, to twist, to double, to curve, to distort; to refute an argument; —**se**, to change a resolution.
torcida, f. wick.
torcidillo, m. twisted silk.
torcido, oblique, tortuous.

torcimiento, m. bending, deflection; circumlocution.
tórculo, m. rolling press for prints.
tordo, m. thrush. throistle; —, **da**, speckled black and white.
toreador, m. bull-fighter.
torear, to fight bulls.
toreo, m. bull-fighting.
torero, m. bull-fighter on foot.
torete, small bull.
toril, m. place where bulls are shut up until brought out.
torillo, m. little or young bull.
tormenta, f. storm, tempest.
tormento, m. torment, pain, anguish; torture; tedious affliction.
tornaboda, f. day after a wedding.
tornaguia, f. debenture.
tornar, to return; to restore; to repeat.
tornasolado, changing colors; chatoyant (of silk stuff).
torneador, m. turner.
tornear, to turn (on a lathe); to turn; to tilt at tournaments.
torneo, m. tournament.
tornera, f. door-keeper of a nunnery.
torniscón, m. slap in the face.
torno, m. lathe.
toro, m. bull.
toronja, f. citron.
toronjil, m. balm.
torpe, dull; heavy; stupid, unchaste, obscene.
torpeza, f. dullness, stupidity, obscenity.
torre, f. tower, turret; steeple.
torrente, m. torrent.
torrezno, m. rasher.
tórrido, torrid, parched, hot.
torrija, f. slice of bread, fried in white wine, eggs, and butter or oil.
torta, f. tart.
tortada, f. large-pie.
tortera, f. pan for baking tarts.
ortilla, f. omelet, pancake.
tórtola, f. turtle-dove.
tortuga, f. tortoise.
tortuoso, tortuous, circuitous.

tortura, f. rack, torture.
torvo, stern, grim, torvid.
torzal, m. cord, twist.
tos, f. cough.
toscamente, coarsely, grossly.
tosco, coarse, ill-bred, clumsy.
toser, to cough.
tostada, f. slice of toasted bread.
tostado, parched; sun-burnt; light-yellow, light-brown.
tostador, m. & f. toaster; toasting-fork.
tostar, to toast, to roast.
total, m. whole, totality; —, total, entire.
totalidad, f. totality.
traba, f. obstacle, impediment; trammel, fetter.
trabacuenta, f. error, mistake; dispute, controversy.
trabajador, m. laborer, pains-taker.
trabajar, to work, to labor.
trabajo, m. work, labor, toil, difficulty; —s, pl. troubles.
trabajoso, laborious; painful.
trabar, to join, to unite; to dispute, to quarrel; to take hold of; to fetter, to shackle; to set the teeth of a saw.
trabazón, f. juncture, union.
trabilia, f. stitch dropped in knitting; strap (of trousers).
trabucación, f. confusion, mistake.
trabucar, to derange, to confound; —se, to mistake.
trabucazo, m. shot with a blunderbuss; sudden fright.
trabuco, m. catapult; blunderbuss.
tradición, f. tradition.
traducción, f. version, translation.
traducir, to translate.
traductor, m. translator.
traer, to bring, to carry, to attract; to persuade; —se, to be dressed in style.
traficar, to do business, to deal in.
tráfico, m. traffic; trade.

- tragadero**, m. oesophagus gullet; gulph, abyss; **tener buenos** — **ó buenas tragaderas**, to be very credulous.
- tragador**, glutton, gobbler.
- tragaleguas**, m. great walker.
- tragaluz**, m. sky-light.
- tragar**, to swallow; — **se**, to dissemble.
- tragedia**, f. tragedy.
- trágico**, tragic.
- trago**, m. draught of liquor; adversity; **á** — **s**, by degrees.
- traición**, f. treason.
- traidor**, m. traitor; — **ra**, treacherous.
- trailla**, f. leash, lash.
- traillar**, to level the ground.
- traje**, m. complete dress of a woman; costume; fashion, mode.
- trajinar**, to convey.
- trajinero**, m. wagoner.
- trama**, f. plot.
- tramador**, m. plotter; artful contriver.
- tramar**, to weave; to plot, to machinate.
- trámite**, m. path; (law) procedure.
- tramo**, m. piece, morsel; piece of ground separated from another; flight of stairs.
- tramontana**, f. northwind; vanity, pride.
- tramontar**, to cross the mountains; —, to assist, to relieve; — **se**, to fly, to escape.
- tramoya**, f. scene, theatrical decoration; craft, wile, artful trick.
- tramoyista**, m. scene-painter; swindler, humbug.
- trampa**, f. trap, snare; trap-door; fraud; debt fraudulently contracted.
- trampantojo**, m. trick played before one's eyes.
- trampear**, to swindle out of one's money; to impose upon, to deceive.
- trampista**, m. cheat, impostor, swindler, sharper, fourbe.
- tramposo**, deceitful, swindling.
- tramvia**, m. tram-way.
- tranca**, f. cross-bar, cross-beam
- trancar**, to barricade.
- trancazo**, m. blow with a bar.
- trance**, m. danger; last stage of life; sale of a debtor's property; trance.
- tranco**, m. long step or stride.
- tranchete**, m. shoemaker's heel knife.
- tranquilidad**, f. tranquillity; repose, heart's ease.
- tranquillar**, to tranquillize, to calm.
- tranquilo**, tranquil, calm.
- transacción**, f. accomodation, adjustment, transaction.
- transcribir**, to transcribe; to copy.
- ¡tránseat!** let it pass!
- traseunte**, transitory; —, m. passenger; transient.
- transferir**, to transfer.
- transfigurable**, changeable.
- transfiguración**, f. transformation, transfiguration.
- transfigurarse**, to be transfigured; to be metamorphosed
- transflorear**, to enamel.
- transformación**, f. transformation.
- transformar**, to transform; — **se** to change one's sentiments or manners.
- tránsfuga**, m. deserter, fugitive.
- transfundir**, to transfuse; to communicate.
- transfusión**, f. transfusion.
- transgresión**, f. transgression.
- transgresor**, m. transgressor law-breaker.
- transición**, f. transition.
- transido**, worn out with anguish, avaricious.
- transigir**, to give in.
- transido**, worn with anguish.
- transitar**, to travel, to pass by a place.
- transitivo**, transitive.
- tránsito**, m. passage; transition; road, way; change, removal.

death of holy or virtuous persons.
transitorio, transitory.
translación, f. translation.
transmarino, transmarine.
transmigración, f. transmigration.
transmigrar, to transmigrate.
transmitir, to transmit.
transmutable, transmutable, changeable.
transmutar, to transmute.
transparentarse, to be transparent; to shine through.
transparente, transparent.
transpiración, f. transpiration.
transpirar, to transpire.
transportación, m. transportation.
transportar, to transport, to convey; —**se**, to be in a transport.
transporte, m. transport; conveyance.
transvers -al, -o, transverse.
trapa, f. stamping with the feet.
trapacear, to deceive. to defraud.
trapacería, f. fraud, deceit.
trapacero, deceitful.
trapacista, m. imposter, cheat.
trapajo, m. rag, tatter.
trapajoso, ragged, tattered.
trápala, f. stamping with the feet; bawling; babbling; garrulity.
trapalear, to babble.
trapalón, loquacious.
trapería, f. frippery, rag-fair; woolen-drapeer's shop.
trapero, m. dealer in rags.
trapisonda, f. bustle, noise, confusion.
trapo, rag, tatter.
traquear, to crack; —, to shake, to agitate.
traqueo, m. noise of fire-works; shaking; moving to and fro.
tras, after, behind; —, m. breach, bottom; blow attended with noise; —, —, bang, bang!
trascender, to go beyond; to rise above; —, to emit a strong smell.

trascolar, (med.) to strain; to cross a mountain.
trascordarse, to forget.
trascoro, m. space of a church at the back of the choir.
trascorso, m. course of time.
trasegar, to rack wine.
traseira, f. back-part; croup.
trasero, hind, hinder; —, m. buttock.
trazgo, m. hobgoblin; lively, restless, noisy boy.
trashojar, to turn over the leaves, to skim a book.
trashumar, to drive sheep to or from pasture in spring and autumn.
trasiego, m. removal; decanting of liquors.
trasladar, to transport; to translate; to transcribe, to copy.
traslado, m. copy; image; resemblance.
traslumbrarse, to be dazzled with excessive light; to vanish.
trasmochar, to watch; to sit up a whole night.
traspasar, to pass over; —, to remove, to transport; to transfix, to transpierce; to return, to repass; to exceed the proper bounds; to trespass; to transfer.
traspaso, m. conveyance; trespass.
traspíe, m. trip; slip, stumble.
trasplantar, to transplant.
trasplante, m. transplantation.
trasponer, to remove, to transpose; to take a circuitous road in order to get out of sight; to conceal; —**se**, to be drowsy.
traspuesta, f. transport; hiding-place in a wood; flight.
traspunte, m. prompter.
trasquilar, to shear sheep; to clip.
trasteador, m. noisy fellow.
trastejar, to put frets round the handle of a guitar; to move furniture.
trastejador, m. tiler.
trastejar, to cover with tiles.

trastera, f. lumber-room.
trasteria, f. heap of lumber; ridiculous or foolish action.
trastienda, back-room behind a shop; prudence; forecast.
trasto, furniture; useless person.
trastornador, disturber, turbulent person.
trastornar, to overthrow, to overturn; to perplex the mind.
trastorno, m. overthrow.
trastrocar, to invert the order of things.
trasudar, to sweat, to perspire.
trasudor, m. gentle sweat.
trasvenarse, to be spilled or lost by shedding.
tratable, tractable; compliant.
tratado, m. treaty, convention; treatise.
tratamiento, m. treatment; style of address.
tratante, m. dealer in provisions.
tratar, to treat on a subject; to traffic, to trade; to use, to treat; to be careful to attain an object; —*se*, to entertain a friendly intercourse; to live well or ill.
trato, m. treatment; manner, address; trade, traffic; conversation.
través, m. bias; traverse of a fortress; **de ó al—**, across, athwart.
travesaño, m. cross-timber; transom.
travesero, m. transom; —, *ra*, transverse, across.
travesía, f. transverse position or manner; side-wind; voyage.
travestido, disguised.
travesura, f. running to and fro in a restless manner; penetration, lively fancy; wickedness, knavery.
travieso, restless, uneasy, fidgety; turbulent; lively; debauched.
traza, f. first sketch; trace, outline; project; manner; means; appearance.
trazar, to plan out; to project;

to trace.

trazo, m. sketch, plan, design.
trébedes, f. pl. tripod.
trébol, m. trefoil, clover.
trece, thirteen; thirteenth.
trecho, m. space, distance of time or place; **a—s**, at intervals.
trecientos, three hundred.
tregua, f. truce, cessation of hostilities.
treinta, thirty.
tremendo, terrible, formidable; awful, grand.
trementina, f. turpentine.
tremés, three months old.
tremolar, to hoist the colors; to wave.
tremolina, f. rustling of the wind; bustle, confused noise.
trémulo, tremulous, trembling.
tren, m. train, retinue; show, ostentation; train; —**ordinario**, —**ómnibus**, parliamentary train. slow train; —**correo**, —**de gran velocidad**, fast or express train. mail-train; —**de mercancías**, goods train, luggage-train; —**ascendente**, up-train; —**descendente**, down-train.
trencillo, m. gold or silver hat-band.
trenos, m. pl. lamentation.
trenza, f. braided hair, plaited silk.
trenzado, m. braided hair.
trenzar, to braid the hair.
trepar, to climb, to crawl.
tres, three.
tréta, f. thrust in fencing; trick, wile.
tríaca, f. treacle.
triangular, triangular.
triángulo, m. triangle.
tribu, m. & f. tribe.
tribulación, f. tribulation, affliction.
tribuna, f. tribune.
tribunal, m. tribunal, court of justice.
tribunali, (**pro —**), in public courts; in a decisive tone.
tribuno, m. tribune.

tributar, to pay tribute; to contribute to; to pay homage and respect.

tributario, tributary.

tributo, m. tribute.

tricolor, tricolored.

tricornes, three-horned.

tridente, three-pronged; —, m. trident.

trienal, triennial.

trienio, m. space of three years.

trigaza, f. short straw.

trigésimo, thirtieth.

trigo, m. wheat; — **de las Indias**, maize.

trigueño, swarthy.

triguero, growing among wheat; —, m. winnowing-sieve, screen; corn-merchant.

trilingüe, talking three, or relating to three languages.

trillado, thrashed; trite, stale, hackneyed; **camino** —, common routine.

trillador, m. thrasher.

trillar, to thrash.

trillo, m. harrow.

trimestre, m. space of three months.

trinado, m. trill, quaver.

trinar, to trill, to quaver.

trincar, to break into small pieces; to keep close to the wind; to fasten the rope-ends.

trinchante, m. carver; carving-fork.

trinchar, to carve, to divide meat; to decide with an air of authority.

trinchera, f. trench, entrenchment.

trincherero, m. trincer.

trinchete, m. paring-knife.

Trinidad, f. Trinity.

trinitaria, f. three-colored violet, heart's ease.

trino, containing three distinct things; —, m. trill.

trinquete, m. foremast; tennis.

trio, m. trio.

tripa, f. gut, tripe, intestine; belly of a vessel; core.

triperia, f. tripe-market.

triple, triple, treble.

tripode, m. tripod.

tripudo, big-bellied.

tripulación, f. crew of a ship.

tripular, to man ships; to fit out.

triquitruque, m. clack, clatter, clashing.

tris, m. noise made by the breaking of glass; trice, instant; **estar en un** —, to be on the point of.

triscar, to make a noise with the feet, to frisk about.

triste, sad, mournful, melancholy.

triturar, to reduce to powder, to grind, to pound.

triumfal, triumphal.

triumfar, to triumph; to trump at cards.

trunfo, m. triumph; trump (at cards).

triumvirato, m. triumvirate.

trivial, frequented, beaten; vulgar, trivial.

trivialidad, f. vulgarity.

triza, f. mite; cord, rope.

trobador, m. troubadour.

trocable, changeable.

trocar, to exchange, to barter; —**se**, to be changed or reformed.

trochemoche, (á —), helter-skelter.

trofeo, m. trophy.

troj, f. granary, fruit-loft.

trompa, f. trumpet; proboscis; large top.

trompada, f. blow with the nose or trunk.

trompazo, m. heavy blow; adverse accident.

trompeta, f. trumpet; —, m. trumpeter.

trompicar, to stumble frequently; to trip, to occasion stumbling.

trompicon, m. stumbling.

trompo, m. whipping-top.

tronada, f. thunder-storm.

tronar, to thunder.

troncar, to truncate, to mutilate.

tronco, m. trunk; log of wood; stock.

tronchar, to cut off at the stalk.

troncho, m. sprig, stem or stalk.
tronchudo, having a long stem or stalk.

trонера, m. embrasure of a battery; loop-hole; dormer; hare-brained person; pocket of a billiard-table.

trono, m. throne.

tronzar, to shatter, to break into pieces; to plait, to fold.

tropa, f. troop.

tropel, m. confused noise; hurry, bustle, confusion, heap of things; crowd; **de** —, in a tumultuous and confused manner.

tropelía, f. precipitation, hurry, confusion, vexation, oppression.

tropezadero, m. any stumbling or slippery place.

tropezar, to stumble; to be detained or obstructed; to meet accidentally.

tropezón, stumbling; **á** —ones, impeded and obstructed; —, m. tripping.

tropico, m. tropic; —, **ca**, tropical.

tropiezo, m. stumble, obstacle; slip, fault; quarrel; dispute.

tropo, m. trope.

trotador, m. trotter.

trotar, to trot.

trovar, to versify; to parody.

trucar, to lead at cards.

trucha, f. trout; crane.

trueno, m. thunder-clap.

trueque, m. exchange; barter.

truque, m. game at cards.

tu, thy, thine.

tú, thou.

tubo, m. tube.

tuerto, one-eyed; squint-eyed.

tuerto, one-eyed; crooked.

tuétano, m. marrow.

tulipán, m. tulip.

tumbar, to tumble; to fall.

tumbarse, to lie down to sleep.

tumor, m. tumor.

túmulo, m. tomb.

tumulto, m. tumult, uproar.

tumultuoso, tumultuous.

tuna, f. Indian fig; idle life.

tunante, cunning; leading a licentious life; —, m. rake, lazy loiterer.

tunar, to lead a licentious life; to loiter.

tunda, f. act of shearing cloth; severe chastisement.

tundidor, m. shearer of cloth.

tundir, to shear; to cudgel.

túnica, f. tunic.

tuno, m. truant, rake.

tupé, m. toupet, foretop.

tupir, to press close; —**se**, to stuff one's self with eating and drinking.

turba, f. crowd; turf, sod.

turbación, f. confusion, trouble, disorder.

turbador, m. disturber.

turbante, m. turban.

turbar, to disturb, to trouble.

turbio, muddy, troubled.

turbion, m. heavy shower; hurricane.

turbulencia, f. turbulence, disturbance.

turbulento, turbid, muddy; turbulent.

turnar, to alternate.

turno, m. turn; vicissitude.

turquesa, f. turquoise.

turquí, of a deep blue color.

turrar, to toast, to roast.

turrón, m. nougat (almond cake).

turronero, m. nougat-maker or seller.

turumbón, m. contusion on the head.

¡tús! word used for calling dogs.

tutear, to thow.

tutela, f. guardianship, tutelage.

tutelar, tutelary.

tutor, m. guardian, tutor.

tutora, f. tutoress.

tuyo, thine; —**s**, pl. friends and relations of the party addressed.

U.

¡ú! ah! alas!

ubre, f. dug, teat.

ufanamente, boastfully.

ufanarse, to boast.

ufania, f. haughtiness.

ufano, haughty.

ujier, m. usher.

úlceras, f. ulcer.

ulterior, ulterior.

último, last.

ultrajador, m. & f. one who insults.

ultrajar, to outrage; to despise, to abuse.

ultraje, m. outrage.

umbral, m. threshold.

un, one.

unánime, unanimous.

unanimidad, f. unanimity.

unción, f. unction, extreme unction.

uncir, to yoke.

undécimo, eleventh.

undisóno, billowy.

undoso, wavy.

ungido, anointed.

ungüento, unguent.

únicamente, only, simply.

único, singular; unique.

unicornio, m. unicorn.

unidad, f. unity; union.

unidamente, jointly.

uniforme, uniform.

unigénito, only-begotten.

unión, f. union.

unir, to unite; to join, to bind.

unisono, unison.

universal, universal.

universo, m. universe.

uno, one, sole, only; — á otro, one another; — á —, one by one; á una, jointly.

unto, m. grease; animal fat.

untura, f. unction.

uña, f. nail, hoof, claw, talon.

uñaada, f. scratch.

¡upa! up! up!

upar, to endeavor to get up.

urbano, polite.

urdidor, m. warping-mill.

urgencia, urgency, need, necessity.

urgir, to be urgent.

urinario, urinary.

urna, f. urn; glass-case in which images are kept.

urraca, f. magpie.

usado, used; experienced.

usanza, f. usage, use, custom.

usar, to use, to make use of; to accustom; — se, to be in use, to be wont.

Usia, (= Vuestra Señoría), f. Your Lordship.

uso, m. use, service; custom; mode.

usufructuar, to enjoy the usufruct of anything.

usura, f. usury.

usurpar, to usurp.

utensilio, m. utensil.

útero, m. uterus, womb.

útil, useful, profitable; —, m. utility.

utilizar, to make useful; to be useful; to yield profit; — se, to take advantage of.

ut supra, as above.

uva, f. grape; barberry.

V.

vaca, f. cow; beef.
vacaciones, f. pl. holidays.
vacada, f. drove of cows.
vacante, vacant; —, f. vacancy.
vacar, to be vacant.
vacadero, m. drain, sink.
vacador, m. moulder.
vaciar, to empty, to clear; to mould; —, to fall, to decrease; —*se*, to be spilt, to be emptied.
vacilación, f. vacillation; irresolution.
vacilar, to vacillate.
vacío, void, empty; concave; vain; unemployed; —, m. vacuum; concavity.
vacuna, f. cow-pox, vaccine virus.
vacunar, to vaccinate.
vacuno, belonging to black cattle.
vade, m. satchel.
vadear, to wade, to ford.
vado, m. ford.
vagabundo, vagabond.
vagamundear, to rove or loiter about.
vagamundo, vagabond.
vagancia, f. vagrancy.
vagar, to rove or loiter about; to be loose and irregular; —, m. leisure; slowness.
vagido, m. cry of a child; convulsive sob.
vago, vagrant; restless; vague; —, m. vagabond; *en* —, in vain; unsteadily.
vagón, m. wagon; — *cama*, sleeping-car; — *cuadra*, cattle-car; — *freno*, brake-van; — *jaula*, latticed wagon; — *de mercancías*, freight-car; — *de borde alto ó bajo*, truck.
vaguear, to rove, to loiter.
vahido, m. vertigo, giddiness.
vaho, m. steam, vapor.
vaina, f. scabbard; knife-case; pod, husk.
vainazas, m. humdrum, dull person.

vale, m. farewell; promissory note, I. O. U.; note of pardon given to school boys by the master.
valedero, valid, efficacious, binding.
valentía, f. valor, courage; brag, boast.
valentón, m. braggadocio, hector.
valentonada, f. brag, boast.
valer, to be valuable, to be deserving; to be marketable; to prevail; to avail; to serve as an asylum; to be valid; to have power, to be worth; to produce; to amount to; to have influence; to be equivalent to; to be current; —, to protect, to favor; —*se*, to employ, to make use of; to have recourse to.
valeroso, valiant, brave; strong, powerful.
valetudinario, valetudinarian, sickly.
valía, f. valuation; credit, favor; party; value.
validación, f. validity.
validar, to give validity.
validez, f. validity, stability.
valido, m. favorite.
válido, valid; obligatory.
valiente, robust, vigorous; valiant, brave; boasting.
valimiento, m. use, advantage; contribution; favor, protection, support.
valiza, f. beacon; buoy.
valona, f. tucker; cape.
valor, m. value, price; validity; force; power; courage, valor.
valor(e)ar, to value.
valuación, f. valuation.
valla, f. intrenchment; barricade.
vallado, m. enclosure with stakes or palisades.
valle, m. dale, valley.
vampiro, m. vampire.
vanagloria, f. vainglory.

vanidad, f. vanity; ostentation; futility; flirtation; illusion, phantom.
vanidoso, vain, showy; haughty, self-conceited.
vano, vain; useless; frivolous; arrogant; futile; **en** —, in vain.
vapor, m. vapor, steam; breath.
vaporoso, vaporous.
vapular, to whip; to flog.
vaquero, m. cow-herd.
vaqueta, f. sole-leather; ramrod.
vara, f. rod; pole, staff.
varal, m. long pole; tall, slender person.
varapalo, m. long perch; blow with a pole; trouble, vexation.
varar, to run aground.
varazo, m. stroke with a stick.
varchilla, f. measure of grain.
vardasca, f. a thin twig.
vardascazo, m. stroke with a switch.
vareaje, m. selling or measuring by the yard.
varear, to knock the fruit off trees with a pole: to goad a bull; to sell by the yard; —**se**, to grow thin or lean.
vareta, f. lime-twig; stripe in any kind of stuff; irse **de** —, to suffer from diarrhoea.
variable, variable, changeable.
variación, f. variation.
variado, variegated.
variar, to change; —, to vary.
variedad, f. variety; inconstancy.
varilla, f. small rod; curtain rod; spindle, pivot; —**s**, pl. jaw-bones; rib of a fan.
vario, various, different; vague; variegated; —**s**, pl. some.
varón, m. man; man of respectability.
varonia, f. male issue; male descendants.
varonil, male, masculine; manful.
vasallo, m. vassal, liegeman.
vasija, f. vessel in which liquors are kept.
vástago, m. bud, shoot.
vasto, vast, huge.
vaticinador, m. prophet, diviner.

vaticinar, to divine, to foretell.
vaticinio, m. divination.
vecindad, f. inhabitants of a place; neighborhood.
vecindario, m. number of inhabitants of a place.
vecino, neighboring; near; —, m. neighbor, inhabitant.
veda, f. prohibition; game law.
vedar, to prohibit; to forbid; to impede.
vedija, f. entangled lock of wool; flake; tuft of entangled hair, matted hair.
veedor, m. overseer, inspector.
veeduría, f. inspector's office.
vega, f. fruitful plain.
vegetal, vegetable.
vegetar, to vegetate.
vehemencia, f. vehemence, force.
vehemente, vehement, violent.
vehículo, m. vehicle.
veinte, m. twenty.
veintena, f. twentieth part; score.
veinteno, twentieth.
vejación, f. vexation, molestation, oppression.
vejamen, m. taunt.
vejar, to vex, to molest; to censure.
vejestorio, m. old trumpery; petulant old man.
vejete, m. ridiculous old man; actor of an old man.
vejez, f. old age.
vejiga, f. bladder, blister.
vejigatorio, m. blistering-plaster; —, **ria**, raising blisters.
vela, f. watch; watchfulness; night-guard; candle; a horse's ear; sail; ship; **hacerse á la** —, to set sail.
velación, f. watching; —**ones**, nuptial benedictions.
velador, m. watchman; careful observer; large wooden candlestick.
velaje, m. sails, pl. sailwork.
velar, to watch; to wake; to be attentive; to guard, to watch; to marry.
veleidoso, inconstant, fickle.

velero, swift sailing.
veleta, *f.* weather-cock.
velo, *m.* veil; pretext.
velocidad, *f.* velocity.
velón, *m.* oil-lamp.
velonero, *m.* lamp-maker.
veloz (mente), swift(ly).
vello, *m.* down; gossamer; short downy hair.
vellón, *m.* fleece; lock of wool; copper coin of Castile.
vellori, *m.* second-rate cloth.
velludo, shaggy, woolly.
vena, *f.* vein, blood-vessel.
venablo, *m.* javelin.
venado, *m.* deer, venison.
venal, belonging to the veins; saleable; mercenary.
venalidad, *f.* venality.
venático, a little mad.
venatorio, used in hunting.
vencedor, *m.* conqueror, victor, foiler.
vencejo, *m.* martinet.
vencer, to conquer, to vanquish; —*se*, to govern one's desires and passions.
vencible, vincible, conquerable.
vencido, to be paid afterwards, due.
vencimiento, *m.* victory; bending down.
venda, *f.* bandage; fillet; diadem.
vendaje, *m.* brokerage; bandage, dressing of wounds.
vendar, to bandage; to hood-wink.
vendaval, *m.* a strong south-by-west wind.
vendedor, *m.* seller.
vender, to sell.
vendible, saleable, vendible.
vendimia, *f.* vintage.
vendimiador, *m.* & *f.* vintager.
vendimiari, to gather the vintage.
veneno, *m.* poison, venom.
venenoso, venomous, poisonous.
venera, *f.* porcelain shell; badge worn by knights of military orders.
venerable, veneration.

veneración, *f.* veneration, worship.
venerar, to venerate, to worship.
venéreo, venereal.
venero, *m.* vein of metal in a mine; source of water.
venganza, *f.* revenge, vengeance.
vengar, to revenge, to avenge; —*se*, to be revenged on.
vengativo, revengeful.
venia, *f.* pardon, leave, permission; bow.
venial, venial.
venida, *f.* arrival; return; overflow of a river.
venidero, future; —*s*, *m.* pl. posterity.
venir, to come, to arrive; to follow, to succeed; to spring from; —*se*, to ferment.
venoso, veiny, veined.
venta, *f.* sale; road-side inn.
ventaña, *f.* advantage.
ventajoso, advantageous.
ventana, *f.* window, window-shutter, nostril.
ventanear, to gaze repeatedly from the window.
ventarrón, *m.* violent wind.
ventear, to smell, to scent; to investigate; to expose to the air; to be filled with wind; to break wind.
ventero, *m.* keeper of a road-side inn.
ventilación, *f.* ventilation; discussion.
ventilar, to ventilate; to fan; to discuss.
ventisca, *m.* snow-storm
ventiscar, to drift, to lie in drifts (snow).
ventisquero, *m.* snow-drift; —*s*, pl. glaciers.
ventolera, *f.* gust; pride, loftiness.
ventor, *m.* setter.
ventorrillo, *m.* roadside pot-house.
ventosa, *f.* cupping-glass.
ventosear, to break wind.
ventosidad, *f.* flatulency.
ventriculo, *m.* ventricle.

ventrílocuo, m. ventriloquist.
ventrudo, big-bellied.
ventura, f. luck, favorable chance, fortune; **por** —, by chance.
venturilla, f. good luck.
venturina, f. precious stone.
venturoso, lucky, fortunate, happy.
Venus, f. evening-star.
ver, to see, to look; to observe; to visit; —**se**, to be seen; to be conspicuous; to find one's self; to have a bone to pick with some one; —, sense of the sight; appearance.
veracidad, f. veracity.
veran(e)ar, to pass the summer season.
verano, m. summer season.
veras, f. pl. truth, sincerity; **de** —, in truth, really.
veraz, veracious.
verbal, verbal.
verbena, f. vervain.
verbigracia, for example.
verbo, m. words, term; verb.
verbosidad, f. verbosity.
verboso, verbose.
verdacho, m. green chalk.
verdad, f. truth, veracity, reality, certain existence of things; —**de Perogrullo**, notorious truth.
verdaderamente, truly, in fact.
verdadero, true, real; sincere.
verde, m. green.
verdear, to grow green.
verdecillo, m. green-finch.
verdegay, m. parrot-green.
verdin, m. verdure.
verdor, m. verdure; vigor; youth; —**es**, pl. age of vigor.
verdoso, greenish.
verdugo, m. young shoot of a tree; hangman; cruel person.
verduguillo, m. small, narrow razor; long, narrow sword.
verdulero, f. green-grocer.
verdura, f. verdure, vegetables, garden-stuff; vigor.
vereda, f. path; circular order sent to different towns.

veredero, m. messenger sent with orders.
verga, f. cord of the crossbow.
vergonzante, bashful, shame-faced.
vergüenza, f. shame; bashfulness; confusion.
vericuetto, m. rough road.
verídico, veridical, truthful, worthy of faith.
verificación, f. verification.
verificar, to verify; —**se**, to be verified, to turn out true.
verificativo, tending to prove.
verisimil, probable, verisimilar.
verisimilitud, f. probability, likelihood.
verisimilmente, probably.
verja, f. grate, lattice.
verjel, m. orchard; thing agreeable to the sight.
vermejo, vermeil.
vermellón, vermilion.
verminoso, full of grubs.
verraco, m. boar.
verruga, f. wart; pimple.
versado, versed.
versal, capital (of letters).
versar, —**se**, to be versed; to grow skilful.
versátil, versatile.
versificación, versification.
versificador, m. versifier.
versión, f. translation, version.
verso, m. verse.
vértebra, f. vertebra.
vertedero, m. sewer, drain.
vertedor, m. nightman; conduit, sewer; scoop.
verter, to spill, to shed; to empty.
vertical, vertical.
vértice, m. vertex, zenith, crown of the head.
vertiente, m. waterfall, cascade.
vértigo, m. giddiness, vertigo.
vestibulo, m. vestibule, lobby.
vestido, m. dress, suit of clothes.
vestidura, f. dress, wearing apparel; robe of distinction.
vestigio, m. vestige, footstep.
vestiglo, m. horrid monster.

vestir, to clothe; to dress; to adorn; to diguise.
vestuario, m. clothes; uniform; vestry; green-room; vestuary.
veta, f. vein (in mines, wood &c.); stripe in cloth.
vetado, striped, veined.
veterano, experienced, long practised; m. veteran, old soldier.
vez, f. turn, return; **cada** —, each time; **una** —, once; **á veces**, sometimes, by turns.
via, f. way, road; mode, manner; railway, line.
viajar, to travel.
viaje, m. journey, voyage, travel.
viajero, m. traveler.
vibora, f. viper.
viborezno, m. young viper.
vibración, f. vibration.
vibrar, to vibrate, to brandish; to throw; to vibrate.
vicaria, f. vicarship; vicarage.
vicariato, m. vicarage.
vicario, m. vicar.
vice, vice.
vicealmirante, m. vice-admiral.
viceconsulado, m. vice-consulate.
vicar, to vitiate; to corrupt; to annul; to deprave; —**se**, to become vitiated; to deliver one's self up to vice.
vicio, m. vice.
vicioso, vicious.
vicisitud, f. vicissitude.
victima, f. victim, sacrifice.
victor, m. conqueror.
victorear, to shout, to huzza.
victoria, f. victory.
victorioso, victorious.
vid, f. vine.
vida, f. life.
vidriado, m. glazed earthenware.
vidriar, to glaze earthenware.
vidriera, f. glass case.
vidrieria, f. glazier's shop; glass-house.
vidriero, m. glazier.
vidrio, m. glass.
vidrioso, glassy; brittle; slipplery; delicate.
viejo, old, antiquated.
viento, m. wind; air.

vientre, m. belly.
viernes, m. Friday; — **Santo**, Good Friday.
viga, f. beam.
vigente, in force.
vigésimo, twentieth.
vigia, f. look-out; —, m. watchman.
vigilancia, f. vigilance, watchfulness.
vigilante, watchful, vigilant.
vigilia, f. nocturnal study; vigil; watch.
vigor, m. vigor, strength.
vigoroso, vigorous.
vihuela, f. guitar.
vil, mean, sordid, low; worthless; ungrateful.
vileza, f. meanness; lowness; abjectness.
vilipendiar, to contemn; to revile.
vilipendio, m. contempt; disdain.
vilmente, vilely, abjectly.
vilordo, lazy, heavy.
vilorta, f. ring made of willow; cricket.
villa, f. town which enjoys privileges by charter; its magistracy.
villadiego, m. **tomar las de** —, to run away.
villancico, m. Christmas carol; —s, hackneyed answers, pl.
villanesco, rustic.
villania, f. lowness of birth; villainy; indecorous word or act.
villano, rustic, clownish; villainous; —, m. villain; rustic.
villorio, m. small hamlet.
vinagre, m. vinegar.
vinateria, f. vintery; wine-trade.
vincular, to entail an estate.
vinculo, m. tie, link, chain, entail.
vindicación, f. vindication.
vindicar, to, vindicate.
vindicativo, vindictive.
vindicta, f. vengeance.
vino, m. wine; — **tinto**, red wine; — **del reino**, home-grown wine.
vinolento, inebriated.
viña, f. vineyard.

viñedo, m. vine-clad hills, pl.
viñeta, f. vignette.
violación, f. violation.
violado, violet-colored; violated.
violador, m. violator; profaner.
violar, to violate; to ravish; to profane a church.
violencia, f. violence.
violentar, to enforce by violent means.
violeta, f. violet.
violin, m. violin. fiddle.
violinista, m. violinist.
violón, bass-viol.
violoncelo, m. violoncello.
vira, f. welt of a shoe.
virar, to tack.
virgen, m. virgin.
virginal, virginal.
virgulilla, f. comma.
viril, m. transparent glass; mon-
strance; —, virile, manly.
virilidad, f. virility.
virolento, diseased with the
small-pox; pock-pitted.
virote, m. arrow; showy, vain
loiterer; conceited person.
virrey, m. viceroy.
virtual, virtual.
virtud, f. virtue; efficacy, force;
courage.
virtuoso, virtuous.
viruela, f. small-pox.
virulencia, f. virulence.
viruta, f. wood shavings, pl.
visaje, m. grimace; visage.
viscera, f. vital organ.
viscoso, viscous, glutinous.
visera, f. visor.
visible, visible; apparent.
visión, f. sight, vision; frightful;
ugly or ridiculous person;
phantom.
visionario, visionary.
visir, m. vizier.
visita, f. visit.
visitación, f. visitation.
visitador, m. visitor; surveyor.
visitar, to visit; —se, to be on
visiting terms, to visit.
vislumbrar, to catch a glimpse;
to know imperfectly, to con-
jecture.

vislumbre, f. glimmering light;
conjecture; slight resemblance.
viso, m. prospect; luster; pre-
text; apparent likeness.
vispera, f. evening before; even-
ing before a festival; —s, pl.
vespers.
vist, m. whist.
vista, f. sight, view; eye; appear-
ance; intention, purpose; — de
un pleito, day of trial; —, m.
employment of a custom-house
officer; —s, pl. presents made
to a bride by a bridegroom;
windows, pl.
vistazo, m. glance.
vistillas, f. pl. height affording
an extensive prospect.
visto, —que, considering that.
vistoso, beautiful, delightful.
visual, visual, belonging to the
sight.
vital, vital.
vitalicio, during life.
vitalidad, f. vitality.
vitela, f. calf; vellum, calf-skin.
¡vitor! long life!
vitorear, to shout, to applaud.
vitricar, to change into glass.
vitriolo, m. vitriol.
vitualia, f. victuals, pl.
vituperación, f. blame.
vituperar, to blame.
viuda, f. widow, dowager.
viudedad, f. widowhood; dowry.
vivacidad, f. vivacity, liveliness.
vivamente, lively; to the life.
vivandero, m. sutler.
vivaque, m. bivouac.
vivaracho, lively, sprightly.
viveres, m. pl. provisions.
vididero, habitable.
vididor, m. thrifty manager.
viuenda, f. dwelling-house.
vivificar, to vivify, to enliven.
vivir, to live; to last.
vivo, living; lively; al—, to the
life.
vizconde, m. viscount.
vocablo, m. word, term, diction.
vocabulario, m. vocabulary.
voción, f. vocation.

- vocal**, f. vowel; m. voter; —vocal, oral.
vocear, to cry, to bawl, to shriek.
vociferar, to bawl, to cry out.
vocinglero, brawling, prattling.
volador, flying, running fast.
volandas, en, in the air.
volandero, volatile, casual.
volanta, runabout used in the country.
volar, to fly; to move swiftly; to execute adroitly; to irritate.
volateria, f. fowlings, fowls.
volátil, volatile.
volatin, m. rope-dancer.
volcán, m. volcano.
volcánico, volcanic.
volcar, to upset; to make giddy; to tire one's patience.
volear, to throw up in the air.
voleo, m. volley; step in a Spanish dance.
voltario, fickle, variable, inconstant.
volteador, m. tumbler.
voltear, to whirl, to upset; —, to tumble.
voltereta, f. tumble in the air; turning up of a trump (at cards).
volubilidad, f. volubility.
voluble, inconstant, fickle.
volumen, m. volume; size.
voluminoso, voluminous.
voluntad, f. will.
voluntario, voluntary; —, m. volunteer.
voluptuoso, voluptuous.
volver, to return; to repay; to turn; to send back a present; to change a thing from one place to another; —**se**, to turn sour; to turn towards; to retract an opinion.
vomit, to vomit.
vomitivo, m. emetic.
voracidad, f. voracity.
vos, you, ye.
vosotros, pl. you, ye.
votar, to vow, to vote.
voto, m. vow; vote, opinion, advise, wish, execration.
voz, f. voice, outcry, word, term.
Vuecelencia, f. contraction of **Vuestra Excelencia**, Your Excellency.
vuelco, m. overthrowing.
vuelo, m. flight; wing; part of a building which projects beyond the wall; ruffle, frill; elevation in discoursing; á —, al —, flying, expeditiously.
vuelta, f. turn; circuit; return; petition; ruffle; excursion.
Vuesamerced, f. Your Worship. Your Honor (contraction of **Vuestra Merced**).
Vueseñoria, f. My Lady (contraction of **Vuestra Señoria**).
vestro, your, yours.
vulgacho, m. mob, populace.
vulgar, vulgar, common.
vulgaridad, f. vulgarity; vulgarity.
vulgata, f. vulgate.
vulgo, m. populace, mob.
vulneración, f. wounding.
vulnerar, to injure the character or reputation.
vulto, m. volume; bulk; face.

X.

xarro, m. bawler.
xaurado, abandoned, helpless.

xilografía, f. xylography.
xinglar, to cry joyfully.

Y.

y, and.

ya, already; presently; immediately; finally; — **que**, since, seeing that; — **si**, when, while, if; ¡ — ¡ exclamation on being brought to recollect a thing.

yacer, to lie, to lie in the grave.

ya(c)te, m. yacht.

yámbico, iambic.

yedra, f. ivy.

yegua, f. mare.

yeguada, f. stud.

yelmo, m. helmet, helm.

yelo, m. frost; ice.

yema, f. bud, gem; yolk; — **del dedo**, tip of the finger.

yendo, going.

yerba, f. herb; — **buena**, mint; — **s**, pl. greens, vegetables.

yermar, to depopulate, to lay waste.

yermo, m. desert, wilderness.

yerno, m. son-in-law.

yerro, m. error, mistake, fault.

yerto, stiff, inflexible; rigid.

yesal, m. gypsum-pit.

yesca, f. spunk, tinder.

yeso, m. gypsum; — **mate**, plaster of Paris.

yesquero, m. tinder-box.

yo, I; — **mismo**, I myself.

yugada, f. yoke of land.

yugo, m. yoke.

yunque, m. anvil; constancy.

yunta, f. couple, pair, yoke.

Z.

¡za! word used to frighten dogs.

zabordar, to get ashore, to be stranded.

zabucar, to shake, to agitate.

zabullidura, f. submersion, ducking.

zabullir, to plunge, to immerge; — **se**, to plunge suddenly under water; to lie concealed.

zacatín, m. clothes market.

zafar, to adorn, to lighten a ship; — **se**, to escape; to avoid; to free one's self from trouble.

zafarrancho, m. clearing for action, general quarters.

zafiedad, f. clownishness, rusticity, awkwardness.

zafio, clownish, coarse.

zafir, m. sapphire.

zaga, f. load packed at the back of a carriage; —, m. last player at cards; —, behind.

zagal, m. out-rider; swain.

zagala, f. shepherdess, lass, girl.

zagalejo, m. under-petticoat.

zaguán, m. porch, hall.

zaheridor, m. censurer.

zaherir, to reproach; to upbraid.

zahones, m. pl. overalls.

zahurda, f. hogsty; dirty hole.

zaino, f. of a chestnut color; vicious (applied to animals); treacherous, wicked; **mirar de ó á lo** —, to look sideways.

zalagarda, f. ambushade, ambush; trap, snare; surprise; vulgar noise.

zalamería, f. flattery.

zalamero, m. wheedler.

zalea, f. undressed sheepskin.

zalear, to move anything with care from one place to another.

zamacuco, m. dunce, dolt.

zamarra, f. dress made of undressed sheepskins.

zamarro, m. shepherd's coat; sheep or lambskin; stupid person.
zambo, bandy-legged.
zambomba, f. rural drum.
zambombo, m. clown, lubber.
zambra, f. Moorish festival; noisy mirth.
zambucar, to hide.
zambullida, f. dipping, submersion.
zambullirse, to plunge into water, to dive.
zampar, to devour eagerly; —se, to thrust one's self suddenly into any place.
zampatortas, m. clown, rustic; glutton.
zampoña, inmaté of a workhouse.
zampuzar, to plunge; to dive.
zampuzo, m. submersion.
zanahoria, f. carrot.
zanca, f. shank of fowl; long shank.
zancada, f. stride.
zancadilla, f. trip; trick.
zancajo, m. heel-bone.
zancajoso, bandy-legged.
zanco, m. stilt.
zangandongo, m. idler, dolt.
zanganear, to live in idleness.
zangarrear, to scrape on a guitar.
zangarullón, m. tall, lazy lad.
zangolotear, to move in a violent and ridiculous way.
zanja, f. ditch; trench.
zanjar, to ditch, to lay a foundation.
zanquear, to waddle; to walk far and fast.
zapa, f. spade.
zapador, m. sapper.
zapar, to sap, to mine.
zaparrastrar, to trail, to drag along on the ground.
zaparrastroso, dirty from trailing along on the ground.
zaparrazo, m. violent fall, attended with great noise; sudden calamity.
zapata, f. piece of leather put on a hinge to prevent creaking.

zapatear, to strike with the shoe, to beat time with the foot.
zapatero, m. shoemaker.
zapato, m. shoe.
¡zapel wórd used to frighten cats; God forbid!
zaque, m. wine-bag; tippler.
zar, m. czar.
zarabanda, f. saraband (dance).
zaraguéllas, m. pl. wide breeches; overalls, pl.
zaramullo, m. busybody.
zaranda, f. frame for sifting sand.
zarandajas, f. pl. trifles,
zarandar, to winnow corn.
zaratán, m. cancer in the breast.
zarcillo, m. ear-ring; tendril.
zarja, f. reel.
zarpa, f. dirt on clothes; claw.
zarpar, to weigh anchor.
zarpazo, m. sound of a body.
zarrapastrón, m. tatterdemalion.
zarrapastroso, ragged.
zarza, f. common bramble.
zarzal, m. briery.
zarzamora, f. blackberry-bush.
zarzaparilla, f. sarsaparilla.
zarzo, m. hardle.
¡zas, zas! flap! slap!
zascandil, m. crafty swindler; upstart,
zipizape, m. noisy scuffle with blows.
zizaña, f. darnel; disagreement; anything injurious.
zizañar, to sow discord.
zizañero, m. inciter of quarrels.
zoclo, m. wooden shoe; golosh.
zodiaco, m. zodiac.
zona, f. zone; girdle.
zonzo, insipid, tasteless.
zoología, zoology.
zopenco, doltish, very stupid.
zopo, lame, maimed; —, m. clumsy, stupid fellow.
zoquete, m. block; morsel of bread; blockhead.
zorra, f. fox; prostitute, strumpet.
zorrastrón, m. cunning, roguish person.
zorrera, f. fox-hole.

zorrería, f. artfulness of a fox; cunning, craft.
zorro, m. male fox; cunning fellow.
zoronglón, slow, heavy, lazy.
zorzal, m. thrush.
zote, m. stupid, lazy person.
zozobra, f. uneasiness, anxiety.
zozobrar, to be weather-beaten; to be in great danger; to be afflicted; to founder.
zullarse, to break wind.
zullón, m. flatulence.
zumaque, m. sumach-tree.
zumba, f. large bell, used by carriers; facetious raillery.
zumbar, to resound, to hum; —se, to jest, to joke.
zumbido, m. humming, buzzing sound.
zumbón, waggish.
zumo, m. sap, juice; — **de cepas ó parras**, juice of the grape, wine.
zurcidura, f. fine-drawing; darning.
zurcir, to darn, to fine-draw; to join, to unite; to hatch lies.

zurdo, left; left-handed.
zurra, f. currying leathers; flogging, drubbing; drudgery.
zurrador, m. leather-dresser, currier.
zurrapa, f. lees, dregs; anything vile or despicable.
zurraposo, full of lees and dregs.
zurrar, to curry; to chastise with a whip.
zurriaga, f. thong; whip for tops.
zurriagar, to flog, to whip.
zurriagazo, m. severe lash with a whip; unfortunate calamity.
zurriago, m. whip for inflicting punishment.
zurribanda, f. repeated flogging; noisy quarrel.
zurriburri, m. ragamuffin.
zurrido, m. humming, buzzing; confused noise.
zurrir, to hum, to buzz, to tinkle.
zurron, m. shepherd's pouch; husks of grain.
zurrusco, m. overtoasted bread.
zutano, such a one; — **y fulano**, such and such a one, so and so.

IRREGULAR VERBS! .

Infinitivo.	Presente del Indicativo.	Pretérito perfecto.	Futuro.	Imperativo.	Participio.
abastecer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	nacer		
aborrecer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	nacer		
abrir					abierto
absolver	yo absuelvo, tú absuelves. él absuelve, ellos absuelven.			absuelve tú, absuelva él absuelvan ellos	absuelto
acertar	yo acierto, tú aciertas, él acierta, ellos aciertan.			acierta tú, acierte él, acierten ellos	
acordar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
acostar	yo acuesto, tú acuestas, él acuesta, ellos acuestan.			acuesta tú, acueste él, acuesten ellos	
acrecentar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
adestrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
adherir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
adquirir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
advertir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
agorar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
alentar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
almorzar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
amolar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
andar	v. Ir.	yo anduve, tu anduviste &c	yo iré &c. (v. Ir.)		
apacentar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
aportar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
apostar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		

1) The persons *not* given in the tables, as well as the tenses in the columns of which a blank is left, are conjugated *regularly*.

Infinitivo.	Presente del Indicativo.	Pretérito perfecto.	Futuro.	Imperativo.	Participio.
apretar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
aprobar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
argüir	yo arguyo, tú arguyes, él arguye, ellos arguyen			arguye tú &c.	
arrendar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
arrepentirse	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
ascender	yo asciendo, tú asciendes, él asciende, ellos ascienden			asciende tú, ascienda él, asciendan ellos	
asentar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
asestar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
asir	yo asgo			asga él, asgan ellos	
asolar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
atender	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	ascender		
aterrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
atestar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
atravesar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
atribuir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
aventar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
avergonzar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
bendecir 1)	yo bendigo, tú bendices, él bendice, ellos bendicen	yo bendije, tú dije, tú bendijiste &c.	yo bendeciré, tú bendecirás &c.	bendice tú, bendiga él, bendigan ellos	bendito. (bendecido)
bregar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
cabrer	yo quepo	yo cupe, tú cupiste &c.	yo cabré, tú cabrás &c.	quepa él, quepan ellos	
caer	yo caigo	él cayó, ellos cayeron		caiga él, caigamos nosotros, caigan ellos	
calentar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
cegar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
ceñir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
cerner	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	ascender		

1) Gerundio: bendiciendo.

Infinitivo.	Presente del Indicativo.	Preterito perfecto.	Futuro.	Imperativo.	Participio.
cerrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
cimentar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
cocer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		
colar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
colegir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
colgar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
comenzar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
compeler					
competir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		compulso
concebir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		(compe-
concertar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		lido)
concluir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		concluso
condoler	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		(conclu-
conducir	yo conduzco	yo conduje, tú condujiste &c.		conduzca él, conduzcan nosotros, conduzcan ellos	ido)
conferir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
confesar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
confundir					
conmover	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		confuso
conocer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	nacer		(confun-
consolar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		dido)
constituir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
constreñir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
cozlar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
contener	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	tener		
contradecir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	bendecir		
contribuir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
controvertir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
convencer					
convertir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		convicto
costar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		(conven-
crecer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	nacer		cido)
cubrir					cubierto
dar	yo doy	yo dí, tú diste, él dió &c.			
decentar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		

Infinitivo.	Presente del Indicativo.	Pretérito perfecto.	Futuro.	Imperativo.	Participio.
decir 1)	yo digo, tú dices, él dice, ellos dicen	yo dije, tú dijiste &c.	yo diré, tú dirás &c.	di tú, diga él, digamos nosotros, digan ellos	dicho
deducir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	conducir		
defender	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	ascender		
deferir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
degollar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
demoler	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		
derrengar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
derretir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
derrocar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
desasir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
descollar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
descontar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
desdecir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	bendecir		
desleir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
desmembrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
desmentir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
desolar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
despedir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
despernar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
despertar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		despierto (despertado)
desterrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
destruir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	tener		
detener	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
diezmar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
diferir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
digerir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
discernir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		
disolver	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
distribuir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
divertir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		
doler	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>			
dormir 2)	yo duermo, tú duermes, él duerme, ellos duermen	él durmió, ellos durmieron		duerme tú, duerma él, duermamos nosotros, duerman ellos	
elegir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		electo (elegido)
empedrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
empezar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		

Infinitivo.	Presente del Indicativo.	Pretérito perfecto.	Futuro.	Imperativo.	Participio.
emporcar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
encarecer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	nacer		
encender	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	ascender		
encerrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
encomendar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
encontrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
encordar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
engreirse	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
engrosar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
enjugar					enjuto
enmendar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		(enjuga-
entender	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	ascender		do)
enterrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
envestir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
errar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
escarmen-					
tar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
escribir					escrito
esforzar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
estar	yo estoy	yo estuve, tú estu- viste &c.			
estregar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
excluir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		excluido
expedir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		(exclu- ido)
expeler					expulso
exponer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	poner		(expeli- do)
expresar					expreso
extender	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	ascender		(expre- sado)
extinguir					extinto
extraer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	traer		(extin- guido)
fijar					fijo (fijado)
florecer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	nacer		
fluir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
forzar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
fregar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
freir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
gemir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
gobernar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
guarnecir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	nacer		

Infinitivo.	Presente del Indicativo.	Pretérito perfecto.	Futuro.	Imperativo.	Participio.
haber 1)	yo he, tú has, él ha, nosotros hemos, vosotros habéis, ellos han	yo hube, tú hubiste, él hubo &c.	yo habré, tú habrás, &c.	haya él, hayamos nosotros, bayan ellos	habido
hacer	yo hago	yo hice, tú hiciste, él hizo &c.	yo haré, tú harás &c.	haz tú, haga él, hagamos nosotros, hagan ellos	hecho
hartar					hartado (hartado)
heder	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	ascender		
helar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
henchir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		
hender	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	ascender		
herir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
herrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
hervir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
holgar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
hollar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
huir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
imbuir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
incluïr	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		incluso (incluido)
incurrir					incurso (incurrido)
inducir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	conducir		
inferir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
ingerir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		ingerto (ingerido)
inquirir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		inserto (insertado)
insertar					
instituir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
instruir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
introducir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	conducir		
invertar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
invertir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		inverso (invertido)

1) Pres. del Subj.: yo haya &c. Imperf. del Ind.: yo había &c.; Imperf. del Subj.: yo hubiese &c. Cond. del Ind.: yo habría &c.; Cond. del Subj.: yo hubiera &c. Fut. del Subj.: yo hubiere &c. Gerundio: habiendo.

Infinitivo.	Presente del Indicativo.	Pretérito perfecto.	Futuro.	Imperativo.	Participio.
ir 1)	yo voy, tú vas, él va, nosotros vamos, vosotros vais, ellos van	yo fui, tú fuiste, él fué &c.	yo iré, tú irás &c.	ve tú, vaya él, vayamos (vamos) nosotros, id vosotros, vayan ellos	
jugar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		junto
juntar					(juntado)
lucir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	nacer		maldito
llover	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		(maldecido)
maldecir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	bendecir		mani-
manifestar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		fiesto
mantener	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	tener		(manifestado)
marchitar					marchito
medir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	pedir		(marchitado)
mentar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
mentir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		
merendar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
moler	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		
morder	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		
morir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	dormir		muerto
mostrar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
mover	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		
nacer	yo nazco			nazca él, nazcan ellos	
negar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
nevar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acertar		
obscurecer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	nacer		
obstruir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		
ofrecer	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	nacer		
oir 2)	yo oigo, tú oyes &c.	yo oí, tú oíste, él oyó, ellos oyeron		oiga él, oigamos nosotros, oigan ellos	
oler	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		

1) Pres. del Subj.: yo vaya &c. Imperf. del Ind.: yo iba &c.; Imperf. del Subj.: yo fuese &c. Condic. del Indic.: yo iría &c.; Condic. del Subj.: yo fuera &c. Fut. del Subj. yo fuere &c. Gerundio: yendo. 2) Gerundio: oyendo.

Infinitivo.	Presente del Indicativo.	Pretérito perfecto.	Futuro.	Imperativo.	Participio.
omitir					omiso (omitido)
oprimir					opreso (oprimido)
pacer parecer pensar pedir 1)	<i>conjugated</i> <i>conjugated</i> <i>conjugated</i> yo pido, tú pides, él pide, ellos piden	<i>as</i> <i>as</i> <i>as</i> él pidió, ellos pidieron	nacer nacer acertar	pide tú, pida él, pidamos nosotros, pidan ellos	
perder perfeccionar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	ascender		perfecto (perfeccionado)
placer, v. def. 2)	me (te, le) place	me &c. plugo			
plegar poblar	<i>conjugated</i> <i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i> <i>as</i>	acertar acostar		
poder 3)	yo puedo, tú puedes, él puede, ellos pueden	yo pude, tú pudiste &c.	yo podré, tú podrás &c.		
podrir	yo pudro. tú pudres, él pudre, ellos pudren	yo pudrí, tú pudriste &c.	yo pudriré, tú pudrirás &c.	pudre tú pudrá él, pudramos nosotros, pudran ellos	podrido
poner	yo pongo	yo puse, tú pusiste &c.	yo pondré, tú pondrás &c.	pon tú, ponga él, pongamos nosotros, pongan ellos	

1) Gerundio: pidiendo. 2) Pres. del Subj.: plegue ó plazga (á Dios). Imperf. del Subj.: pluguiese (á Dios). Fut. del Subj.: si me plugiere &c. Cond. del Subj.: plugiera (á Dios). 3) Gerundio: pudiendo.

Infinitivo.	Presente del Indicativo.	Pretérito perfecto.	Futuro.	Imperativo.	Participio.
preferir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	sentir		[do] [(prendi- preso prescrito (prescri- bido)
prender prescribir					
probar	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acostar		
producir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	conducir		[do]
prostituir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	argüir		[(provei- provisto)
proveer					
quebrar	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acertar	quiere	
querer	yo quiero, tú quieres, él qui- ere, ellos qui- eren.	yo quise, tú qui- siste &c.	yo querré tú que- rras &c.	tú, qui- era él, quieran ellos	[do] [(reclui- recluso)
recluir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	argüir		
recomen- dar	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acertar		
reconocer	<i>conjugated</i>	as	nacer		
recordar	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acostar		
reducir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	conducir		
referir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	sentir		
regir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	pedir		
reir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	pedir		
renacer	<i>conjugated</i>	as	nacer		
rendir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	pedir		
renovar	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acostar		
reñir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	pedir		
reprobar	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acostar		
resentirse	<i>conjugated</i>	as	sentir		
retentar	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acertar		
retorcer	<i>conjugated</i>	as	absolver		
retribuir	<i>conjugated</i>	as	argüir		
reventar	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acertar		
revolcarse	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acostar		
rodar	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acostar		[do] [(rompi- roto)
romper					
saber	yo sé (Pres. del Subj. yo sepa &c.)	yo supe, tú supis- te, &c.	yo sabré, tú sabrás &c.	sepa él sepan ellos	
salir	yo salgo		yo saldré, tú sal- drás &c.	sal tú salga él, salga- mos no- sotros, salgan ellos	
segar	<i>conjugated</i>	as	acertar		

Infinitivo.	Presente del Indicativo.	Preterito perfecto.	Futuro.	Imperativo.	Participio.
sentir.	yo siento, tú sientes, él siente, ellos sienten	el sentí, ellos sintieron		sientestú sienta él, sientan ellos	
ser 1)	yo soy, tú eres, él es, nosotros somos, vosotros sois, ellos son	yo fui, tú fuiste, él fué &c.	yo seré, tú serás &c.	se tú, sea él, seamos nosotros, sean ellos	sido do) (soltasuelto.
soler	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		
soltar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
soñar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
soñar	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	acostar		
sostener	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	tener		
substituir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	argüir		[mido)
sugerir	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	sentir		[(supri-supreso.
tener	yo tengo, tú tienes, él tiene, ellos tienen	yo tuve, tú tuvistes &c.	yo tendré, tú tendrás &c.	ten tú tengaél, tengamos nosotros, tengan ellos	
traer	yo traigo	yo traje, tu trajistes&c			
valer	yo valgo		yo valdré, tú valdrás &c.	valga él, valgamos nosotros, valgan ellos	
venir 2)	yo vengo, tú vienes, él viene, ellos vienen	yo vine, tú vinistes &c.	yo vendré, tú vendrás &c.	ven tú, venga él, vengan ellos	
ver					
volver	<i>conjugated</i>	<i>as</i>	absolver		visto.
yacer 3)	(yago) él yace, ellos yacen				vuelto.

1) Pres. Subj.: yo sea. Imperf. Ind.: yo era, nosotros éramos; Imperf. Sub.: yo fuese. Condit. of apodosis: yo sería; Condit. of protasis: yo fuera. Future Subj.: yo fuere. Gerund.: siendo.

2) Gerund.: viniendo.

3) Imperf.: él yacía, ellos yacían.

SPANISH ABBREVIATIONS.

ABB.	SPANISH.	ENGLISH.
a.	area	area.
@.	arroba	¼ cwt.
a c.	á cuenta	on account.
A. de C.	Antes de Cristo	B. C.
acepdo.	aceptado	accepted.
admr.	administrador	manager.
affmo.	afectísimo	yours truly.
apble.	apreciable	esteemed.
art.	artículo	article.
atto.	atento	respectfully.
B. L. M.	besa la mano	very respectfully
bult.	bulto	package.
captn.	capitán	captain.
cent.	céntimos	centimes.
Cia.	Compañía	Co.
Cia. de V.	Compañía de Vapor	Steam Ship Co.
cte.	corriente	inst.
ctvs.	centavos	cents.
Dbre.	Diciembre	December.
dcna.	docena	dozen.
d v.	días vista	d s.
E.	Este	East.
E. M.	Estado Mayor	General Staff.
En.	Enero	January.
Exmo.	Excelentísimo	His Excellency.
f. a. b.	franco á bordo	f. o. b.
fcha.	fecha	date.
fol.	fólio	folio.
gal.	galón	gallon.
gral.	general	general.
gsa.	gruesa	a gross.
id.	idem	do.
kg.	kilógramo	kilogram.
mm.	milímetro	milimeter.
Mzo.	Marzo	March.
N.	Norte	North.
Ntra. Sra.	Nuestra Señora	Our Lady.

ABB.	SPANISH.	ENGLISH.
ntro.	nuestro	ours.
O.	Oeste	West.
Ob.	Obispo	Bishop.
onz.	onza	oz.
pag.	página	page.
P. D.	posdata	P. S.
p. cdo.	pie cuadrado	square foot.
p. cub.	pie cúbico	cubic foot.
p. o.	por orden	by order.
ppdo.	próximo pasado	ult.
prov.	provincia	province.
ptas.	pesetas	pesetas.
pto.	puerto	port.
pulg.	pulgada	inch.
pza.	pieza	piece.
p%	por ciento	per cent.
qq.	quintales	cwt.
S.	Sud. Sur	South.
S. A. R.	Su Alteza Real	H. R. H.
s/c.	su casa	my home.
Setrio.	Secretario [sión.	Sec.
S. E. U. O.	Salvo error ú omi-	error and omis. except.
S. M. I.	Su Majestad Impl.	H. I. M.
Sn., Sto., Sta.	San, santo, santa	St.
S. N.	Servicio Nacional	Nat. Serv.
Sr.	Señor	Mr., Sir.
Sra.	Señora	Mrs., Madam.
Sres.	Señores	Messrs., Gentlemen.
S. R. M.	Su Real Majestad	H. R. M.
Srta.	Señorita	Miss.
S. S.	Su Santidad	His Holiness.
S. S. S.	su seguro servidor	yours truly.
tnte.	teniente	lieutenant.
U., Ud., V., Vd.	usted	you.
v. g.	verbigracia	por instance.
V. B.	visto bueno	O. K.
vpr.	vapor	steamer.
yd.	yarda	yard.

ENGLISH-SPANISH
SALVÁ-WEBSTER
DICTIONARY.

ALFABETO Y PRONUNCIACIÓN INGLESA.

La descripción de los sonidos es solamente aproximada.

LETRA.	NOMBRE.	PRONUNCIACIÓN EQUIVALENTE EN CASTELLANO.
a	e	tiene cuatro pronunciaciones diferentes, según la construcción de la palabra, á saber: como e en ébano, estado, v. g., April, <i>épril</i> ; dale, <i>del</i> ; stable, <i>stébel</i> . prolongada, como en alacena, papel, v. g., familiar, <i>famíliar</i> . breve y de golpe, como en ana, agua, v. g., <i>lap, lap</i> ; latitude, <i>láiitiud</i> . con sonido indefinido entre la a y la o algo parecido al de o en por, v. g., ball, <i>bol</i> .
b	bi	la misma pronunciaci3n que en castellano.
c	si	delante de e ó í, es parecida á la s, v. g., certitude, <i>sértitiud</i> ; citadel, <i>sítadel</i> . ántes ó después de a, o, u y delante de conso- nante como k, v. g., cabin, <i>kábin</i> ; comet, <i>kómet</i> ; cuckoo, <i>kú-ku</i> ; claret, <i>kláret</i> ; crab, <i>krab</i> ; act, <i>akt</i> .
d	di	lo mismo que en castellano.
e	i	tiene dos sonidos, á saber: como i en mi, v. g., be, <i>bi</i> ; me, <i>mi</i> . como e en elefante, ébano, v. g., bed, <i>bed</i> . lo mismo que en castellano.
f	ef	lo mismo que en castellano.
g	dchi	ántes ó después de a, o, u y delante de conso- nante se pronuncia como en castellano, v. g., galvanic, <i>galvánik</i> ; goblet, <i>góblet</i> ; guano, <i>guáno</i> ; gloss, <i>glos</i> ; grass, <i>gras</i> ; segment, <i>ségment</i> . ántes de e, i, y, como dch, muy suavemente (ó como la j en latin), v. g., general, <i>dchén-eral</i> ; giraffe, <i>dchiráf</i> (*); gymnast, <i>dchímnast</i> .
h	étch	como j eu jerga, jigote, v. g., ham, <i>jam</i> ; herself, <i>jersélf</i> ; hill, <i>jil</i> . en algunos casos la h es muda, v. g., honest, <i>ónest</i> ; exhibit, <i>egsíbít</i> .
i	ái	tiene tres sonidos, á saber: como ái en aislar, maizal, v. g., find, <i>fáind</i> . como i en sí, libro, río, v. g., pin, <i>pin</i> ; liberal, <i>lib-eral</i> ; ribbon, <i>rib-on</i> . cuando le sigue r, suena como er en perd3n v. g., bird, <i>berd</i> ; first, <i>ferst</i> .
j	dche	como dch, aunque algo más suave que g, v. g., Japan, <i>dchapán</i> ; joint, <i>dchóint</i> .
k, l	ke, el	como en castellano.
m, n	em, en	como en castellano.

*Excepciones: girl, *guerl*; gift, *guift*; get, *quet*, etc.

LETRA.	NOMBRE.	PRONUNCIACIÓN EQUIVALENTE EN CASTELLANO.
o	o	tiene cinco sonidos, á saber: prolongado como o en loro, v. g., note, <i>not</i> ; old, <i>old</i> . breve como o en fondo, golpe, norte, v. g., long, <i>long</i> ; god, <i>god</i> ; nor, <i>nor</i> . como u en duda, v. g., move, <i>muv</i> ; do, <i>du</i> . como u en cumbre, v. g., bosom, <i>búsum</i> ; wolf, <i>wúlf</i> (*); woman, <i>wíman</i> . como óa, en un solo sonido, v. g., ton, <i>tóan</i> . como en castellano.
p	pi	vá siempre seguida de u y solo ocurre en las
q	kiu	silabas qua, <i>kuá</i> ; que, <i>kué</i> ; qui, <i>kuí</i> ; quo, <i>kuó</i> . que al final de palabra suena como k, v. g. antique, <i>antik</i> .
r	ar	pronunciada con mayor suavidad que en castellano y á veces apenas perceptible.
s	es	al principio ó fin de palabra como en castellano, v. g., sin, <i>sin</i> ; send, <i>send</i> ; pins, <i>píns</i> . EXCEPCIONES: does, goes, is, has, was, etc., en las que tiene sonido siseado suave, el cual conserva entre dos vocales vivas, v. g., desire, <i>disáir</i> ; isinglass, <i>áisinglas</i> . s en la combinacion su, tiene el sonido de sch, fuertemente susurrado, v. g., sugar, <i>schúgar</i> . en las terminaciones sion, sure, como la anterior, pero más suave, v. g., division, <i>divisichon</i> ; erasure, <i>iréschor</i> .
t	ti	como en castellano, con la siguientes excepciones: en las combinaciones tien, tio, suena como sch (véase s), v. g., patience, <i>pé-chens</i> ; nation, <i>néschon</i> ; ambitious, <i>ambisichous</i> ; y en ture, como ch, v. g., nature, <i>néchor</i> .
u	iu	tiene tres sonidos, á saber: como iu en viuda, v. g., pupil, <i>piúpil</i> . como u en rudo, v. g., bull, <i>bul</i> ; full, <i>ful</i> . como óa, pronunciada rápidamente y con la a apenas perceptible, v. g., rub, <i>rób</i> ; tub, <i>tób</i> . como en castellano.
v	vi	como u, cuando seguida de vocal, v. g., war, <i>uór</i> ; we, <i>uí</i> ; wink, <i>uínk</i> .
w	óabliu	w final ó seguida de r es muda, v. g., saw, <i>sá</i> ; wrist, <i>rist</i> .
x	eks	seguida de consonante ó después de una vocal en la cual recae el acento, suena como en castellano, v. g., exit, <i>éxit</i> ; extra, <i>éxtra</i> . pero delante de la vocal en que recae el acento suena como egs, v. g., exist, <i>egsíst</i> .
y	udi	tiene dos sonidos, á saber: como ai, v. g., my, <i>mái</i> ; sly, <i>slái</i> . como i, v. g., cloudy, <i>cláudi</i> ; yes, <i>iés</i> ; yard, <i>iárd</i> .
z	st	con sonido siseado, suave.

(* En *wúlf* y *wíman*, la primera u es equivalente á la w inglesa—véase w.

DIPTONGOS.

ai (ay)	como e prolongada: pail, <i>péel</i> ; day, <i>dé</i> . como e breve: said, <i>sed</i> ; again, <i>aguén</i> .
au (aw)	como a prolongada: aunt, <i>ánt</i> ; saw, <i>sáa</i> .
ea	como i: heat, <i>jit</i> .—como e breve: head, <i>jed</i> .—como a prolongada: heart, <i>jáart</i> .—como eu: heard, <i>jerd</i> .
ee	como i prolongada: bee, <i>bi</i> .—como i breve: been, <i>bin</i>
ei	como e prolongada: reign, <i>rén</i> .—como ai: height, <i>jáit</i> .—como i: conceit, <i>konsít</i> .
eo	como i: people, <i>pip(e)l</i> .—como e: leopard, <i>léperd</i> .
eu (ew)	como in: feud, <i>fiúd</i> ; new, <i>niú</i> .
ey	como e: obey, <i>obé</i> .—como i: galley, <i>gáli</i> .
ie	como i prolongada: field, <i>fiíd</i> ; copies, <i>kóp-ie</i> .—como ai: tie, <i>tái</i> ; rye, <i>rái</i> .—come ie: audience, <i>ádiens</i> .—como e: friend, <i>friend</i> .
io	como o: nation, <i>néshon</i> .
oa	como o prolongada: coal, <i>kóol</i> .
oe	como o prolongada: goes, <i>góos</i> .—como u: shoe, <i>shu</i> .—como óa: does, <i>dóas</i> .
oi (oy)	como oi: boil, <i>bóil</i> ; boy, <i>bói</i> .
oo	como u prolongada: poor, <i>púor</i> .—como u breve: foot, <i>fut</i> .—como o: door, <i>dor</i> .
ou	como au: sound, <i>sáund</i> ; plough, <i>pláu</i> .—como u: through, <i>zrí</i> ; could, <i>kud</i> .—como a prolongada: thought, <i>záat</i> .—como o: shoulder, <i>shólder</i> .—como óa: young, <i>ióng</i>
ow	como au: now, <i>náu</i> .—como o: low, <i>lo</i> .
ue	como u: blue, <i>blu</i> .—como iu: due, <i>díu</i> . En las terminaciones que, gue, no se pronuncia: antique, <i>antík</i> ; tongue, <i>tóang</i> .
ui	como ui: suite, <i>súit</i> .—como u prolongada: suit, <i>síut</i> .—como úi: guide, <i>gúid</i> .
uy	como úi: buy, <i>bái</i> .—como i: plaguy, <i>pléguí</i> .

CONSONANTES COMBINADAS.

ch	como ch: chin, <i>chin</i> .—como k: architect, <i>árkítect</i> .—como sch: Chicago, <i>Schikágo</i> .
sh	como sch siseado suavemente: shine, <i>scháin</i> .
sch	como sk: school, <i>skul</i> .
gh	como g al principio de palabra: ghost, <i>góost</i> .—Antes de t ó al final de palabra, no se pronuncia: night, <i>náit</i> ; dough, <i>dó</i> .—como f: laugh, <i>laf</i> .
th	como z: thin, <i>zín</i> ; bath, <i>báz</i> .—como dz susurrada: thine <i>dzáin</i> ; bathe, <i>bedz</i> .
ph	como f: phylosophy, <i>filósofi</i> .
wh	como ju: who, <i>júu</i> ; when, <i>juén</i> .

LETRAS MUDAS.

g, k	son mudas en gn, kg inicial: gnome, <i>nom</i> ; knee, <i>ni</i> .
n	es muda en kiln, <i>kil</i> .
w	muda en sword y answer: sord, <i>ánsér</i> .
l	á veces muda cuando seguida de f, k, m, n: calf, <i>kaf</i> ; talk, <i>táak</i> ; calm, <i>káam</i> ; Lincoln, <i>Línk-an</i> .
b	muda en lamb, plumber: <i>láam</i> , <i>plúam-er</i> .
e	final nunca se pronuncia: cede, <i>sid</i> : una sola sílaba.

ENGLISH AND SPANISH.

A.

A, un, uno, una.
aback', detrás; en facha.
abaft', á popa.
aban'don, abandonar, dejar.
aban'donment, abandonamiento, m.
abase', abatir, humillar.
abase'ment, abatimiento, m; humillación, f.
abash', avergonzar.
abash'ment, confusión, vergüenza; consternación, f.
abate', minorar, disminuirse.
abate'ment, rebaja, disminución, f, abatimiento, m.
ab'bey, abadía, f.
ab'bot, abad, m.
abbe'viate, abreviar.
abbrevia'tion, abreviación, f.
ab'dicate, abdicar.
abdica'tion, abdicación, f.
ab'domen, abdomen, m.
abduct', abducir.
abeam', á lo ancho.
abed', en (1a) cama.
aberra'tion, error, m; aberración, f.
abet', favorecer, animar.
abey'ance, expectativa, f.
abhor', aborrecer, detestar.
abhor'rence, odio, aborrecimiento, m.
abhor'rent, horrorizado; contrario.
abide', habitar, morar.

abil'ity, potencia, capacidad, habilidad, f.
abil'ities, pl. talento, m.
ab'ject, despreciable, bajo.
abjure', abjurar, renunciar.
ab'lative, ablativo, m.
ablaze', en llamas.
a'ble, to be, poder, fuerte, hábil.
a'ble-bodied, robusto, vigoroso.
ablu'tion, ablución, f.
a'bly, habilmente.
ab'negate, abnegar, renunciar.
abnega'tion, abnegación, resignación, f.
abnor'mal, irregular, deforme.
aboard', abordo.
abode', domicilio, m.
abol'ish, abolir.
abol'tion, abolicion, f.
abom'inable, abominable.
abom'inate, abominar, detestar.
aborig'ines, aborigenes.
abor'tive, abortivo; intempestivo.
abound', abundar.
about', cerca de, por ahí, acerca.
above', encima, sobre.
abrade', resfregar, raer, gastar.
abra'sion, raspadura, f.
abreast', de frente.
abridge', abreviar; compendiar.
abridg'ment, compendio, m.
abroad', al extranjero.
ab'rogate, abrogar.
abrupt', quebrado, repentino.

abrupt'ness, precipitación, f.
ab'scess, absceso, m.
abscond', esconderse.
ab'sence, ausencia, f.
ab'sent, ausente.
ab'sinthe, ajenjo, m.
ab'solute, absoluto.
absolu'tion, absolución, f.
absolve', absolver.
absorb', absorber.
absorp'tion, absorpcón, f.
abs'tain', abstenerse.
abs'tem'ious, abstemio.
abs'ten'tion, abstención, f.
ab'stinance, abstinencia, f.
ab'stract, extracto; resumen, sumario, m.
abstract', abstraer.
abstrac'tion, abstracción, f.
abstruse', recóndito.
absurd', absurdo, ridículo.
absur'dity, absurdidad, f.
abun'dance, abundancia, f.
abun'dant, abundante.
abuse', abusar.
abut', terminar.
abut'ment, soporte, m.
abyss', abismo, m.
aca'cia, acacia, f.
academ'ic (al), — académico.
acad'emy, academia, f.
accede', acceder.
accel'erate, acelerar.
ac'cent, acento, m.
accen'tuate, acentuar.
accentua'tion, acentuación.
accept', aceptar.
acceptabil'ity, aceptabilidad, f.
accep'table, aceptable.
ac'cess, acceso, m.
access'ible, accesible.
acces'sion, aumento, m.
acces'sory, accesorio.
ac'cident, accidente, m.
acciden'tal, casual.
acclaim', aclamar.
acclama'tion, aclamación, f.
accli'matize, aclamar.
accliv'ity, cuesta, f.
accom'modate, acomodar, ajustar.
accommoda'ting, servicial.

accommoda'tion, comodidad, conveniencia, f.
accom'paniment, acompañamiento, m.
accom'panist, acompañador, m.
accom'pany, acompañar.
accom'plice, cómplice, m.
accom'plish, efectuar.
accom'plished, perfecto, acabado; elegante.
accom'plishment, perfección, f.
accord', acuerdo, m. armonía, f.
accord'ance, conformidad, f.
accor'dant, acorde.
accord'ing, según, conforme.
accord'ingly, en conformidad; en efecto.
accor'dion, (mus.) acordeón, m.
accost', acercarse á uno.
account', cuenta, f.
accountabil'ity, responsabilidad.
account'able, responsable.
account'-book, libro de cuentas.
accoun'tant, contador, m.
accoun'tant-ship, contaduría, f.
accoutr'ements, equipo, m.
accred'it, acreditar.
accre'tion, aumento, m.
accrue', resultar.
accum'ulate, acumular.
accumula'tion, acumulación, f.
ac'curacy, exactitud, f.
ac'curate, exacto.
accurs'ed, maldito.
accusa'tion, acusación, f.
accu'sative, acusativo, m.
accuse', acusar.
accus'tom, acostumbrar.
accus'tomed, usual; acostumbrado.
ace, as, m.
aceph'alous, acéfalo.
acer'bity, amargura, f.
ac'etate, acetato, m.; — of copper, verdigris, m.
acet'ic, acético.
acet'ify, acetizar.
ace'tous, acetoso.
ache, dolor continuo, m. doler.
achieve', ejecutar, obtener.
achieve'ment, ejecución, f.
ach'ing, doloroso; dolor, r.
achroma'tic, acromático.

achro'matism, acromatismo, m.
ac'id, ácido.
acid'ity, acidez, f.
acknowl'edge, reconocer, con-
 fesar.
acknowl'edgment, reconoci-
 miento, m.
ac'me, cima, f. colmo, m.
ac'onite, acónito, m.
a'corn, bellota, f.
acous'tics, acústica, f.
acquaint', informar, advertir.
acquaint'ance, conocimiento, m.
acquies'ce, someterse, consentir.
acquies'cence, consentimiento.
acquies'cent, concendiente, m.
acquire', adquirir.
acquire'ment, adquisición, f.
acquisi'tion, adquisición, obten-
 ción, f.
acquit', libertar, absolver.
acquit'tal, absolución, f.
a'cre, acre, m.
a'creage, número de acres, m.
ac'rid, mordaz; acre,
ac'rimony, acrimonia, f.
acron'yca, acrónico.
across', de través, de una parte
 á otra.
acros'tic, poema acróstico, m.
act, hacer, obrar, conducirse.
act, acción, f. ; acto, m.
actin'ic, actínico.
ac'tinism, actinismo, m.
ac'tion, acción, f.
ac'tionable, procesable.
ac'tive, activo.
ac'tively, vivamente,
activ'ity, actividad, f.
ac'tor, agente, cómico, actor, m.
ac'tress, comedianta, f.
ac'tual, actual; vivo.
actual'ity, actualidad, f.
ac'tuary, actuario, m.
ac'tuate, inspirar, incitar.
acu'men, perspicacia, f.
acute', agudo.
ad'age, proverbio, m.
ada'gio, (mus.) adagio, m.
ad'amant, diamante, m. [ta, f.
Ad'am's ap'ple. Nuez de la gargan-
adapt', adaptar.

adaptabil'ity, adaptabilidad.
add, aumentar, juntar, añadir.
adden'da, adiciones, f. pl.
ad'der, culebra, f.
addict'ed, adicto.
addi'tion, adición, f.
addi'tional, adicional.
ad'dled, huero, podrido.
ad'dress, dirección.
address', hablar, rogar, dirigir.
addressee', destinatario, m.
address'er, expedidor, m.
adduce', alegar.
addu'cent, aductor.
adept', adepto.
ad'equacy, suficiencia, f.
ad'equate, adecuado.
ad'equateness, adecuación, f.
adhere', adherir.
adhe'rence, adherencia, f.
adhe'rent, adherente; secuaz.
adhe'sion, adhesión, f.
adhe'sive, pegajoso; tenaz ;
 adhesivo.
adhe'siveness, adhesividad, f.
adhib'it, aplicar, servirse.
adieu', á Diós.
ad'ipose, adiposo.
adja'cency, contigüidad, f.
adja'cent, adyacente.
ad'jective, adjetivo, m.
adjoin', juntar, lindar,
adjoin'ing, contíguo.
adjourn', diferir; prorogar.
adjourn'ment, prórroga, f.
adjudge', adjudicar.
ad'junct, adjunto, m.
adjura'tion, conjura, f.
adjure', juramentar.
adjust', ajustar.
adjust'able, ajustable.
adjust'ment, ajuste, arreglo, m.
ad'jutancy, ayudantía, f.
ad'jutant, ayudante, m.
admin'ister, administrar.
administra'tion, administración,
 f.
admin'istrative, administrativo.
administra'tor, administrador,
 m.
ad'mirable, admirable.
ad'miral, almirante, m.
admira'tion, admiración, f.

admire', admirar.
 admir'er, admirador, m.
 admis'sible, admisible.
 admis'sion, admisión, f.
 admit', admitir, dar entrada.
 admit'tance, entrada; admisión, f.
 admix'ture, mistura, f.
 admon'ish, amonestar.
 admon'ition, amonestación, f.
 ado', bullicio, m. dificultad, f.
 ado'be, adobe, m.
 adoles'cence, adolescencia, f.
 adopt', adoptar.
 adop'tion, adopción, f.
 adop'tive, adoptivo.
 ador'able, adorable.
 ador'ableness, excelencia, f.
 adora'tion, adoración, f.
 adore', adorar.
 adorn', adornar.
 adorn'ment, adorno, m.
 adrift', flotando á la ventura.
 adroit', diestro.
 adroit'ness, destreza, f.
 adula'tion, adulación, f.
 ad'ulatory, lisonjero.
 adult', adulto, m.
 adul'terate, adulterar, f.
 adultera'tion, adulteración, f.
 adult'ery, adulterio, m.
 adum'brate, sombrear.
 ad valor'em, por avalúo.
 advance', avanzar.
 advance'ment, adelantamiento, m. avance, m.
 advan'tage, ventaja, f.
 advanta'geous, ventajoso.
 ad'vent, advierto, m.
 advent'itious, adventicio.
 adven'ture, aventura, f.
 adven'turer, aventurero, m.
 adven'turess, aventurera, f.
 adven'turous, valeroso; aventurado; osado.
 ad'verb, adverbio, m.
 ad'versary, adversario, m.
 ad'verse, adverso.
 adver'sity, adversidad, f.
 advert', advertir.
 adver'tence, advertencia.
 ad'vertise, avisar, anunciar.
 adver'tisement, aviso, anuncio, m.

advertis'er, avisador, m.
 advertis'ing, noticioso.
 advice', consejo, m.
 advisabil'ity, prudencia, f.
 advis'able, prudente, conveniente,
 advise', aconsejar.
 advis'er, consejero, m.
 ad'vocacy, vindicación, f.
 ad'vocate, abogado, m.
 adze, azuela, f.
 ae'gis, escudo, broquel, m.
 aeo'lian, eólico.
 æ'on, era, f.
 ae'rial, aéreo.
 a'eriform, aeriforme.
 a'erolite, aerolito, m.
 a'erom'eter, aerómetro, m.
 a'eronaut, aeronáuta, m. or f.
 a'erostat'ics, aerostática, f.
 afar', lejos.
 affabi'lity, afabilidad, f.
 af'fable, afable.
 affair', asunto, m.
 affect', conmover, afectar.
 affect'a'tion, afectación, f.
 affect'ed, afectado.
 affect'ion, afección, f.
 affect'ionate, afectuoso.
 affi'ance, confianza, f.
 affida'vit, declaración jurada, f.
 affil'iate, abajar, afiliar.
 affilia'tion, adopción, f.
 affin'ity, afinidad, f.
 affirm', afirmar.
 affirma'tion, afirmación, f.
 affirm'ative, afirmativo.
 affix', anexas; afijo, m.
 afflict', afligir.
 afflic'tion, aflicción, f.
 afflic'tive, aflictivo.
 af'fluence, abundancia, f.
 af'fluent, opulento.
 af'flux', confluencia, f.
 afford', dar, proveer.
 affray', asalto, m.
 affright', terror, espanto; susto, m.
 affront', afrenta, f. insulto, m.
 affront', afrentar, insultar.
 affu'sion, echamiento, m.
 afield', en el campo.
 afloat', á flote.
 afoot', á pié.

afore', en frente, ántes.
afore'said, susodicho.
afraid', I am —, tengo miedo.
afresh', de nuevo.
ait, á popa.
af'ter, después, detrás.
af'ter-a'ges, siglos venideros, m.
 pl.
af'ter-birth, secundina, f.
af'ter-days, tiempo venidero, m.
af'ter-effect', efecto secundario,
 m.
af'termath, retoño, m.
af'termost, postrero, m.
afternoon', tarde, f.
af'terpiece, farsa, f.
af'ter-sup'per, sobre cena.
af'ter-taste, resabio; gustillo, m.
af'ter-thought, reparo, m.
af'terward, después; en seguida.
again', otra vez, aún, de nuevo.
against', contra, enfrente.
ag'ape, agapas, f.
agape', de hito en hito.
agar'ic, agárico, m.
ag'ate, ágata, f.
ag'ate-type, ágata, f.
age, edad, f.; **of** —, mayor; **not**
of —, **under** —, minor.
a'ged, viejo, anciano.
a'gency, agencia, f.
a'gent, agente, m.
agglom'erate, aglomerar.
agglomera'tion, aglomeración, f.
agglu'tinant, aglutinante, m.
agglu'tinate, conglutinar.
ag'grandize, engrandecer.
aggran'dizement, engrandeci-
 miento, m.
ag'gravate, agravar.
aggrava'tion, agravación, f.
ag'gregate, agregar, m.
ag'gregate, agregar.
aggrega'tion, agregación, f.
ag'gregative, colectivo, junto.
aggress', acometer.
aggress'ion, agresión, f.
aggress'ive, ofensivo.
aggress'or, agresor, m.
aggrieve', apesadumbrar.
ag'ghast', horrorizado; con la
 boca abierta.
ag'ile, ágil.

agil'ity, agilidad, f.
ag'io, agio, m.
ag'itate, agitar.
agita'tion, agitación, f.
ag'itator, agitador, m.
ag'nail, panadizo, uñero, m.
agno'men, sobrenombre, m.
ago', two days —, hace dos días.
agog', con deseo.
ago'ing, en movimiento.
ag'onize, agonizar.
ag'onny, agonía, f.
agra'rian, agrario.
agree', concordar, convenir.
agree'able, agradable; conforme.
agree'ment, convenio, contrato,
 m.
agricul'tural, agrario.
ag'riculture, agricultura, f.
agricul'turist, agricultor, m.
aground', barado, encallado.
a'gue, fiebre, f.
ah! ah! ay!
ahead', adelante; por la proa.
ahoy'! ohé!
aid, ayudar.
aide-de-camp, ayudante de
 campo, edecán, m.
ail, what ails you? qué le duele
 á Vd?
ail'ing, doliente; achacoso.
ail'ment, dolencia, f.
aim, apuntar.
aim, designio, m.; puntería, f.
aim'less, sin designio.
ain't, vulg. no soy, no es.
air, aire; aire de música, m.
air, airear; ventilar.
air-gun, escopeta de viento, f.
air-hole, zarcera, f. respiradero
air'iness, ventilación, f. [m.
air'ing, paseo, m. ; caminata, f.
air'less, falto de aire, sofocado.
air'-pump, bomba neumática, f.
air-shaft, respiradero de mina, m.
air-tight, herméticamente cerra-
 do.
ai'ry, aéreo.
aisle, nave de una iglesia; ala, f.;
 pasillo, m.
ajar', entreabierto.
akim'bo, en jarra, en jarras.
akin', consanguíneo.

alabas'ter, alabastro, m.
alac' rity, alegría, f.
alarm', alarma, f.
alarm', alarmar.
alarm'-gauge, válvula de alarma, f.
alarm'ing, alarmante.
alarm'ist, alarmista, m.
alarm=watch, reloj despertador, f.
alás', ¡ay!
alb, alba, f.
albe'it, aunque, con todo.
albi'no, albino, m.
al'bum, álbum, m.
albu'men, albúmina, f.
albu'minous, albuminoso.
albur'num, alburno, m.
alca'ic, alcáico.
al'chemist, alquimista, m.
al'chemy, alquimia, f.
al'cohol, alcohol.
alcohol'ic, alcohólico.
alcoholiza'tion, alcoholización, f.
al'coran, alcorán, m.
al'cove, alcoba, f.
al'der, aliso (árbol), m.
al'derman, regidor, m.
ale, cerveza, f.
alee', á sotavento.
alem'bic, alambique, m.
alert', vigilante; vivo.
alert'ness, cuidado, m.
alexan'drine, alejandrino
al'ga, alga, f.
al'gebra, álgebra, f.
algebra'ic, algebráico.
a'lias, álias.
al'ibi, coartada, f.
al'ien, extraño, extranjero.
al'ienate, enajenar.
alight', descender.
align', alinear.
align'ment, alineación, f.
alike', semejante, igual.
al'iment, alimento, m.
alimen'tary, alimenticio.
al'imony, alimentos, m. pl.
al'iquot, alicuota.
alive', vivo, viviente.
al'kali, álcali, m.
al'kaline, alcalino.

all, todo; —, enteramente; — **at once**, — **of a sudden**, de repente; — **the same**, absolutamente lo mismo; — **the better**, tanto mejor; **not at —**, no por cierto; **once for —**, una vez por todas.
allay', aliviar.
allega'tion, alegación, f.
allege', alegar.
alle'giance, lealtad, f.; homenaje m.
allegor'ic, alegórico.
allegor'ically, alegoricamente.
al'legory, alegoría, f.
alleg'ro, alegre, m.
allelu'jah, aleluya, f.
alle'viate, aliviar.
allevia'tion, alivio, m.
al'ley, paseo de árboles, m.; callejuela, f.
All-Fools-Day, los Inocentes, m. pl.
alli'ance, alianza, f.
allied', aliado.
al'ligator, caimán, m.
allitera'tion, aliteración, f.
al'locate, añadir.
allocu'tion, alocución, f.
allo'dial, alodial.
al'lopath, alopatía, m.
allop'ath'ic, alopático.
allop'athy, alopatía, f.
al'lot', asignar.
al'lot'ment, asignación, f.; repartimiento, m.
allow', conceder, permitir.
allow'able, admisible.
allow'ance, concesión, ración, f.
alloy', ligar.
alloy', liga, f.
All-Souls'-Day, día de las ánimas, día de los finados, m.
all'spice, pimienta de Jamáica, f.
allude', aludir.
allure', alucinar.
allure'ment, halago, m.
allur'er, halagador, m.
allur'ing, halagüeño.
allu'sion, alusión, f.
allu'sive, alusivo.
allu'vial, aluvial.
allu'vion, aluvién, f.
allu'vium, aluvién, f.

- ally'**, aliado, m.
ally', hacer alianza; aliarse.
al'manac, almanaque, m.
almigh'ty, omnipotente, topoderoso.
al'mond, almendra, f. **burnt**—, almendra tostada, f.
al'moner, limosnero, m.
al'monry, hospicio para pobres, m.
al'most, casi, cerca de.
alms, limosna, f.
alms-house, hospicio para pobres, m.
al'oe, áloe, lináloe, m.
al'oes, acibar, m.
aloft', arriba, sobre.
alone', solo; **to let** —, dejar en paz.
along', á lo largo.
aloof', lejos.
alope'cy, alopecia, f.
aloud', con voz fuerte, recio.
alpac'a, alpaca, m.
al'pha, alfa, f.
al'phabet, alfabeto, m.
alphabet'ical, alfabético.
al'pine, alpino.
alread'y, ya; todo listo.
al'so, también, igualmente.
al'tar, altar.
al'ter, alterar, mudar.
altera'tion, alteración, f.
al'terative, alterativo.
al'tercate, alterar.
alterca'tion, altercado, m.
al'ternate, alternativo.
alter'uate, alternar.
alter'nately, alternativamente.
alterna'tion, alternación, f.
alter'native, alternativa, f.
althe'a, malvavisco, m.
although', aunque, bien que.
altim'eter, altímetro, m.
al'titude, altitud, f.
altogeth'er, del todo; todo junto.
al'um, alumbre, m.
alu'minum, aluminio, m.; alúmina, f.
alu'minous, aluminoso.
alum'nus, alumno, m., alumna, f.
al'ways, siempre.
amain', vigorosamente; en banda.
- amal'gam**, amalgama, f.
amanuen'sis, amanuense, m.
am'aranth, amaranto, m.
amass', acumular.
amass'ment, cúmulo, m.
am'ateur, aficionado, m.
am'ativeness, amatividad, f.
am'atory, amatorio.
amauro'sis, amaurosis, m.
amaze', espantar.
amaze'ment, espanto, m.
amaz'ing, pasmoso.
amazon, amazona, f.
ambas'sador, embajador, f.
am'ber, ambar, succino, m.
am'bergris, ambar gris, m.
ambidex'ter, ambidextro, m.
ambidex'trous, ambidextro, m.
am'bient, ambiente.
ambigu'ity, ambigüedad, f.
ambig'uous, ambiguo.
am'bit, ámbito, m.
ambi'tion, ambición, f.
ambi'tious, ambicioso.
am'ble, paso de andadura, m.
am'balance, ambulancia, f.
ambuscade', emboscada, f.
am'bush, sorpresa, celeda, f.
ame'liorate, mejorar.
ameliora'tion, mejoramiento, m.
ame'nable, responsable.
amend', enmendar.
amend'ment, enmienda, f.
amends', reparación, f.
amen'ity, amenidad, f.
amerce', multar.
amer'icanism, americanismo, m.
amer'icanize, americanizar.
am'ethyst, amatista, f.
amiabil'ity, amabilidad, f.
a'miable, amable.
amian'th, amianto, m.
am'icable, amigable.
am'ice, amito, m.
amid(s)t', entre, en medio de.
amiss', culpablemente.
am'ity, amistad, f.
ammo'nia, amoniaco, m.
ammo'niac, amoniaco, m.
ammo'niac, amoniaco, m.
ammuni'tion, munición, f.
am'nesty, amnistía, f.
am'nion, amnión, m.

among(st)', entre, en medio de.
 am'orous, amoroso.
 amor'phous, amorfo.
 amortiza'tion, amortización, f.
 amount', importe, m.
 amount', montar.
 amphib'ian, anfibio, m.
 amphib'ious, anfibio.
 am'phibrach, anfibraco, m.
 amphithe'ater, anfiteatro, m.
 am'ple, ámplo.
 amplifica'tion, amplificación, f.
 am'plify, amplificar.
 am'plitude, amplitud, f.
 am'ply, ampliamente.
 am'putate, amputar.
 amputa'tion, amputación, f.
 am'ulet, amuleto, m.
 amuse', entretener.
 amuse'ment, diversión, f.
 amus'ing, divertido.
 an, un, uno, una.
 anabap'tist, anabaptista, m.
 anach'ronysm, anacronismo, m.
 an'a'gram, anagrama, m.
 anal'ogous, análogo.
 anal'ogy, analogía, f.
 anal'ysis, análisis, f.
 analyt'ic, analítico.
 an'alyze, analizar.
 an'apest, anapesto, m.
 an'archy, anarquía, f.
 anath'ema, anatema, m. & f.
 anatom'ical, anatómico.
 anat'omist, anatomista, m.
 anat'omy, anatomía, f.
 an'cestor, abuelos, m.
 an'cestry, linaje de antepasados, m.
 an'chor, ancorar, anclar.
 an'chor, ancla, f.
 anch'orage, anclaje, m.
 ancho'vy, anchoa, f.
 an'cient, antiguo.
 and, y, é.
 and'iroñs, morillos, m. pl.
 an'ecdote, anécdota, f.
 anemom'eter, anemómetro, m.
 anem'one, anémone, f.
 anent', tocante á.
 an'eroid, aneróide, m.
 an'eurism, aneurisma, f.
 anew', de nuevo.

an'gel, ángel, m.
 angel'ic, angélico.
 angel'ica, angélica, f.
 an'ger, ira, cólera, f.
 angi'na, angina, f.
 an'gle, pescar con caña.
 an'gle, ángulo, m.
 an'gler, pescador, m.
 an'glican, anglicano, m.
 an'glicize, traducir en inglés.
 an'glicism, anglicismo, m.
 an'gling line, sedal, m.
 an'gling rod, caña de pescar, f.
 angloma'nia, anglo manía, f.
 anglopho'bia, anglofobia, f.
 an'gry, colérico, enfadado.
 an'guish, pena, angustia, f.
 an'gular, angular.
 an'iiline, anilina, f.
 an'imal, animal, m.
 animal'cule, animalejo, anima-
 lillo.
 an'imate, animar.
 anima'tion, animación, f.
 animos'ity, animosidad, f.
 an'iseed, simiente de anís, m.
 an'kle, tobillo, m.
 an'nals, anales, m. pl.
 anneal' templar el vidrio.
 annex', anexo.
 annexa'tion, anexión, f.
 anni'hilate, aniquilar.
 anniver'sary, aniversario, m.
 announce', anunciar.
 announce'ment, advertencia, f.
 annoy', molestar.
 annoy'ance, molestia, f.
 an'nual, anual.
 annu'ity, renta vitalicia, f.
 annul', anular.
 an'nular, anular.
 annuncia'tion, anunciación, f.
 an'ode, anodo, m.
 an'odyne, anodino.
 anoint', untar.
 anom'aly, anomalía, irregulari-
 dad, f.
 anon', presto, al instante, inme-
 diatamente; ever and —, bien
 á menudo.
 anon'ymous, anónimo.
 anoth'er, otro, diferente.

- an'swer**, responder, correspond-
 der.
answerable, responsable.
ant, hormiga, f.
antag'onist, antagonista, m.
antar'tic, antártico.
antecede', anteceder.
antece'dence, precedencia, f.
antedec'ent, antecedente, m.
an'techamber, antecámara, f.
an'tedate, antedatar.
antedilu'vian, antediluviano.
an'telope, antélope, f.
anten'næ, antenas, f. pl.
antepenult', antepenúltima, f.
ante'rior, anterior.
an'them, antífona, f.
an'ther, antera, f.
ant-hill, hormiguero, m.
anthol'ogy, antología, f.
an'thracite, antracita, f.
anthropol'ogy, antropología, f.
anthypnot'ic, antipnótico, f.
an'tic, grotesco.
an'tichrist, antecristo, m.
anti'cipate, anticipar.
anticipa'tion, anticipación, f.
an'tidote, antídoto, m.
an'timony, antimonio, m.
anti'pathy, antipatía, f.
anti'podes, antípodas, m. pl.
antiqua'rian, anticuario, m.
antique', antiguo, antieque.
anti'quity, antigüedad, f.
antisept'ic, antiséptico.
antitox'in, antitoxina, f.
ant'ler, cerceta, f.
an'vil, yunque, m.
anxi'ety, ansiedad, f.
an'xious, ansioso.
a'ny, cualquier, cualquiera,
 alguno, alguna, todo; — **body**,
 alguno, cualquiera, — **how**, de
 cualquier modo que sea;
 — **more**, más; — **thing**, algo;
 — **where**, en cualquier lugar.
aor'ta, aorta, f.
apace', apriesa.
apart', aparte.
apart'ment, habitación, f.
a'pathy, apatía, f.
ape, mono, m.
ape'rient, aperitivo.
- ap'ex**, ápice, colmo, m.; cima, f.
aph'orism, aforismo, m.
a'piary, colmena, f.
apiece', por cabeza, por pieza.
apoc'alyse, apocalipsis, m.
apol'ogize, disculparse.
apol'ogy, apología, f.
apoplec'tic, apoplético.
ap'oplexy, apoplejía, f.
apos'tasy, apostasía, f.
apos'trophe, apóstrofe, m.
apoth'ecary, boticario, m.
appal', espantar.
appara'tus, aparato, aparejo, m.
appar'el, vestido, m.
appar'ent, aparente.
appari'tion, aparición, f.
appeal', apelar.
appear', aparecer, manifestar.
appear'ance, apariencia, f.
appeas'able, aplacable.
appease', aplacar.
appel'lant, apelante, m.
appella'tion, apelación, f.
append', colgar, añadir.
appendici'tes, apendicitis.
appen'dix, apéndice, m.
appertain', pertenecer.
ap'petite, apetito, m.
applaud', palmear, aplaudir.
applause', aplauso, m.
ap'ple, manzana, f.
ap'ple-cor'er, despepitador de
 manzanas, m.
appli'ance, aplicación, f.
ap'plicable, aplicable.
ap'plicant, aplicante, m.
applica'tion, aplicación, f.
apply', aplicar.
appoint, señalar, nombrar.
appoint'ment, nombramiento,
appor'tion, proratear. [cita, f.
ap'posite, propio.
appraise', apreciar; avaluar.
apprai'ser, aforador, m.
appre'ciate, apreciar.
apprehend', aprehender.
apprehen'sion, aprehensión, f.
appren'tice, aprendiz, m.
appren'ticeship, aprendizaje, m.
apprise', informar.
approach', aproximar (se).
approba'tion, aprobación, f.

appro'priate, apropiado.
appro'val, aprobación, f.
approve', aprobar.
approx'imate, aproximar.
a'pricot, albaricoque, m.
A'pril, Abril, m.
a'pron, delantal, m.
apt., apto.
ap'titude, aptitud, f.
aq'ueduct, acueducto, m.
ar'able, labrantío.
ar'bitr, árbitro, arbitrador, m.
ar'bitrary, arbitrario.
ar'bitrate, arbitrar.
ar'bor, emparrado, m.
arc, arco, m.
arcade', arcada, f.
arch, arco, m.; artero.
archæol'ogy, arqueología, f.
archan'gel, arcángel, m.
archbish'op, arzobispo, m.
ar'cher, arquero, m.
archipel'ago, archipiélago, m.
arc'hitect, arquitecto, m.
architect'ure, arquitectura, f.
ar'chive, archivo, m.
arch'ly, sutilmente.
arc'tic, ártico.
ar'dent, ardiente.
ar'dor, ardor, m.
ar'duous, árduo.
a'rea, área, f.
are'na, arena, f.
ar'gue, disputar.
ar'gument, argumento, m.
ar'id, árido.
aright', rectamente.
arise', levantarse.
aristoc'racy, aristocracia.
arith'metic, aritmética, f.
ark, arca, f.
arm, brazo, m.; armar.
ar'mament, armamento, m.
ar'mor, armadura, f.
arm'pit, sobaco, m.
ar'my, ejército, m.
ar'o'ma, aroma, m.
around', al rededor.
arraign', citar.
arrange', colocar.
arrange'ment, arreglo, m.
ar'rant, malo.
array', adorno, m. colocar.

arrears', atrasos, m. pl.
arrest', prisión, f.; arrear.
arri'val, llegada, f.; arribo, m.
arrive', arribar.
ar'rogance, arrogancia, f.
ar'rogant, arrogante.
ar'row, flecha.
ar'senal, arsenal, m.
ar'senic, arsénico, m.
ar'son, incendio intencional, m.
art, industria, f.; arte, m. & f.
ar'tery, arteria, f.
arte'sian, artesano; —**well**, pozo artesano, m.
art'ful, artificioso.
ar'thoke, alcachofa, f.
ar'ticle, artículo, m.
artic'ulate, articulado.
ar'tifice, artificio, m.
artifi'cial, artificial.
artil'lery, artillería, f.
ar'tisan, artesano, m.
ar'tist, artista, m.
artis'tic, artístico.
art'less, sin arte.
as, como; mientras, también.
asbes'tos, asbesto, amianto, m.
ascend', ascender.
ascen'dency, ascendencia.
ascent', subida, f.
ascertain', averiguar.
asce'tic, ascético, m.
ascribe', atribuir; adjudicar.
ash, fresno, m.
ashamed', avergonzado.
ash'es, ceniza, f.
ashore', en tierra, á tierra.
Ash-Wednes'day, Miércoles de Cenizas, m.
ash'y, ceniciento.
aside', á parte.
ask, rogar, preguntar.
aslant', oblicuamente.
asleep', dormido.
asp, áspid, m.
aspar'agus, espárrago, m.
as'pect, aspecto, m.
asper'ity, aspereza, f.
as'phalt, asfalto, m.
aspir'ant, aspirante, m.
aspira'tion, aspiración, f.
aspire', aspirar.
ass, borrico, burro, m.

assail', asaltar.
 assas'sin, asesino, m.
 assault', asalto, m.
 assay', ensayo, f.
 assay'er, ensayador, m.
 assem'ble, congregar.
 assem'bly, asamblea, f.
 assent', asentir, aprobar.
 assert', sostener, afirmar.
 asser'tion, aserción, f.
 assess', amillarar, tasar.
 assess'or, asesor; tasador, m.
 as'sets, caudal, m.; fondos, m. pl.
 assidu'ity, asiduidad, f.
 assidu'ous, asiduo.
 assign', asignar, ceder.
 assigna'tion, asignación, f.
 assignee', apoderado, m.
 assign'er, cesionista.
 assign'ment, asignación.
 assim'ilate, asimilar.
 assist', asistir.
 asso'ciate, asociar.
 associa'tion, asociación, f.
 assort', clasificar.
 assort'ment, surtido, m.
 assuage', mitigar.
 assume', arrogar.
 assum'ing, arrogante.
 assur'ance, seguridad, m.
 assure', asegurar.
 as'ter, aster, m.
 as'terisk, asterisco, m.
 asth'ma, asma, f.
 asthmat'ic, asmático.
 aston'ish, pasmar.
 astound', asombrar.
 astound'ing, consternativo.
 as'tral, astral.
 astray', extraviado.
 astride', horcajadas.
 astrin'gent, astringente.
 astrol'o'ger, astrólogo, m.
 astrol'o'gy, astrología, f.
 astron'omer, astrónomo, m.
 astron'o'my, astronomía, f.
 astute', astuto.
 asun'der, separadamente.
 asy'lum, asilo, m.
 at, á, en; — once, al instante; —
 least, á lo menos; — all events,
 á todo trance; — first, en el

principio; — large, á larga; —
 last, por último.
 a'theism, ateísmo, m.
 a'theist, ateiista, m.
 ath'lete, atleta, m.
 athlet'ic, atlético.
 athwart', al través.
 atlan'tic, atlántico.
 at'las, atlas, m.
 at'mosphere, atmósfera, f.
 a'tom, átomo, m.
 atom'ic, atómico.
 at'omizer, atomizador, m.
 atone', expiar.
 atone'ment, expiación, f.
 aton'ic, débil.
 atroc'ious, atroz.
 atroc'ity, atrocidad, f.
 attach', prender, embargar.
 attach'ment, adherencia, f.; em-
 attack', atacar. [bargo, m.
 attain', ganar.
 attain'der, imputación de algún
 delito, f.
 attain'ment, logro, m.
 attaint', corromper.
 attempt', atentar; ensayo, m.
 attend', atender.
 atten'dance, corte, audiencia, f.
 atten'tion, atención, f.
 attent'ive, atento.
 atten'uate, atenuar.
 attest', atestiguar.
 at'tic, desván, m.
 at'tic, ático.
 attire', atavío, m.
 at'titude, actitud.
 attol'lent, lo que eleva.
 attorn'ey, apoderado, m.
 attract', atraer.
 attrac'tion, atracción, f.
 attract'ive, atractivo.
 at'tribute, atributo, m.
 attrib'ute, atribuir.
 au'burn, moreno.
 auc'tion, venta pública.
 auctioneer', almonedero, m.
 auda'cious, audaz.
 audac'ity, audacia, f.
 au'dible, perceptible al oído.
 au'dience, audiencia, f.
 au'dit, rematar una cuenta.
 au'ditor, auditor, contador.

au'ditory, auditorio, m.
au'ger, barrena, f.
aught, alguna cosa.
augment', aumentar.
Au'gust, Agosto, m. (mes.)
august', agosto; majestuoso.
aunt, tía, f.
au'reole, auréola, f.
au'ricle, oreja, f.
auric'ular, auricular.
aurif'erous, aurífero.
auro'ra, aurora, f.
ausculta'tion, auscultación, f.
au'spice, auspicio, m.
auspi'cious, próspero.
austere', austero.
authen'tic, auténtico.
au'thor, autor, m.
au'thress, autora, f.
author'ity, autoridad, f.
au'thorize, autorizar.
au'tocrat, autócrata, m.
au'tograph, autógrafo, m.
automa'tic, automático.
autom'aton, autómató, m.
au'topsy, autopsia, f.
au'tumn, otoño, m.
auxil'iary, auxiliar.
avail', aprovechar, m.
avail'able, ventajoso; disponible.
av'alanche, alud, m.
av'arice, avaricia, f.
avaric'ious, avaro.
avaunt', ¡fuera! ¡quita!
avenge', vengarse.

av'enué, avenida, f.
aver', afirmar.
av'erage, avería; tomar un tér-
 mino medio.
averse', repugnante.
aver'sion, aversión, f.
avert', desviar.
a'viary, pajarera, f.
avid'ity, codicia, f.
avoca'tion, ocupación, f.
avoid', evitar.
avoirdupois', peso, m.
avow', declarar.
avow'al, declaración, f.
await', aguardar.
awake', despertar.
award', adjudicar.
aware', to be — of, saber
away', ausente, fuera.
awe, miedo, m.
aw'ful, tremendo.
awhile', algún tiempo.
awk'ward, tosco, rudo.
awk'wardness, grosería, f.
awl, lesna, f.
awn, arista, f.
awn'ing, toldo, m.
awry', oblicuamente.
axe, hacha, f.
ax'iom, axioma, m.
ax'is, eje, m.
ax'le, eje, árbol, m.
aye, sí.
azote', azoe, m.
azot'ic, azótico.
az'ure, azulado.

B.

bab'ble, balbucear.
baboon', cinocéfaló, m.
ba'by, niño, pequeño, m.
bach'elor, bachiller, soltero, m.
bacil'lus, bacilo, m.
back, espalda, f.
back'bite, difamar.
back'bone, espinazo, m.
back'er, partidario, m. [te, m.
back'gammon, juego de cheque-

back'ground, fondo, m.
back-pay'ment, paga atrasada, f.
back'slide, apostatar.
back'ward, de espaldas.
ba'con, tocino, m.
bacte'ria, bacteria, f.
bad, mal, perverso.
badge, señal, divisa.
bad'ger, tejón, m.
baf'fle, eludir.

bag, ensacar.
bag, saco, m.; talega, f.
baggage, bagaje, equipaje, m.
bag'no, lupanar.
bag'pipe, gaita, f.
bail, fianza, f.
bai'liff, alguacil, m.
bait, cebo, m.
baize, bayeta, f.
bake, cocer en horno.
bak'er, panadero, m.
bal'ance, balanza, f.; saldo, balance, m.
bal'cony, balcón, m.
bald, calvo.
bale, bala, f.; fardo, m.
balk, frustrar.
ball, bola, bala, f.; baile, m.
bal'lad, balada, f.
bal'last, lastre, m.
bal'let, baileto, m.
balloon', máquina aerostática, f.
bal'lot, bolilla para votar, f.
balm, bálsamo, m.
balm'y, balsámico.
bal'uster, balaustre, m.
bal'ustrade, balaustrada, f.
bamboo', bambú, m.
bamboo'zle, engañar.
ban, bando, anuncio, m.
bana'na, banana, f.
band, banda, faja; orquesta, f.
band'age, vendaje, m.
bandan'a, bandana, f.
ban'dit, bandolero, salteador, m.
ban'dy disputarse.
ban'dy-legged, patizambo.
tane', veneno, m.
bangs, flequillos, m. pl.
ban'ish, desterrar.
bank, orilla, f.; banco, m.
bank'er, banquero, m.
bank-note, billete de banco, m.
bank'rupt, insolvente, m.
bank'ruptcy, bancarrota, f.
bank-stock, acciones de banco, f. pl.
ban'ner, bandera, f.
ban'quet, banquete, m.
ban'ter, zumbar.
bap'tism', bautismo, m.
baptize', bautizar.

bar, barra; tranca, f.; estrados, m. pl.
barb, barba; púa, f.;—**ed wire**, alambre de púas, m.
barba'rian, hombre bárbaro, m.
bar'barous, bárbaro.
barbed, barbado.
bar'ber, barbero, m.
bard, bardo, m.
bare, desnudo.
bare'footed, descalzo.
bare'headed, descubierto.
bare'ly, apenas.
bar'gain, pactar; ganga, f.
barge, falúa, f.
bar-iron, hierro en barras, m.
bark, corteza; ladra, f.
bar'ley, cebada, f.
bar'maid, moza de taberna, f.
barn, granero, henil, m.
bar'nacle, bernicla, f.
barom'eter, barómetro, m.
bar'on, barón, m.
bar'rack, cuartel, m.
bar'rel, barril, m.
bar'ren, estéril.
barricade', barricada, f.
bar'rier, barrera, f.
bar-room, taberna, f.
bar'row, angarillas, f. pl.
bar'ter, trocar, cambiar.
bar'ytone, barítono, m.
bas'alt, basalto, m.
base, fondo, m.; base, f.
base'less, sin fondo.
base'ment, basamento, m.
base'ness, bajeza, f.
bash'ful, vergonzoso.
ba'sin, jofaina, f.
bask, asolear.
bas'ket, cesta, f.
bass, lobina, f.
bass, bajo.
baste, hilvanar, pringar.
batch, cochura, f.
bath, baño, m.
bat'ter, batido, m.
bat'tle, combate, m.; batallar.
bawl, gritar.
bay'onet, bayoneta, f.
be, ser, estar, tener.
beach, costa, ribera, orilla, f.
bea'con, faro, fanal.

- bead**, cuenta, f.-s, abalorios, m.pl.
bea'dle, macero; bedel, m.
beak, pico, m.
beam, viga, f.
bean, haba, f.
bear, sostener. sobrellevar.
bear, oso, m.
beard, barba, f.
bear'er, portador, m.
beast, bestia, f.
beast'liness, bestialidad, f.
beat, golpear; batir.
beau'ty, hermosura, f.
beav'er, castor, m.
because', porque, á causa de.
beck, seña, f.
become', sentar bien; volverse.
bed, cama, f.
bed'ding, ropa de cama, f.
bedim', oscurecer.
bed'stead, armazón de cama, f.
bee, abeja, f.
beech, haya, f.
beef, carne de buey, ó de vaca, f.
bee'-hive, colmena, f.
bee'-line, línea derecha, f.
beer, cerveza, f.
bees'wax, cera, f.
beet, acelga, f.
bee'tle, escarabajo, m.
before', antesadelante; enfrente.
before'hand, de antemano.
be'friend', favorecer, patrocinar.
beg, mendigar. rogar.
beg'gar, mendigo, m.
begin', comenzar.
begone', ¡fuera!
beguile', engañar.
benalf', in my —, en mi favor.
behave', comportarse.
behead', decapitar.
behind', detrás; atrás; inferior.
behind'hand, con atraso.
behold', contemplar.
be'ing, existencia, f.
belch, eructar.
bel'fry, campanario, m.
belief', fe, creencia, f.
believe', creer.
belle, campana, f.
belladon'na, belladona, f.
belle, joven hermosa, f.
bel'low, bramar.
- bel'lows**, fuelle, m.
bell'ringer, campanero, m.
bel'ly, vientre, m.
belong', pertenecer.
below', debajo, inferior.
belt, cinturón, m.
bel'ting, correaje, m.
bench, banco, m.
bend, encorvar.
beneath', debajo, abajo.
benedic'tion, bendición, f.
benefac'tion, beneficio, m.
bene'volence, benevolencia, f.
benumb', entorpecer.
bequeath', legar en testamento
bereave'ment, despojo, m.
ber'ry, baya, f.
beseech', suplicar.
beset', sitiar.
beside'(s), al lado de; además;
 sobre.
besiege', sitiar.
best, mejor, lo mejor.
bestial'ity, bestialidad, f.
bestow', conferir.
bet, apuesta, f.; apostar.
betroth', contraer esponsales.
between', entre, en medio de.
bev'el, cartabón, m. cóncavo.
bev'erage, bebida; f.
bev'y, bandada, f.
bewail', lamentar.
beware', guardarse.
bewild'er, descaminar.
bewitch', encantar, hechizar.
beyond', más allá, fuera de.
bi'as, al sesgo.
bib, babor, m.
Bi'ble, Biblia, f.
bi'cycle, bicicleta, f.
bic'ker, escaramupear.
bid, convidar, pujar, ordenar.
bide, sufrir, aguantar.
bier, fétetro, ataud, m.
bi'furcated, dividido en dos
 puntas. bifurcado.
big, grande, lleno.
big'amy, bigamia, f.
big'ot, beatón, m.
big'oted, santurrón.
bile, bilis, f.
bilge, pantoque, m.
bil'ious, bilioso.

bill , pico, honcejo, m.; cuenta, f.	bliss , felicidad, f.
bil'liards , billar, m.	blis'ter , vejiga, f.; ampollarse.
bil'low , oleada, f.	blithe , alegre.
bin , artesón, m.	bliz'zard , huracán, de nieve, m.
bi'nary , binario.	bloat , hinchar.
bind , atar; encuadernar. [m.	blob'ber , burbuja, f.
bin'der , atador, encuadernador.	block , zoquete, motón, m
bind'ery , taller de encuaderna- ción, m. [nación.	blockade' , bloqueo, m.
bind'ing , obligatorio; encuader- bin'nacle, bitácora, f.	block'head , necio, m.
binoc'ular , binocular.	block'house , fortaleza, f.
bio'graphy , biografía, f.	blonde , rubia, f.
bi'ped , bípede, m.	blood , sangre, f.
birch , abedul, m.	blood'hound , sabueso, m.
bird , ave, f.; pájaro, m.	blood'shed , matanza, f.
birth , nacimiento, m.	blood'shot , ensangrentado.
bit , bocado, pedacito, m.	blood'stone , hematites, m.
bitch , perra, f.	blood'y , sangriento.
bite , morder.	blos'som , flor, f. florecer.
bit'ter , amargo.	blot , manchar.
black , negro.	blotch , roncha, f.
black'berry , zarzamora, f.	blot'ter , secante, m.
black'bird , mirlo, m.	blouse , blusa, f.
black'en , ennegrecer; difamar.	blow , soplar.
black'guard , calumniador, m.	blow'er , soplador, m.
black'leg , bribón, m.	blow'pipe , soplete, m.
black'smith , herrero, m.	blub'ber , grasa de ballena, f.
blad'der , vejiga, f.	blud'geon , cachiporra, f.
blade , brizna; hoja, f.	blue , azul; mal de bazo, m.
blame , culpar, reprobar; censu- blame'less, inocente. [ra, f.	blue'stocking , mujer docta, f.
blanch , blanquear.	bluff , rudo.
bland , suave.	blun'der , desatino, m.
blank , blanco.	blunt , lardo, obtuso.
blank'et , covija, manta, f.	blush , rubor, m.; ponerse colo- rado.
blaspheme' , blasfemar.	bo'a , boa, f.
blast , soplo de aire m.	boar , verraco, m.
bla'tant , vocinglero.	board a ship, to , abordar un navío.
blaze , llama, f.	board , tabla, mesa, f.
bleach , blanquear al sol.	boar'der , pupilo, m. pensionista, f
bleach'er , blanqueador, m.	boar'ding-house , casa de huéspedes, pedes, f.
bleat , balar.	boar'ding-school , casapensión, f.
bleed , sangrar.	boast , jactarse.
bleed'ing , sangría, f.	boat , bote, m., barca, f.
blem'ish , tacha, f.	boat'swain , contramaestre, m.
blend , mezclar.	bob , bambolear, colgar; ploma- da, f.; golpe, m.
biess , bendecir.	bob'bin , ovillo, m.; canilla, f.
bless'ing , bendición, f.	bob'tail , rabón, m.
blight , marchitar.	bode , presagiar.
blind , ciego, cegar.	bod'ice , corsé, m.
blind'ness , ceguedad, f.	bod'y , cuerpo, m.
blink , guñar.	

bog, pantano, m.
bo'gus, postizo.
boil, hervir, cocer.
boi'ler, marmita; caldera, f.
bois'terous, borrascoso.
bold, intrépido.
bol'ster, travesero, m.
bolt, dardo, m.; cerrar.
bo'lus, bola, f.
bomb, bomba, f.
bombard', bombardear.
bombard'ment, bombardeo, m.
bom'bast, hinchazón, f.
bond, ligadura, obligación, f.
bone, hueso, m.
boned, osudo, huesudo.
bon'fire, fuego de regocijo, m.
bon'net, bonete, m.
bon'ny, bonito.
bo'nus, cuota, f.
bo'ny, osudo.
boo'by, hombre bobo, m.
book, libro, m.
book'binder, encuadernador de libros, m.
book'keep'er, tenedor de libros, m.
book'keep'ing, teneduría de libros, m.
boon, beneficio, m. alegre.
boor, patán, m.
boot, ganancia; bota, f.
booth, barraca, f.
boo'ty, presa, f.
booze, emborracharse.
bo'rax, borraj, m.
bor'der, orilla, f.
bore, taladrar.
born, nacido.
bo'som, seno, m.
boss, clavo; maestro, m.
bot'anist, botánico, m.
bot'any, botánica, f.
botch, remendar.
both, ambos.
both'er, aturrullar.
bot'tle, botella, f.
bot'tle, embotellar.
bot'tlegreen, verde botella, m.
bot'tom, fondo, m.
bot'tomry, casco y quilla.
bough, rama, m.
bounce, arremeter.

bound, limitar; resaltar; percusión, f.
boun'dary, límite, m.
bound'less, ilimitado.
boun'teous, liberal, munífico.
boun'ty, liberalidad, f.
bouquet', ramo de flores, m.
bow, proa, f.; arco, moño, m.
bow, encorar.
bow'els, intestinos, m. pl.
bowl, taza, bola, f.
bowl'der, guijarro, m.
box, caja, f.; boj, m.
box'er, púgil, m.
boy, muchacho, m.
boy'hood, muchachez, f.
brace, abrazadera, f.; ligar.
brace'let, pulsera, f.
brack'et, puntal, m. soporte, m.
brack'ish, salobre.
brad, tachuela, f.
brag, jactarse.
braid, trenzar.
brain, cerebro, m.
brain'pan, cráneo.
brake, helechal, m; palanca, f; freno, m.
brake'man, guarda-freno, m.
bran, salvado, m.
branch, ramo, m.
brand, infamar; tizón, m.
bran'dy, aguardiente, m.
brass, bronce, m.
brave, bravo.
brawl, quimera, f.
braw'ny, musculoso.
bray, triturar.
braz'en, impudente.
breach, violación, f. brecha, f.
bread, pan, m.
bread'stuff, harinas, f. pl.; granos; cereales, m. pl.
breadth, anchura, f.
break, romper, quebrar.
break'er, quebrador; embate; reventazón, m.
break'fast, almuerzo, m.
breast, pecho, m.
breath, aliento, m.
breathe, respirar.
brech'es, calzones, f. pl.
brech-load'er, fusil de retrocarga, m.

breeze, brisa, f.
brev'ity, brevedad, f.
brew, hacer cerveza.
brew'er, cervecero, m.
brew'ery, cervecería, f.
bribe, cohechar, sobornar.
brick, ladrillo, m.
bride, novia, f.
bride'cake, torta de la boda, f.
bride'groom, novio, m.
bridge, puente, m.
bri'dle, brida, f.
brief, breve.
bri'er, zarza, f.
brig, bergantín, m.
brigade', brigada, f.
brigadier', brigadier, m.
brig'and, bandido, m.
bright, claro.
bright'en, pulir; aclarar.
bril'liant, brillante.
brim, orilla, f.
brim'ful, lleno hasta el borde.
brim'stone, azufre, m.
brine, salmuera, f.
bring, llevar, traer.
brink, margen, m. & f.
brisk, vivo.
bris'tle, erizarse; cerda, f.
brit'tle, frágil.
broad, ancho, abierto.
brocade', brocado, m.
brogue, dialecto Irlandés, m.
broil, asar.
bro'ken, roto.
bro'ker, corredor, m.
bro'kerage, corretaje, m.
bronchi'tis, bronquitis, f.
bronze, bronce, m.
brooch, broche, m.
brook, arroyo, m.
broom, escoba.
broth, caldo, m.
broth'el, burdel, m.
broth'er, hermano, m.
broth'erhood, hermandad, f.
broth'er-in-law, cuñado, m.
brow, ceja, f.
brown, moreno, castaño.
browse, pacer la yerba.
bruise, magullar.
brunette', morena, f.
brunt, choque, m

brush, cepillo, f.
brush'wood, breñal.
brusk, áspero.
brute, bruto, m.
bub'ble, burbuja, f.
buccaneer', corsario, m.
buck, gamo, m.
buck'et, pozal, m.
buck'le, hebillar.
buck'ram, bocacá, m.
buck'shot, balín, m.
buck'skin, cuero de gamo cur-
 tido, m.
buck'wheat, trigo negro, m.
buf'falo, búfalo, m.
buf'fer, paracaque, m.
buffet', alacena.
buffoon', bufón, m.
bug, chinche, f.
bug'gy, calefín, m.
bu'gle, trompa, f.
build, edificar, f.
build'ing, edificio, m.
bulb, bulbo, m.
bulge, hacer agua.
bulk, volúmen; á granel.
bulk'head, mampara, f.
bull, toro, m.
bull'dog, perro de presa.
bul'let, bala, f.
bul'letin, boletín, m.
bul'lion, oro en barras.
bul'lock, novillo capado, m.
bull's-eye, ojo de buey, m.
bul'ly, espadachín, m.
bul'rush, junco, m.
bul'wark, baluarte, m.
bum'ble-bee, abejarrón, m.
bump, hinchazón, f.
bun, cañamiza, f.
bunch, manojo, racimo, bulto, m.
bun'dle, paquete, m.
bung, tapón, m.
bun'gle, chafallar.
bun'ion, juanete, m.
bunk, tarimón, m.
bunt'ing, emberiza, f.
buoy'ant, boyante.
bur'den, carga, f. cuidados, m. pl.
bu'reau, armario, m. ; cómoda, f.
bur'glar, ratero.
bur'gundy, borgoña.
bur'ial, entierro, m.

bur'ly, jactancioso.
burlesque', burlesco, m.
burn, incendiar, arder.
burn'er, mechero, quemador, m.
burn'ish, tomar lustre; bruñir.
burr, capullo, m.
burst, reventar.
bur'y, enterrar.
bush, arbusto, m.
bu'shel, fanega, f.
bus'iness, empleo, negocio, m.
bus'iness-card, tarjeta, f.
busk, ballena de corsé, f.
bus'kin, borceguí; coturno, m.
bust, busto, m.
bus'tle, hacer ruido, m.
bu'sy, ocupado.
bu'sybody, entremetido, m.
but, excepto, menos; pero.

butch'er, carnicero, m.
but'ler, despensero, m.
butt, terrero, blanco, m.
but'ter, manteca, mantequilla, f.
but'tercup, amargón, m.
but'terfly, mariposa, f.
but'terine, oleomargarina, f.
but'termilk, suero de mantequilla.
but'ton, botón, m.
but'tonhole, ojal, m.
buy, comprar.
buzz, soplo, m.; zumbar.
buz'zard, modrego, m.
by, por; á, en; de; cerca, al lado de.
by'gone, pasado.
by'-law, ley local, f.
by'-word, proverbio, m.

C.

cab, coche de plaza, m.
cabalis'tic, cabalístico.
cab'bage, berza, col, f.
cab'in, cabaña, camarote de navío, f.
cab'inet, gabinete, m.
ca'ble, cable, m.
cack'le, cacarear.
cadav'erous, cadavérico.
ca'dence, cadencia, f.
cadet', cadete, m.
cage, jaula, f.
cajole', lisonjear.
cake, bollo, m.
calam'ity, calamidad, f.
cal'culate, calcular.
calcula'tion, calculación, f.
cal'dron, caldera, f.
cal'endar, calendario, m.
calf, ternero, m.; pantorrilla, f.
cal'ibre, calibre, m.
cal'ico, zaraza, augaripola, f.
call, llamar, convocar.
cal'ler, visitador, m.
cal'ling, empleo, m.
cal'lous, calloso.

calm, calma, f; quieto.
cal'omel, calomel, m.
calorim'eter, calorímetro, m.
calum'niate, calumniar.
cal'vinist, calvinista, m.
cam'bric, batista, f.
cam'el, camello, m.
cam'eo, camafeo, m.
cam'omile, manzanilla, f.
camp, campo, m.
campaign', campaña, f.
cam'phor, alcanfor, m.
camp'-meeting, oficio divino de campaña, m.
can, poder; —, jarro, m.
canal', estanque; canal, m.
cana'ry-bird, canario, m.
can'cel, cancelar.
can'cer, cangrejo, cáncer.
can'did, cándido.
can'didate, candidato, m.
can'dle, candela, vela.
can'dle-stick, candelero, m.
can'dy, confites, m. pl.
cane, caña, f; bastón, m.
canine' canino.

can'ker, gangrena, f.
can'nibal, canibal, m.
can'non, cañón, m.
cannoneer', artillero, m.
canoe', canoa, f.
can'on, cañón.
can'opy, dosel, m.
cant, jerigonza, f.
canteen', cantina, f.
can'ter, galope corto, m.
canthar'ides, cantáridas, f. pl.
can'ticle, cántico, m.
can'ton, cantón, m.
can'vas, cañamazo, m.
can'vass, solicitar votos.
cap, gorra; birreta, f.
capabil'ity, capacidad, f.
ca'pable, capaz, idóneo.
capa'cious, capaz, espacioso.
capa'city, capacidad, f.
capar'ison, caparazón, m.
cape, cabo, m.; capa, f.
ca'per, cabriola, f.
cap'illary, capilar.
cap'ital, capital, excelente.
cap'italist, capitalista, m.
cap'itol, capitolio, m.
capit'ulate, capitular.
ca'pon, capón, m.
ca'price, capricho, m.
capri'cious, caprichoso.
cap'ricorn, capricornio, m.
cap'sicum, pementero, m.
cap'size, zozobrar.
cap'stan, cabrestante, m.
cap'sule, cápsula, f.; hollejo, m.
cap'tain, capitán, m.
cap'tious, capcioso.
cap'tivate, cautivar.
cap'ture, capturar.
car, carreta, f. carro, m.
car'abine, carabina, f.
car'avan, caravana, f.
car'away, alcaravea, f.
carbolic acid, ácido carbólico, m.
car'bon, carbón.
car'buncle, carbúnculo, m.
car'cass, cadáver, m.
card, cardar.
card, naipes, m.; carta, f.
card-board, cartón, m.
car'diac, cardíaco, m.
car'dinal, cardinal.

card-par'ty, partida de naipes.
care, cuidado, m.; inquietarse.
careen', carenar.
career', carrera, f.
care'ful, cuidadoso.
care'less, descuidado, negligente.
caress', caricia, f.
caress'ing, cariñoso.
ca'ret, marca de omisión, f.
car'go, cargamento de navío, m.
car'icature, caricatura, f.
car'mine, carmín, m.
car'nage, carnicería, f.
car'nal, carnal.
carna'tion, clavel, m.
car'nival, carnaval, m.
carniv'erous, carnívoro.
car'ol, canto alegre, m.
carou'sal, francachuela.
carouse', beber excesivamente.
carp, carpa, f.; —, censurar.
car'penter, carpintero, m.
car'pet, alfombra, f.
car'riage, coche, vehículo, m.
car'rier, portador, m.
car'rión, carroña, f.
car'rot, zanahoria, f.
car'ry, llevar.
cart, carro, m.
car'tilage, cartilago, m.
cartoon', cartón, m.
carve, trincar.
case, estado, caso, m.; caja, f.
case'ment, puerta, ventana, f. [m.
cash, dinero contante, efectivo,
cashier', cajero, m. desaforar.
cask, barril, tonel, casco, m.
cas'ket, cajita para joyas, f.
casi'no, casino, m.
cast, tirar, lanzar; fundir.
cas'tanets, castañuelas, f. pl.
cast'away, naufrago; réprobo, m.
caste, casta, f. [f. pl.
cas'ter, tirador, m.; especieras.
cas'tigate, castigar.
cast'ing vote, voto decisivo, m.
cast-iron, hierro colado, m.
cas'tle, castillo, m.
cas'tor-oil, aceite de castor, m.
cas'ual, casual.
cas'ualty, casualidad, f. acciden-
 te, m.
cat, gato, m.

cat'acombs, catacumbas, f. pl.
cat'alepsy, catalepsis, f.
cat'alogue, catálogo, m.
cat'apult, catapulta, f.
cat'aract, cascada, catarata.
catarrh', catarro, m.
catas'trophe, catástrofe, f.
catch, coger, agarrar.
catch'penny, engaño, f.
catch'up, salsa picante, f.
cat'echism, catecismo, m.
cat'echize, catequizar.
cat'egory, categoría, f.
ca'ter, proveer.
cat'erpillar, oruga, f.
cat'gut, cuerda de violón, f.
cathar'tic, catártico.
cathed'ral, catedral, f.
cath'eter, algalia, f.
cath'olic, católico (m.).
cathol'icism, catolicismo, m.
cat'tle, ganado, m.
cau'cus, junta electoral, f.
cau'liflower, coliflor, f.
cause, causa, razón, f.
cause'way, arrecife, m.
caus'tic, cáustico, m.
cau'terise, cauterizar.
cau'tion, caución, f. cuidado, m.
cavalier', caballero, m.
cav'alry, caballería, f.
cave, caverna, f.
cav'ern, caverna, f.
ca'vil, cavilar.
cav'ity, hueco, m.
cease, suspender.
ce'dar, cedro, m.
ceil'ing, cielo raso, m.
cele'brate, celebrar.
celeb'rity, celebridad, f.
celer'ity, celeridad, f.
cel'ery, apio, m.
celes'tial, celeste.
cel'ibacy, celibato, m.
cel'ibate, soltero, m.
cell, celdilla, f.
cel'tar, sótano, m.
cement', argamasa, f.
cem'etery, cementerio, m.
cen'otaph, cenotafio, m.
cen'sure, censura, f.; censurar.
cen'sus, censo, m.
cent, ciento; centavo, m.

centen'rial, centenario.
cen'tigrade, centígrado, m.
cen'tipede, cientopíes.
cen'tral, central.
cen'tre, centro, m.
centrif'ugal, centrifugo.
cen'tury, centuria, f.; siglo, m.
cer'emony, ceremonia, f.
cer'tain, cierto.
certif'icate, certificado, m.
cessa'tion, cesación, m.
ces'sion, cesión, f.
cess'pool, cloaca, f.
chafe, frotar, calentar, irritar.
chaff, zurrón, m.
chaf'ing-dish, escalfeta, f.
chagrin', enfado.
chain, cadena, f.
chair, silla, f.
chal'ice, cáliz, m.
chalk, greda, f.
chal'enge, desafiar.
cham'ber, cámara, f.
cham'ois, gamuza, f.
cham'omile, manzanilla, f.
cham'pion, campeón.
chance, ventura, f.
chan'cellor, cancelario, m.
chandelier', candelero, m.
change, cambiar.
change'able, variable.
chan'nel, canal, m.
chant, canto, m.
cha'os, caos, m.
chap, rajarse.
chap'el, capilla, f.
chap'lain, capellán.
chap'ter, capítulo, m.
char'acter, carácter, m.
characteris'tic, característico.
charade', charada, f.
char'coal, carbón de leña, m.
charge, acusar, imputar.
char'iot, coche de estado.
char'ity, caridad, f.
char'latan, charlatán, m.
charm, encantar.
charm'ing, hechicero.
chart, carta de navegar, f.
char'ter, letra patente, f.
char'ter, fletar.
chase, cazar.
chasm, hendidura, f.; vacío, m.

chaste, casto; puro.
chastise', castigar.
chat, charlar.
chat'tel, bienes muebles, m. pl.
chat'ter, cotorrear.
cheap, barato.
cheat, engañar, defraudar; tram-
 pista, m.
check, reprimir, refrenar, m.
check, cheque, m.; libranza; con-
 traseña, f.; dije, m.
check'er-board, tablero de
 ajedrez, m.
check'mate, mate, m.
cheek, carrillo, m.
cheek'bone, juanete, m.
cheer, alegría, f.; animar.
cheer'ful, alegre.
cheer'less, triste.
cheese, queso, m.
cheese-hop'per, arador, m.
chem'ical, químico.
chemise', camisa, f.
chem'ist, químico, m.
chem'istry, química, f.
cher'ish, mantener, f. [tilla.
cheroot', cigarro forma trompe-
cher'ry, cereza, f.
cher'ub, querubín, m.
chess, juego del ajedrez, m.
chest, pecho, m.; arca, f.
chest'nut, castaña, f.
chew, mascar.
chica'nery, sofisticaría, f.
chick'en, polluelo, m.
chick'en-pox, viruelas locas.
chic'ory, chicoria, f.
chide, reprobar, regañar.
chief, principal, jefe, m.
chil'blain, sabañón, m.
child, infante, hijo, m.
chil'dren, niños, m. pl.
chill, frío, m.
chime, armonía, f.
chime'ra, quimera, f.
chim'ney, chimenea, f.
chim'ney-sweep'er, deshollina-
 dor, m.
chin, barba, f.
chi'na, porcelana, f.
chink, grieta, f.
chintz, zaraza, f.
chip, astilla, f.; desmenuzar.

chiro'graphy, quirografía, f.
chiro'podist, pedicuro, m.
chirp, chirriar.
chis'el, escoplo, m.
chiv'alry, caballería, f.
chlo'rine, clorino, m.
choc'olate, chocolate, m.
choice, preferencia, f.
choice, escogido.
choir, coro, m.
choke, sufocar.
chol'era, cólera, m.
choose, escoger.
chop, tajar.
chop, costilla, f.
chop-house, bodegón, m.
chord, cuerda, f.
chor'ister, corista, m.
cho'rus, coro, m.
ch'ris'ten, cristiano.
Chris'tian, cristiano, m.
Chris'tmas, Natividad, f.
chromat'ic, cromático.
chron'ic, crónico.
chron'icle, crónica, f.
chronol'ogy, cronología, f.
chub'by, cariancho.
chuck'le, cloquear.
chum, camarada, f.
church, iglesia, f.
churn, mantequera, f.; mazar.
ci'der, sidra, f.
cigar', cigarro puro, m.
cigarette', cigarrillo.
cin'der, ceniza gruesa y caliente,
 f.
cin'nabar, cinabrio, m.
cin'namon, canela, f.
ci'pher, cifra, f.
cir'cle, círculo, m.
cir'cuit, circuito, m.
cir'cular, circular.
cir'culate, circular.
circula'tion, circulación, f.
circumcis'ion, circuncisión, f.
circum'ference, circunferencia, f.
cir'cumflex, circunflejo.
circumlocu'tion, circunlocución,
 f.
circumscribe', circunscribir.
cir'cumspect, circunspecto.
cir'cumstance, circunstantia, f.
circumstan'tial, accidental.

circumvent', circumvenir.
cir'cus, circo, m.
cis'tern, cisterna, f.
cit'adel, ciudadela, f.
cita'tion, citación, f.
cite, citar.
cit'izen, ciudadano, f.
cit'izenship, ciudadanía, f.
cit'ric, cítrico.
cit'ron, cidra, f.
cit'y, ciudad, f.
civ'ic, cívico.
civ'il, civil, cortés, m.
civil'ity, civilidad, f.
civiliza'tion, civilización, f.
civ'ilize, civilizar.
clack, arrear.
clad, vestido.
claim, pretender, demandar.
clam'my, viscoso, pegajoso.
clam'or, clamor, m.
clam'orous, clamoroso.
clamp, empalmadura, f.; cepo, m.
clan, familia, raza, f.
clandes'tine, clandestino.
clang, rechinar.
clap, batir.
clar'et, clarete, m.
clar'ify, clarificar.
clar'inet, clarinete, m.
clar'ion, clarín, m.
clasp, abrochar, abrazar.
clasp, broche, m.
clash, choque, m. oposición.
class, clase, orden, f.
clas'sic, clásico.
classifica'tion, clasificación, f.
clas'sify, clasificar.
clat'ter, resonar.
clause, cláusula, f.
clav'icle, clavícula, f.
claw, garra, f.
clay, arcilla, f.; barro, m.
clean, limpio, casto.
clean'liness, limpieza, f.
cleanse, limpiar.
clear, claro, neto.
clear'ance, despejo, m.
clear'ness, claridad, f.
cleat, tachuela, f.
cleav'age, clivaje, m.
cleave, hender.

clea'ver, cuchilla de carnicero, m.
cleft, grieta, f.
clem'ency, clemencia, f.
cier'gy, clero, m.
cler'gyman, eclesiástico, m.
clerk, empleado, dependiente.
clev'er, diestro, hábil.
clew, ovillo de hilo, m.
cli'ent, cliente, m.
cliff, peñasco, m.
climac'teric, climatérico.
cli'mate, clima, m.
cli'max, clímax, m.
climb, escalar.
clinch, pulla, f.
cling, colgar.
clink, resonar.
clip, cortar á raíz.
clip'pings, tundizno, m.
clique, claque.
cloak, capa, f.
clock, reloj, m.
clod, terrón, m.
clog, agolparse, atascarse.
clois'ter, claustro, m.
close, cerrar; preso.
close'ness, estrechez.
clos'et, retrete, gabinete, m.
clot, grumo, m.
cloth, paño, m.
clothe, vestir, cubrir.
cloth'ier, pañero, m.
cloth'ing, vestidos, m. pl.
cloud, nube, f.
clou'dy, nublado.
clout, remiendo.
clove, clavo, m. (flor).
clo'ver, trébol, m.
clown, payaso.
cloy, saciar.
club, casino, cachiporra.
club-foot'ed, patiabierdo.
cluck, cloquear.
clue, véase, *clew*.
clump, bosquecillo, m.
clum'sy, tosco, pesado.
clus'ter, racimo, m.
clutch, empuñar.
clutch, garra, f.
coach, coche, m.; carroza, f.
coach'man, cochero, m.
coac'tion, coacción, f.

coag'ulate, coagular.
 coal, carbón de piedra, m.
 coalesce', juntarse.
 coalheav'er, ganapán, m.
 coalit'ion, coalición, f.
 coarse, basto.
 coast, costa, f.
 coast'er, costero.
 coat, casaca, f.; frac, m.
 coax, lisonjear.
 cob, mazorca.
 cob'balt, cobalto, m.
 cob'bler, zapatero remendón, m.
 cob'web, telaraña, f.
 co'caine, cocaína, f.
 coch'ineal, cochinilla, f.
 cock, gallo, m.
 cock, amartillar, enderezar.
 cock'le, caracol de mar, m.
 co'coa, cacao, m.
 cod, bacalao, m.
 code, código, m.
 cod'icil, codicilo, m.
 coer'cion, coerción, f.
 cof'fee, café, m.
 cof'fer, cofre, m.
 cof'fin, féretro, m.
 cog, diente, engranage.
 co'gency, fuerza, f.
 cog'nate, consanguíneo.
 cog'nizance, conocimiento, m.
 coheir', coheredero, m.
 cohe'rence, coherencia, f.
 coil, rollo, espiral, m. enroscar.
 coin, rincón, m.; moneda acu-
 ñada, f.
 coincide', coincidir.
 coin'cidence, coincidencia, f.
 coke, cok, m.
 cold, frío, m.
 col'ic, cólico, m.
 collab'orate, cooperar.
 collapse' derrumbarse.
 col'lar, collar, m.
 col'lar-bone, clavícula, f.
 collat'eral, colateral.
 colleague', colega.
 collect', recoger.
 collec'tion, colección, f.
 collec'tor, coleccionador; reco-
 gedor; cobrador, m.
 col'lege, colegio, m.
 collide', colidir.

collis'ion, colisión, f.
 collo'quialism, lengua usual, f.
 collu'sion, colusión, f.
 co'lon, colon perfecto (:), m.
 colo'nel, coronel, m.
 colo'nial, colonial.
 col'onist, colono, m.
 col'onize, colonizar.
 colonnade', columnata, f.
 col'ony, colonia, f.
 colos'sal, colosal.
 col'or, color, m.
 col'or-blind, que tiene daltonis-
 mo.
 colt, potro, m.
 colt'er, reja, de arado.
 col'umn, columna, f.
 com'atose, comatoso.
 comb, peine, m.
 combat', combatir.
 combat'ive, combativo.
 combine', combinar.
 combus'tion, combustión, f.
 come, venir.
 com'edy, comedia, f.
 come'ly, garboso.
 com'et, cometa, f.
 com'fort, confortación, f.; con-
 fortar; comodidad, f.
 com'ic, cómico.
 com'ma, coma, f.
 command', comandar.
 command'ment, mandato, m.
 commem'orate, conmemorar.
 commence', comenzar.
 commence'ment, principio, m.
 commend', encomendar.
 comment', comentar.
 com'mentary, comentario, m.
 com'merce, comercio, m.
 commer'cial, comercial.
 commis'erate, compadecer.
 commis'sion, comisión, f.
 commis'sion = merchant, comi-
 sionista, m.
 commit', cometer.
 commit'tee, comité, m.
 commo'dious, cómodo.
 commod'ity, ventaja, f.
 com'modore, jefe de escuadra, m.
 com'mon, común; bajo. [terra].
 com'mons, Cámara Baja (Ingl-
 com'monwealth, república, f.

commo'tion, tumulto, m.
commu'nicate, comunicar.
communica'tion, comunicación.
 f.
commu'nicative, comunicativo.
commu'nity, comunidad, f.
commuta'tion, mudanza, f.
commute', conmutar.
com'pact, compacto, m.
compan'ion, compañero, m
com'pany, compañía, f.
com'parable, comparable.
compare', comparar.
compart'ment, compartimiento,
 m.
com'pass, compás, m.; brújula, f.
compas'sion, compasión, f.
compass'ionate, compasivo.
compat'ible, compatible.
compel', compeler.
compend', compendio m.
com'pensate, compensar.
compensa'tion, compensación, f.
compete', competir.
com'petence, competencia, f.
com'petent, competente.
competi'tion, rivalidad.
compile', compilar.
compil'er, redactor, m.
compla'cency, complacencia, f.
complain', quejarse.
complai'sance, cortesía, f.
complete', completar.
com'plex, complejo.
complex'ion, complexión, f.
com'plicate, complicar.
complica'tion, complicación, f.
com'pliment, cumplimento, m.
compliment'ary, cumplimentero.
comply', cumplir.
compo'nent, componente.
compose', componer.
compo'ser, compositor, m.
compos'ite, compuesto.
composi'tion, composición, f.
compos'itor, cajista, m.
compo'sure, tranquilidad, f.
compound', componer.
comprehend', comprender.
comprehen'sive, comprensivo.
compress', comprimir.
com'press, cabezal, m.
comprise', comprender.

com'promise, compromiso, m.;
 comprometer.
comptrol'ler, contralor, m.
compul'sion, compulsión, f.
compunc'tion, compunción, f.
compute', computar.
com'rade, camarada, f.
con'cave, cóncavo.
conceal', esconder, ocultar.
concede', conceder.
conceit', presunción, f.
conceit'ed, afectado, vano.
conceive', concebir.
con'centrate, concentrar.
concentra'tion, concentración, f.
concep'tion, concepción, f.
concern', concernir; negocio, m.
concern'ing, tocante.
con'cert, concierto, m.
concess'ion, concesión, f.
conch, concha, f.
conci'l'iate, conciliar.
concese', conciso.
conclude', concluir.
conclu'sion, conclusión, f.
concoct', cocer.
concoct'ion, cocción, f.
concom'itant, concomitante, m.
concord'ance, concordancia, f.
con'course, concurso, m.
concrete', concreto, m.
con'cubine, concubina, f.
concur', concurrir.
concus'sion, concusión, f.
condemn', condenar.
condensa'tion, condensación, f.
condense', condensar.
conden'ser, condensador, m.
condescend', condescender.
condi'tion, condición, f.
condi'tional, condicional.
condole', condolerse.
condo'lence, condolencia.
condu'cive, conducente.
con'duct, conducta, f.
conduc'tor, conductor, m.
conduit, conducto, tubo, m.
cone, cono, m.
confec'tion, confitura, f.; confites,
 m. pl.
confec'tioner, confitero, m.
confec'tionery, confitería, f.
confed'erate, confederado.

<p> confer', conferenciar; conferir. confess', confesar. confes'sor, confesor, m. confidant', confidente. confide', confiar. confine', confin, m. confine'ment, prisión, f. confirm', confirmar. con'fiscate, confiscar. conflagra'tion, conflagración, f. conflict', desavenir. con'flict, conflicto, m. con'fluence, confluencia, f. conform', conformar(se). conforma'tion, conformación, f. confound', turbar, confundir. confuse', confundir. confute', confutar, refutar. congeal', helar. conge'nial, congenial. conges'tion, congestión, f. conglom'erate, conglomerar. congrat'ulate, congratular. congratula'tion, felicitation. f. con'gregate, congregar. congrega'tion, congregación, f. con'gress, congreso, m. congru'ity, congruencia, f. conjec'ture, conjeturar. conjoint', asociado. con'jugal, conyugal. con'jugate, conjugar. conjunc'tion, conjunción, f. connect', juntar, conectar. connex'ion, conexión, f. conniv'ance, connivencia, f. connive', disimular. [m. con'noisseur, conocedor, perito, connau'bial, conyugal. co'noid, conoide, m. con'quer, conquistar. con'quest, conquista, f. con'science, conciencia, f. conscien'tious, concienzudo. con'scious, á sabiendas. consec'utive, consecutivo. consent', consentir. consen'tient, acorde; unifor- [m. con'sequence, consecuencia, f. conserv'ative, conservativo. conserv'atory, conservatorio, m. </p>	<p> consid'er, considerar. consid'erable, considerable notable; cuantioso. considera'tion, consideración, f. consign', consignar. consign'er, consignador, m. consign'ment, consignación, f. consist', consistir. console', consolar. consol'idate, consolidar. conspic'uouus, conspicuo. conspir'acy, conspiración, f. conspire', conspirar. con'stable, condestable, m. con'stant, constante. constella'tion, constelación, f. consterna'tion, consternación, f. con'stipate, estreñido; constiparse constipa'tion, constipación, f. constit'uency, junta electoral, f. constit'uent, constituyente. con'stitute, constituir. constitu'tion, constitución, f. constitu'tional, constitucional. constrain', constreñir. construct', construir. construe', construir. con'sul, cónsul, m. consult', consultar. consulta'tion, consulta, f. consume', consumir. consum'er, consumidor. consumma'tion, consumación, f. consump'tion, consumción. con'tact, contacto, tocamiento. conta'gion, contagio, m.; infi- ción, infección, f. contain', contener. contam'inate, contaminar. contemn', despreciar. con'template, contemplar. contempora'neous, contemporá- neo. contempt', desdén, m. contemp'tible, despreciable. contend', contender. content', contento. con'tents, lo contenido, m. conten'tion, contención, f. content'ment, contentamiento. m. con'test, disputar; disputa, f. con'text, contexto, m. </p>
---	---

contig'uous, contiguo.
 con'tinent, continente, m.
 continent'al, continental.
 contin'gency, contingencia, f.
 contin'ue, continuar.
 con'tour, contorno, m.
 con'traband, contrabando, m.
 con'tract, pacto, contrato.
 contract', contraer.
 contrac'tion, contradicción, f.
 contradict', contradecir.
 contradic'tion, contradicción, f.
 con'trary, contrario.
 con'trast, contraste, m.
 contrast', contrastar.
 con'tribute, contribuir.
 contribu'tion, contribución, f.
 con'trite, contrito.
 contrive', inventar.
 contri'vance, designio; ingenio, m.
 control', restringir; inspección, f.
 controll'er, contralor, m.
 con'troversy, controversia, f.
 contuma'cious, contumaz.
 contume'ly, contumelia, f.
 contu'sion, contusión, f.
 conun'drum, acertijo.
 convales'cence, convalecencia, f.
 convales'cent, convaleciente.
 con'vene', convocar.
 conven'ience, conveniencia, f.
 conven'ient, conveniente, cómo-do.
 con'vent, convento, m.
 conven'tion, convención, junta, f.
 converge', convergir.
 conver'sant, versado en.
 conversa'tion, conversación, f.
 converse', conversar.
 convert', convertir (se).
 con'vex, convexo.
 convey', transportar.
 convey'ance, transporte, m.
 con'vict, convicto, m.
 convict', convencer.
 convic'tion, convicción, f.
 convince', convencer.
 conviv'ial, sociable.
 convoke', convocar.
 convulse', convulsar.
 convul'sion, convulsión, f.
 convolu'tion, conjunto, m.

cook, cocinero, m.; cocinar.
 cool, fresco.
 cool'er, enfriadera, f.
 cool'ing, refrescante.
 coop, caponera, f.
 coop'er, tonelero, m.
 coop'erage, tonelería, f.
 coop'erate, cooperar.
 coop'erative, cooperativo.
 co'pal, copal, m.; ánimo, f.
 copart'ner, socio, m.
 cope, hacer frente, copar.
 cop'ious, copioso.
 cop'per, cobre, m.
 cop'peras, caparrosa, f.
 cop'y, copia, f.; copiar.
 cop'yright, propiedad de una obra literaria, f.
 coquet'ry, coquetería, f.
 coquette', coqueta; carantoñera, f.
 co'ral, coral, m.
 cord, cuerda, f.
 cord'age, cordaje, m.
 cor'dial, cordial.
 cordial'ity, cordialidad, sinceridad, f.
 cor'duroy', terciopelo cruzado, m.
 core, corazón, interior, m.
 cork, alcornoque, corcho, m.
 cork'-screw, tirabuzón, m.
 corn, grano; callo, m.
 corn'cob, mazorca, f.
 corned-beef, carne asada prensada.
 cor'ner, ángulo, rincón, m.
 cornet', corneta, f.
 cor'nice, cornisa, f.
 cornuco'pia, cornucopia, f.; cucurucho, m.
 corona'tion, coronación, f.
 cor'onet, corona pequeña, f.
 cor'poral, caporal, m.
 corps, cuerpo de ejército, m.
 corpse, cadáver, m.
 cor'pulent, gordo.
 correct', corregir.
 correc'tion, corrección, f.
 correspond', corresponder.
 corrode', corroer.
 cor'rugated, corrugado.
 corrupt', corromper.
 corrup'tion, corrupción, f.

corsair', corsario, m.
cor'set, corsé, m.
cosme'tic, cosmético, m.
cosmopol'itan, cosmopolita, m.
cost, costar, n. gasto, m.
cos'tive, estreñado.
cost'ly, costoso, suntuoso.
cot, catre, m.
co'terie, camarilla, f.
cot'tage, cabaña, casucha, f.
cot'ton, algodón, m.; cotoña, f.
couch, canapé, lecho, m.
cough, tos, f.; toser. [m.
coun'sel, aconsejar, n. consejo,
coun'sellor, consejero, m.
count, contar, n. cuenta, f.
count, conde, -ess, condesa.
coun'tenance, sostener n. cara, f.
coun'ter, contador, mostrador.
 tanto, m.; contra.
coun'teract, contrariar, frustrar.
coun'terbalance, contrapesar. [m.
coun'terfeit, contrahacer, n. falso,
coun'terfeiter, falsificador.
coun'termand, revocar.
coun'termove, defensa, f.
coun'terplea, réplica, f.
coun'terplot, contrateta, f.
coun'ting-house, despacho, m.
count'less, innumerable.
coun'try, campaña, patria, f.
coun'tryman, conciudadano, m.
coun'ty, condado, m.
cou'ple, pareja, m.; juntar.
cour'age, coraje, f.
coura'geous, valeroso,
course, curso, m.; carrera, f.;
 of course, naturalmente.
court, corte, f.; tribunal, patio,
 m.; cortejar.
court'eous, cortés.
cour'tesy, cortesía, f.
court'ly, cortesmente.
court plas'ter, tafetán inglés, m.
court'ship, cortejo, m.
cous'in, primo, -a. —**german**,
 primo hermano.
cove, caleta, f.
cov'enant, estipular; pacto, m.
cov'er, cubrir; cubierta, f.
cov'ert, secreto.
cov'et, codiciar, desear.
cow, vaca, f.

cow'ard, cobarde, m.
cowl, capucho, m.
cow'slip, vellorita, f.
cow'pox, vacuna, f.
coy, recatado, modesto.
co'zy, cómodo, abrigado.
crab, cangrejo, m. —**bed**, áspero.
crack, crujido, m.; hender.
crack'er, galleta, f.
crad'le, cuna, f.; mecer.
craft, arte, m.; astucia, f.
crafts'man, artesano, m.
crag, cima de un despeñadero.
cram, rellenar, cebar.
cramp, calambre, m.
cran'berry, arandilla, f.
crane, grua, cigüeña, f.
crani'um, cráneo, m.
crank, cigüeñal, m.; manivela, f.
cran'ny, grieta, f.
crape, crespón, m.
crash, fracaso, m.; estallar.
crass, grueso, craso.
crate, cesta grande para lozas, f.
crat'er, cráter, m.
cravat', corbata, f.
crave, desear, implorar.
crav'en, cobarde.
crav'ing, deseo ardiente, m.
craw'fish, cangrejo de río, m.
cray'on, lápiz, m.
craze, delirio, m.; delirar.
cray'zy, caduco, loco.
creak, crujir.
cream, crema, f.
crease, pliegue, m.; plegar.
create', crear.
crea'tor, criador, m.
crea'ture, criatura, f.
cred'ence, creencia, f.
credent'ials, credenciales, f. pl.
cred'it, crédito, m.; abonar.
cred'itor, acreedor, m.
credul'ity, credulidad, f.
cred'ulous, crédulo. [f.
creed, credo, m.; profesión de fé,
creek, arroyo, m.
creep, arrastrar, serpentear.
creep'er, enredadera, f.
crem'ate, incinerar.
cre'ole, criollo, -a. [f.
cres'cent, creciente, media luna
cres'ses, water —, pl. berro, m.

crest, cresta, f.
crest'fallen, abatido.
crev'ice, raja, f.
crew, banda, tropa, f. (mar)
 tripulación, f.
crib, pesebre, m.; copiar.
cric'ket, grillo, m.
crime, crimen, m.; culpa, f.
crim'inal, criminal.
crim'son, carmesí, m.
cringe, adular con bajeza.
crin'oline, crinolina, f.
crip'ple, cojo, manco, averiado.
cri'sis, crisis, f.
crisp, crespo.
crit'e rion, criterio, m.
crit'ic, crítico, m.
crit'icise, criticar.
croak, graznar.
crock'ery, loza, f.; vasijas de
 barro, f. pl.
croc'odile, cocodrilo, m.
crone, anciana, vieja, f.
cro'ny, compinche, m.
crook, gancho, artificio, m.
crook'ed, torcido, corvo.
crop, buche de ave; cosecha, f.
 cosechar, cortar.
cross, cruz, f.; atravesar; con-
 trario.
cross-examina'tion, repreguntas,
 f. pl.
cross-exam'ine, repreguntar á un
 testigo.
cross'-grained, vetado.
crouch, agacharse.
croup, obispillo, m.; toz ferina, f.
crout, berza salada, f.
crow, cuervo, m.
crowd, gentío, m.; amontonar
crown, corona, f.; coronar.
crown-glass, vidrio fino, m.
cruc'ible, crisol, m.
cru'cifix, crucifijo, m.
cru'city, crucificar.
crude, crudo.
cru'el, cruel.
cru'elty, crueldad, f.
cru'et, vinagrera, f.
cruise, navegar; piratear.
cruis'er, crucero.
crumb, miga, f.
crum'ble, desmigajar.

crum'pet, bollo blando, m.
crum'ple, manosear.
crusade', cruzada, f.
crush, apretar.
crust, costra, f.
crutch, muleta, f.
cry, gritar; grito, m.
crypt, cripta, f.
crypt'ogram, criptógamo, m.
crys'tal, cristal, m.
crystalliza'tion, cristalización, f.
cube, cañorro, m.
cube, cubo, m.
cuc'koo, cuco, m.
cu'cumber, cohombro, m.
cud, rumiar.
cud'gel, garrote, m.
cue, cola, f.; taco, apunte, m.
cuff, puñada, vuelta de manga,
 f. puño, m.
cuirass', coraza, f.
cul'inary, culinario.
cull', escoger.
cul'minate, culminar.
cul'pable, culpable, criminal.
cul'prit, reo acusado, m.
cul'tivate, cultivar.
cul'ture, cultura, f.
cum'bersome, engorroso.
cum'in, comino, m.
cun'ning, experto, astuto.
cup, copa, taza, f.
cup'board, armario, m.
cupid'ity, concupiscencia, f.
cu'pola, cúpula, f.
cur, perro de mala ralea, m.
cu'rate, párroco, m.
cura'tor, curador, m.
curb, freno, m.; refrenar.
curd, cuajada, f.
cur'dle, coagular.
cure, cura, f.; curar.
cur'few, retreta, apaga fuego.
curios'ity, curiosidad, f.
cu'rious, curioso.
curl, rizo de pelo, m.; tortuosi-
 dad, f.
cur'ly, rizado.
cur'rant, grosella, f.
cur'gency, circulación, f.; mo-
 neda corriente, f.; papel co-
 rriente, m.
cur'rent, corriente; curso, m.

curri'culum, curso, estudio, m.
cur'rier, cortidor, m.
cur'ry, almohazar.
cur'ry-comb, almohaza, f.
curse, maldecir, blasfemar; imprecación, f.
curs'ed, maldito.
cur'sory, precipitado.
curt, sucinto.
curtail', acortar; abreviar.
cur'tain, cortina, f.; telón en los teatros, m.
cur'vature, curvatura; comba, f.
curve, encorvar; corva, f.
curvilin'ear, curvilíneo.
cush'ion, cojín, m.; almohada, f.
cus'p, punta, cuerna, f.
cus'pidore, escupidor, f.
cus'tard, natillas, f. pl.; jiricaya, f.
custo'dian, guardián, m.
cus'tody, custodia, f.; encierro, m.
cus'tom, costumbre, f. uso, m.
cus'tomary, usual, ordinario.
cus'tomer, parroquiano, marchante, m.

cus'tom-house, aduana, f. —, **of-ficer**, aduanista, aduanero, m.
cus'toms, impuestos, m. pl.; aduana, f.
cut, cortar, herir; cortadura, f.
cuta'neous, cutáneo.
cute, agudo.
cutic'ular, cuticular.
cut'lass, machete, m.
cut'ler, cuchillero, m.
cut'lery, cuchillería, f.
cut'let, chuleta, f.
cut'ter, cortador, m.
cut'throat, asesino, m.
cut'ting, cortadura, f.
cut'water, tajamar, m.
cy'cle, ciclo, m.
cy'clone, ciclón, m.
cyl'inder, cilindro, rollo, m.
cylin'drical, cilíndrico.
cym'bal, címbalo, m.
cyn'ic, cínico.
Cy'nosure, Cinosura, f.
cy'press, ciprés, m.
cyst, quiste, m.
czar, Zar, m.
czari'na, Zarina, f.

D.

dab, clisar.
dab'ble, rociar.
dace, albur, m.
dac'tyl, dáctilo, m.
dad, papá, m.
da'do, dado, cubo, m.
da'fodil, narciso, m.
dag'ger, puñal, m. daga, f.
da'i'ly, diario.
dain'ty, delicado.
dai'ry, lechería, f.
dai'sy, margarita, f.
dale, cañada, f.
dal'ly, bobear; dilatar.
dam, madre, f.; dique, m.; presa, f.
dam, estancar.
dam'age, detrimento, m; avería, f. daño, perjuicio, m.
dam'age, dañar; averiar.

dam'ask, damasco, m.
dame, dama, f.
damn, condenar; despreciar.
damp, húmedo.
dam'per, sordina, f.
damp'ness, humedad, f.
dam'sel, damisela, f.
dam'son, damascena, f.
dance, danza, f.; bailar.
dan'deion, diente de león, m.
dand'ruff, caspa, f.
dan'dy, petimetre, m.
dan'ger, peligro, m.
dan'gerous, peligroso, m.
dap'per, vivaracho.
dare, osar; atreverse.
dar'ing, osado.
dark, opaco, oscuro.
dark'ness, oscuridad.
dar'ling, amado, favorito, m.

darn, zurcir.
dart, dardo, m.; lanzar.
dar'winism, darwinismo, m.
dash, arrojar.
das'tard, collón, m.
date, data, fecha, f. dátil, m.
da'tive, dativo.
daugh'ter, hija, f.
daughter-in-law, nuera, f.
daunt, intimidar.
dawn, alba, f.
day, día, m.
day'light, luz del día, f.
dazed, atontado.
daz'zle, deslumbrar.
dea'con, diácono, m.
dead, muerto, flojo.
dead'en, amortecer.
dead'ly, mortalmente.
deaf, sordo.
deal, parte, cantidad, f.
deal, traficar dar las cartas.
deal'er, mercader, m.
deal'ing, conducta, f.
dear, caro, costoso.
dearth, carestía, f.
death, muerte, f.
death'like, letárgico, m.
debar, excluir.
debase', envilecer; falsificar.
debate', debate, m.; debatir.
debauch', hacer exceso, m.
debut'ure, vale, m.
debil'ity, debilidad, f.
deb'it, debe, m; cargar en una cuenta.
debris', restos, m. pl.
debt, deuda, f.
debt'or, deudor, m.
debut', comienzo, m.
decade', década, f.
decamp', decampar.
decant'er, garrafa, f.
decay', decaer.
decease', muerte, f.
deceased', finado.
deceit', engaño, m.
Decem'ber, Diciembre, m.
de'cent, decente.
decide', decidir.
dec'imal, decimal.
deciph'er, descifrar.
decis'ion, decisión, f.

deck, cubierta, baraja.
declama'tion, declamación,
declara'tion, declaración, f.
declare' declarar.
declen'sion, declinación, f.
decline', declinar.
decliv'ity, declividad, f.
decoc'tion, decocción, f.
decompose', descomponer; descomponerse.
decomposi'tion, descomposición.
dec'orate, decorar.
dec'orous, decoroso.
decor'um, decoro, m.
decoy', atraer. engañar.
decrease', disminuir.
decree', decreto, m.
decrep'it, decrepito,
ded'icate, dedicar.
deduce', deducir.
deduct', deducir.
deed, acción, f. hecho, m.
deem, juzgar.
deep, profundo.
deer, ciervo, m.
deer'hound, galgo, m.
deface', borrar, afear.
defal'cate, defalcicar.
defalca'tion, defalcico, m.
defame', difamar.
defeat', derrotar.
defect', defecto, m.
defence', defensa, f.
defend', defender.
defer', diferir.
def'icit, déficit, m.
defile', desfilar.
define', definir.
def'inite, definido.
deflect', desviarse.
deform', desformar.
defraud', defraudar.
defray', costear.
deft, despierto.
defunct', difunto.
defy', desafiar.
degen'erate, degenerar.
degluti'tion, deglución, f.
degrade', degradar.
degree', grado, m.
de'ify, defificar.
deign, dignarse.
de'ist, deísta, m.

de'ity, deidad, f.
 deject', abatar.
 delay', diferir; dilación, f.
 delect'able, deleitoso.
 del'egate, delegar.
 del'egate, delegado; comisiona-
 do, m.
 delib'erate, prudente; deliberar.
 del'icacy, delicadeza, f.
 delic'ious, delicioso.
 delight', delicia, f.; agradar.
 delin'cate, delinear.
 delin'quency, delito, m.
 delin'quent, delincuente, m.
 deli'rious, delirante.
 deliv'er, libertar; entregar.
 deliv'ery, entrega, f.
 dell, barranco, m.
 delude' engañar.
 del'uge, inundación, f.
 delu'sion, dolo, m.; ilusión, f.
 delve, cavar.
 dem'agogue, demagogo, m.
 demand', demanda, f. demandar.
 demea'nor, porte, m.
 demen'ted, demente
 demer'it, demérito, m.
 dem'ijohn, damajuana, f.
 democ'racy, democracia, f.
 demol'ish, demoler.
 dem'onstrate, demostrar.
 demur', objetar; vacilar.
 den, caverna, f.
 denom'inate, denominar.
 denote', denotar.
 denounce', denunciar.
 dense, denso.
 dent, abollar, dentar.
 den'tist, dentista, m.
 deny', negar, abjurar.
 depart', partir.
 depart'ment, departamento, m.
 depart'ure, partida, salida, f.
 depend', depender.
 depict', pintar.
 deplore', deplorar.
 depop'ulate, despoblar.
 deporta'tion, deportación, f.
 deport'ment, conducta, f.
 depose', deponer.
 depos'it, depositar; depósito, m.;
 fianza, f.

deposi'tion, deposición, f.; — upon
 oath, testimonio.
 deprave', depravar.
 depra'vity, corrupción, f.
 dep'recate, deprecar.
 dep'reciate, menoscabar.
 dep'recia'tion, desprecio, m.
 depreda'tion, depredación, f.
 depress', deprimir.
 deprive', privar.
 depth, profundidad, f.
 deputa'tion, diputación, f.
 depute', diputar.
 derange', desarreglar.
 deride', burlar.
 derive', derivar.
 der'ogate, derogar; invalidar.
 der'rick, máquina para levantar
 pesos, f.
 der'vish, dervis.
 descend', descender.
 descen'dant, descendiente, m.
 de'scent, descenso, m.
 describe', describir.
 descry', espiar.
 desecra'tion, profanación, f.
 des'ert, desierto, m.; soledad, f.
 desert', mérito, m.; abandonar.
 deserve', merecer.
 design', diseño, m.
 des'ignate, apuntar.
 desire', desear; deseo, m.
 desist', desistir.
 desk, escritorio, m.
 des'olate, desolado; desolar.
 despair', desesperar. [char
 despatch', despacho, m.; despa-
 despera'do, hombre atrevido, m.
 despera'tion, desesperación, f.
 despise', despreciar.
 despite'of, á pesar de.
 despoil', despojar.
 despolia'tion, despojo, sobo, m.
 despon'dency, desaliento, m.
 despon'dent, desalentado.
 des'pot, déspota, m.
 des'sert, postres, m. pl.
 destina'tion, destinación.
 des'tiny, destino.
 destitu'tion, destitución,
 destroy', destruir
 des'ultory, irregular.
 detach'ment, destacamento, m.

de'tail, detalle, m.
 detain', detener.
 detect', descubrir.
 detec'tive, oficial de policia secreta, m.
 deter', desanimar; disuadir.
 det'eriorate, deteriorar.
 deter'mine, determinar.
 detest', detestar.
 dethrone', destronar.
 detract', detractor.
 det'riment, detrimento, m.
 deuce', dos; diantre, m.; trampa, f.
 dev'astate, devastar.
 devel'op, desenvolver; desarrollar.
 devel'opment, desarrollo, m.
 de'viate, desviar.
 device', invención, f.
 dev'il, diablo, m.
 dev'illed, rociado con salsas muy picantes.
 devoid', vacío; libre.
 devolve', recaer en.
 devo'tion, devoción, f.
 devour', devorar.
 devout', devoto, piadoso.
 dew, rocío, m.
 dex'trine, destрина, f.
 dia'gonal, diagonal.
 di'agram, diagrama, m.
 di'al, reloj de sol, m.
 di'lect, dialecto, m.
 di'alogue, diálogo, m.
 diam'eter, diámetro, m.
 di'amond, diamante, m.
 di'aper, lienzo adamascado, m.
 diapa'son, diapasón, m.
 di'aphragm, diafragma, m.
 diarrhoe'a, diarrea, f.
 di'ary, diario, m.
 dib'ble, almocafre, m.
 dice, dados, m. pl.
 dice=box, cubilete de dados, m.
 dic'tate, dictar.
 dicta'tion, dictado, m.
 dic'tato'rial, autoritativo.
 dic'tion, dicción, f.; estilo, m.
 dic'tionary, diccionario, m.
 die, morir, expirar.
 die, dado, cuño, m.
 di'et, dieta, f.; régimen, m.

di'etary, dietético.
 dif'fer, diferenciarse; contra-decir.
 dif'ference, diferencia, f.
 dif'ferent, diferente.
 dif'ficult, difícil, áspero.
 dif'ficulty, dificultad, f.
 dif'fidence, difidencia, f.
 diffu'sion, difusión.
 dig, cavar, ahondar.
 digest', digerir, disponer; digesto, m.
 diges'tion, digestión, f.
 dig'ger, cavador, m.
 dig'it, dígito, m.
 dig'nified, altivo, dignificado.
 dig'nity, dignidad, f.
 digress', hacer digresión.
 digres'sion, digresión, f.
 digres'sive, digresivo.
 dihe'dron, diedro, m.
 dike, dique, canal, m.
 dilap'idated, deteriorado.
 dilapida'tion, dilapidación, ruina, f.
 dilata'tion, dilatación, f.
 dilate', dilatar (se).
 dil'atory, tardo, dilatorio.
 dilem'ma, dilema, m.
 dil'igence, diligencia, f.
 dil'igent, diligente.
 di'ly=dal'ly, entretenerse con pataratas.
 dilute', desleir, diluir.
 dilu'tion, diluición, f.
 dim, turbio de vista, lardo.
 dime, pieza de diez centavos, f.
 dimen'sion, dimensión, medida, f.
 dimin'ish, decrecer, disminuir.
 diminu'tion, disminución, f.
 dimin'utive, diminutivo.
 dim'ity, bombasi, m.
 dim'ly, obscuramente.
 dim'ple, hoyuelo de la mejilla, m.
 din, ruido violento, m.
 dine, dar de comer; —, comer.
 din'gy, moreno, obscuro.
 din'ing-room, comedor; refec-torio, m.
 din'ner, comida, f.
 din'ner-time, hora de comer, f.
 dint, golpe, m.; by — of, en fuer-za de.

- di'ocese**, diócesis, f.
diop'trics, dióptrica, f.
diora'ma, diorama, m.
dip, remojar, sumergir.
diph'theria, difteria.
diph'thong, diptongo, m.
diplo'ma, diploma, m.
diplom'acy, diplomacia, f.
diploma'tic, diplomático.
dip'per, cucharón, m.
dipsoma'nia, dipsomanía, f.
dire, horrendo; cruel.
direct', directo, derecho; claro,
direct', dirigir; enderezar.
direc'tion, dirección, instrucción,
 f.
direct'ly, directamente, inme-
 diatamente.
direc'tor, director, m.
direc'tory, directorio, m.
dirge, endecha, f.
dirk, puñal, m.
dirt, lodo, m; porquería, f.
dir'ty, puerco, sucio, vil.
disabil'ity, impotencia, f.
disa'ble, inutilizar.
disabuse', desengañar.
disaccus'tom, desacostumbrar.
disadvan'tage, desventaja.
disaffirm', contradecir.
disagree', desconvenir, discordar.
disagree'able, desagradable, con-
 trario.
disagree'ment, desacuerdo.
disappear', desaparecer, ausen-
 tarse.
disappear'ance, desapa-reci-
 miento, m.
disappoint', frustrar, faltar á
 la palabra.
disappoint'ment, chasco, m.
disapprove', desaprobar.
disarm', desarmar, privar de
 armas.
disarrange'ment, desarreglo;
 desorden, m.
disarray', desarreglo, m.; —,
 desnudar.
disas'ter, desastre, infortunio, m.
disas'trous, desastroso, infeliz;
 calamitoso.
disavow', negar, desconocer.
disband', descartar, despedir.
disbelief', incredulidad.
disbelieve', descreer, dudar.
disburse', desembolsar.
disburse'ment, desembolso, m.
disc, disco, tejo, m.
discard', descartar, licenciar.
discern', discernir, distinguir.
discharge', descargar; descarga,
 f.
disci'ple, discípulo, m.
disciplina'rian, disciplinario, m.
dis'cipline, disciplina, enseñanza,
 f.; disciplinar.
disclaim', negar, renunciar.
disclose', descubrir, revelar.
disclos'ure, descubrimiento, m.
discol'or, descolorar.
discom'fort, desconsuelo, m.
discommode', incomodar, mole-
 star.
discompose', descomponer.
discompos'ure, descomposición, f.
disconcert', desconcertar.
disconnect', desunir.
disconnec'tion, desunión, f.
discon'solate, inconsolable.
discontent', descontento, m.; —,
 malcontento.
discontin'ue, discontinuar, inte-
 rrumpir.
dis'cord, discordia, f.
discor'dant, discorde.
dis'count, descuento, m.; rebaja,
 f.; descontar.
discoun'tenance, aturdir; desa-
 probar.
discour'age, desalentar, desani-
 mar.
discour'agement, desaliento, m.
dis'course, discurso, m.; con-
 versar.
discour'teous, descortés, grosero.
discour'tesy, descortesía, f.
discov'er, descubrir.
discov'ery, descubrimiento, m.
dis'credit, descrédito, m. deshon-
 rar.
discred'itable, ignominioso.
discreet', discreto; circunspecto.
discrep'ancy, discrepancia, dife-
 rencia, f.
discre'tion, discreción, f.
discre'tionary, á discreción.

discrim'inate, distinguir; discernir.
discrimina'tion, distinción, f.
discuss', discutir.
discus'sion, discusión, f.
disdain', desdenar; desdén, m.
disdain'ful, desdenoso.
disease', mal, m.; enfermedad, f.
diseas'ed, enfermo.
disembark', desembarcar.
disembod'y, separar del cuerpo.
disenchant'ment, desencanto, m.
disengag'ed, desocupado.
disentan'gle, desenredar.
disfa'vor, desfavorecer; desfavor, m.
disfig'ure, desfigurar, afear.
disfran'chise, quitar franquicias.
disgorge', vomitar.
disgrace' deshonra, desgracia, f.; hacer caer en desgracia.
disgrace'ful, deshonoroso, ignominioso.
disgrace'fully, vergonzosamente.
disgrais'e', disfrazar; enmascarar.
disguise' disfraz, m.; máscara, f.
disgust' disgusto, m.; aversión, f.
disgust', disgustar.
disgust'ing, repugnante.
dish, fuente, f.; plato, m.; taza, f.
dish, servir la vianda en fuente.
dish'cloth, rodilla, f.
disheart'en, decezorazar.
dishev'el, desgrefar.
dishon'est, deshonesto.
dishon'esty, deshonestidad, f.
dishon'or, deshonra, ignominia, f.; deshonrar.
dishon'orable, deshonoroso, afrentoso.
dish-water, agua de lavar platos.
disillu'sion, desengaño, m.
disinclina'tion, desafecto, m. aversión, f.
disincline', desinclinarse.
disinfect', desinfectar.
disinfect'ant, desinfectante, m.
disinfect'or, desinfectante, m.
disinher'it, desheredar.
disin'tegrate, desintegrar.
disinter', desenterrar.
disin'terested, desinteresado.

disinter'es'tedness, desinterés, m.
disinter'ment, desenterramiento, m.
disjoint', dislocar, desmembrar.
disk, disco, m.
dislike', aversión, f.; disgusto, m.; disgustar, desaprobar.
dis'locate, dislocar.
disloca'tion, dislocación, f.
dislodge' desalojar.
disloy'al, desleal; infiel.
disloy'alty, deslealtad, f.
dis'mal, triste, funesto; horrendo.
disman'tle, desmantelar.
dismay', desmayo, terror, m.
dismem'ber, desmembrar.
dismiss', despedir; echar.
dismiss'ion, despedida, dimisión, f.
dismount', desmontar, apearse del caballo.
disobe'dience, desobediencia, f.
disobey', desobedecer.
disoblig'ing, desagradable.
disor'der, desorden, m.; confusión, f.
disor'derly, desordenado; desarrreglado.
disor'ganize, desorganizar.
disown', negar, desconocer.
dispar'age, envilecer; ofender.
dispar'agingly, desdeñadamente.
dispar'ity, disparidad, f.
dispas'sionate, desapasionado.
dispel', disipar.
dispen'sary, dispensario, m.
dispensa'tion, dispensación, f.
dispen'satory, farmacoepa, f.
dispense', dispensar.
disperse', esparcir, dispersar.
displace', dislocar, deponer.
displace'ment, desplazamiento, m.
display', desplegar; ostentación, f.; despliegue, m.
displease', desplacer.
displeas'ure, desplacer, m.
disport', to— one's self, divertirse.
dispo'sal, disposición, f.
dispose', disponer, dar.
dispos'ed, inclinado.
disposi'tion, disposición, f.

dispossess', desposeer.
dispossession, desposeimiento, m.
dispropor'tion, desproporción, f.
dispropor'tionately, desproporcionadamente.
disprove', confutar.
disputable, disputable; problemático.
disputat'ious, quisquilloso.
dispute', disputa, f.; disputar.
disqualifica'tion, inhabilidad, f.
disqual'ify, inhabilitar.
disquiet', inquietud, inquietar, f.
disquisi'tion, disquisición, f.
disregard', desatender, desdeñar.
disrep'utable, deshonroso.
disrespect', irreverencia, f.
disrespect'ful, irreverente, descortés.
disrobe', desnudar.
disrup'tion, rompimiento, m.
dissatisfac'tion, descontento, m.
dissat'isfy, descontentar.
dissect', diseccionar.
dissect'ing-room, sala de disección, f.
dissec'tion, disección, f.
dissem'ble, disimular.
dissem'inate, disemenar.
dissem'sion, disensión, f.
dissent', disentir.
dissent'er, disidente, m.
disserta'tion, disertación, f.
dissev'er, partir.
dissim'ilar, desemejante.
dissimula'tion, disimulación, f.
dis'sipate, disipar.
dissipa'tion, disipación, f.
dis'solute, disoluto, libertino.
dissolu'tion, disolución, f.
dissolve', disolver.
dissuade', disuadir.
disyl'lable, disflabo, m.
dis'taff, rueca, f.
dis'tance, distancia, f.; respeto m.
dis'tant, distante.
distaste', disgusto, m.
distend', extender.
disten'sion, ensanche, m.
dis'tich, dístico, m.
distil', destilar.

distil'ler, destilador, m.
distil'lerly, destilería, f.
distinct', distinto, diverso.
distinc'tion, distinción, f.
distin'guish, distinguir.
distin'guished, distinguido.
distort', retorcer.
distor'tion, esguince, m.
distract', distraer.
distrac'ted, distraído, perturbado.
distrac'tion, distracción, f.
distress', embargo, m.; calamidad, f.
distress'ing, penoso, congojoso.
distrib'ute, distribuir.
distribu'tion, distribución, f.
dis'trict, distrito, m.
distrust', desconfiar.
disturb', perturbar.
distur'bance, disturbio, alboroto, m.
disun'ion, desunión, desavenencia, f.
dis'use, desuso, m.
ditch, zanja, f.; foso, m.
dit'to, dicho, idem.
dit'ty, canción, f.
diuret'ic, diurético.
diur'nal, diurno, m.
dive, bucear.
di'ver, buzo; colimbo, m.
diverge', divergir.
diverse', diverso, variado.
diver'sion, diversión, f.; pasatiempo, m.
diver'sity, diversidad, variedad, f.
divert', desviar; recrear.
divest', desnudar; privar.
divide', dividir; desunir.
div'idend, dividendo, m.
divi'der, partidiro; divisor, m.
divine', divino, sublime; adivinar.
divine', teólogo, m.
div'ing-bell, campana de buzo, f.
divin'ity, divinidad; teología, f.
divi'sion, división, desunión, f.
divi'sor, divisor, m.
divorce', divorcio, m.; divorciar.
divulge', divulgar, publicar.
diz'ziness, vértigo, m.
diz'zy, vertiginoso.

do, hacer, ejecutar, obrar; finalizar.
 doc'ile, dócil, apacible, m.
 dock, bardana, f.; lampazo, trozo. de cola.
 dock-yard, arsenal, m.
 doc'tor, doctor, médico, m.; —, medicinar.
 doc'trine, doctrina, f.
 doc'ument, documento, m.
 dodge, trampear.
 doe, gama, f.
 dog, perro, m.
 dog-days, días caniculares, m. pl.
 dog-fight, riña de perros, f.
 dog'ged, ceñudo.
 dog'gedly, mohino.
 dog'gerel, coplas de ciego, f. pl.
 dog'ma, dogma, m.
 do'ings, hechos, m. pl.
 dole'ful, doloroso.
 doll, muñeca, f.
 do'lor, dolor, m.
 dol'phin, delfín, m.
 dolt, hombre bobo, tonto, m.
 domain', dominio, m.
 dome, cúpula, f.
 domes'tic, doméstico.
 domes'ticate, domesticar.
 dom'icile, domicilio, m.
 dom'inant, dominante.
 dom'inate, dominar.
 domineer', dominar.
 domin'ion, dominio, m.
 dona'tion, donación, f.
 done, hecho, cocido, asado.
 don'key, asno, m.
 doom, sentencia; condena, f.
 door, puerta, f.
 door-check, sujeta-puertas, m.
 dor'mant, surmiente.
 dor'mitory, dormitorio, m.
 dose, dosis, f.
 do'tage, chochera, f.
 dote, chochar.
 dou'ble, doble; engaño, m.; doblar.
 doubt, duda, f.; dudar.
 doubt'less, sin duda.
 douche, ducha, f.
 dough, masa, f.
 dough'y, pastoso.
 dove, paloma, f.

dow'dy mujer desaliñada, f.
 dow'er, dote, f.
 down, plumón, m.; abajo; en el suelo
 doze, atontar, dormitar.
 doz'en, docena, f.
 draft, dibujo, tiro; giro, m.
 drag, arrastrar, tirar con fuerza.
 dra'gon, dragón, m.
 drain, desaguar; desaguadero, m.
 dra'ma, drama, m.
 dra'pery, ropaje, m.; colgadura, f.
 dras'tic, drástico, m.
 draught, trago, m.; bebida medicinal, corriente de aire, f.
 draught-horse, caballo de tiro, m.
 draughts'man, dibujante, m.
 draw, tirar; dibujar; atraer.
 draw'er, gaveta, f.; librador, m.; —s, calzoncillos, m. pl.
 draw'ing, dibujo; sorteo, m.
 draw'ing-room, sala principal de alguna casa, f.
 drawl, balbucencia, f.
 dray, carromato, m.
 dread, espantar; terror, m.
 dream, sueño, m.; soñar.
 dream'y, quimérico.
 drea'ry, triste.
 dredge, dragar.
 dregs, hez; morralla, f.
 drench, empapar; humedecer.
 dress, vestido, m. aderezar, vestir.
 dress'ing, aderezo, m.
 dress'ing case, tocador, m.
 drift, impulso; montón, m.; amontonar.
 drill, taladro, m.; terraja, f.; taladrar; barrenar.
 drill plough, sementero, m.
 drink, beber; bebida, f.
 drink'er, borrachón, m.
 drip, gotear.
 drip'ping, pringue, m.
 drip'ping-pan, grasera, f.
 drive, impeler, guiar.
 driv'el, baba, f.
 droll, jocoso.
 drom'edary, dromedario, m.
 drone, zángano de colmena; haragán, m.
 droop, descaecer.

drop, gota, f.; soltar, dejar.
drop'sical, hidrópico.
drop'sy, hidropesía, f.
dross, escoria de metales; hez, f.
drought, seca; sequedad; sed, f.
drove, manada, f.; hato, m.
drown, anegar; sumergir.
drow'sy, soñoliento, lerdo.
drudge, afanarse.
drud'gery, trabajo vil, m.
drug'get, droguete, m.
drug'gist, droguero, m.
drum, tambor, m.
drum'mer, agente, m.
drunk, borracho, ebrio.
drunk'ard, borrachón; cuero, m.
dry, árido, seco.
dry goods, mercería, f.
du'bious, dudoso.
duch'ess, duquesa, f.
duch'y, ducado, m.
duck, ánade, m. & f.; lona, f.;
 zabullir.
duc'tile, dúctil.
dude, currutaco, m.
duds, trapas, m. pl.
due, debido, apto; —, derecho,
 tributo, m.
du'el, duelo, m.; combatir en
 duelo.
du'et, dúo, m.
duke, duque, m.
dull, lerdo, estúpido; tosco;
 triste.
du'ly, debidamente.

dumb, mudo; —ly, sin chistar.
dumbfound', confundir.
dumb-show, pantomina, f.
dump, murria, tristeza.
dun, bruno.
dunce, zote, zopenco, m.
dung, estiércol, m.
dun'geon, calabozo, m.
dupe, bobo, m.; engañar.
du'plicate, duplicar, m.
du'plicating machine', máquina
 de copiar, f.
duplic'ity, doblez, duplicidad, f.
durabil'ity, dura, duración, f.
du'rable, durable.
du'ration, duración, f.
dur'ing, mientras, durante el
 tiempo que.
dusk, crepúsculo, m.
dusk'y, obscuro.
dust, polvo; despolvorear.
dus'ter, rodilla, f.; plumero, m.
dus'ty, polvoriento.
du'ty, deber, m.; obligación, f.
dwarf, enano, m.
dwell, habitar, morar.
dwin'dle, mermar, disminuirse.
dye, teñir; tinte, m.
dy'er, teñidor, m.
dynam'ics, dinámica, f.
dy'namite, dinamita, f.
dy'namo, dinamo, m.
dyspep'sia, dispepsia, f.
dyspep'tic, dispéptico.
dyspnoe'a, dispepsia, f.

E.

each, cualquiera, cada uno.
ea'ger, deseoso, fogoso, ardiente.
ea'gle, águila, f.
eag'let, aguilucho, m.
ear, oreja, f.; oído, m.
ear drum, tímpano.
earl, conde, m.
ear'ly, temprano, presto.
earn, ganar, obtener.
earn'est, ardiente, serio.

earn'ings, ganancias, f. jornal, m.
ear-ring, zarcillo, m.
ear-shot, alcance del oído, m.
earth, tierra, f.
earth'en, térreo.
earth'enware, loza, f.
earth'ly, terrestre, mundano.
earth'quake, terremoto, m.
ear-wax, cerilla, f.
ease, quietud; facilidad, f.

eas'el, caballete, m.
eas'ily, fácilmente.
east, oriente, este, m. [f.
East'er, Pascua de Resurrección,
east'erly, oriental.
east'ward, hacia el oriente.
eas'y, fácil; cortés; tranquilo.
eat, comer, roer.
eaves, socarrón, m.
eaves'dropper, escuchador (de teja), m.
ebb, menguante, m.; menguar.
ebb-tide, reflujo, m.
eb'ony, ébano, m.
ebri'ety, ebriedad, embriaguez, f.
ebulli'tion, ebullición, f.; hervor, m.
eccen'tric, excéntrico; extravagante, loco.
eccentric'ity, excentricidad; particularidad, f.
ecchymo'sis, equímosis, f.
ecclesias'tic, eclesiástico, m.
ecclesias'tical, eclesiástico.
ec'ho, eco, m.; resonar.
eclec'tic, ecléctico.
eclipse', eclipse, m.
econom'ic, económico; frugal.
econ'omize, economizar.
ec'stasy, éxtasis, m.
ed'dy, reflujo de agua, m.
edge, filo, m.; punta, f.
ed'ible, comestible.
e'dict, edicto, m.
ed'ifice, edificio, m.; fábrica, f.
ed'ify, edificar; fabricar.
ed'it, publicar alguna obra ajena ó ser su editor.
edi'tion, edición; publicación, f.
ed'itor, editor, redactor, m.
ed'ucate, educar; enseñar.
educa'tion, educación, f.
eel, anguila, f.
efface', borrar, destruir.
effect', efecto, m.; realidad, f.
effec'tual, eficiente.
effem'inate, afeminado.
efferves'ce, hervir, fermentar.
effete', estéril.
effi'cient, eficaz.
ef'figy, efigie, imagen, f.
ef'fort, esfuerzo, empeño, m.
effron'tery, descaro, m.

efful'gence, esplendor, fulgor, m.
effu'sion, efusión, f.; flujo de palabras, m.
egg, huevo, m.
e'gotism, egoísmo, m.
egre'gious, egregio, famoso.
e'gress, salida, f.
eight, ocho.
eigh'teen, diez y ocho.
eigh'ty, ochenta.
eith'er, cualquiera, uno de dos.
ejacula'tion, jaculatoria, f.
ef'ect', expeler, desechar, f.
eke, aumentar; alargar.
elab'orate, elaborar.
elapse', pasar, correr el tiempo.
elas'tic, elástico.
elate', ensoberbecer; exaltar.
ela'tion, altivez, soberbia, f.
el'bow, codo, m.
el'der, saúco, m.; mayor.
el'derly, de edad madura.
el'ders, ancianos, antepasados, m. pl.
elect', elegir.
elec'tion, elección, f.
electri'cian, electricista, elec-trista, m.
electri'city, electricidad, f.
elec'troplate, electroplata, f.
el'egance, elegancia, f.
el'egant, elegante, delicado.
el'ement, elemento; fundamen-to, m.
el'ephant, elefante, m.
el'evate, elevar, alzar.
elev'en, once.
elf, duende, m.
elic'it, sacar de; atraer.
el'igible, elegible.
elim'inate, eliminar.
elix'ir, elixir, m.
elk, alce, m.
ell, ana, f.
elm, olmo, m.
elocu'tion, elocución, f.
elope', huirse.
elope'ment, huida, f.
else, otro, de otro modo.
else'where, en ó de otra parte.
elu'cidate, dilucidar.
elude', eludir.
ema'ciate, extenuar.

em' anate, emanar.
eman' cipate, emancipar.
embalm', embalsamar.
embark', embarcar.
embar' ass, embarazar.
em' bassy, embajada, f.
embel' lish, hermosear.
em' bers, rescoldo, m.
embez' zle, malversar.
embez' zlement, hurto malver-
 sación, m.
em' blem, emblema, m.
embol' den, animar.
emboss', relevar, realzar.
emboss' ing, realce, relieve, m.
embrace', abrazar.
embroi' der, bordar.
embroi' dery, bordado, m.
embroil', embrollar.
em' bryo, embrión, m.
em' erald, esmeralda, f.
emerge', salir, proceder.
emerg' ency, emergencia, f.
em' ery, esmeril, m.
eme' tic, emético.
em' igrant, emigrante, m.
em' igrate, emigrar.
emigra' tion, emigración, f.
em' inence, eminencia, excelen-
 cia, f.
em' inent, eminente, elevado.
em' issary, emisario; espía, m.
emis' sion, emisión, f.
emit', emitir.
emolu' ment, emolumento, m.;
 recompensa, f.
emo' tion, agitación del ánimo, f.
em' peror, emperador, m.
em' phasis, énfasis.
emphat' ic, enfático.
em' pire, imperio, m.
empir' ical, empírico.
employ', emplear, ocupar.
employee', empleado, dependi-
 ente, m.
employ' er, amo, dueño, m.
employ' ment, empleo, m.; ocu-
 pación, f.
empor' ium, emporio, m.
empow' er, autorizar.
em' press, emperadora, empera-
 triz, f.
em' pty, vacío, vano; vaciar.

em' ulate, emular.
emula' tion, emulación, f.
emul' sion, emulsión, f.
ena' ble, habilitar, poner en es-
 tado de.
enact', establecer, decretar.
enact' ment, decreto, m.
ena' mel, esmalte, m.; esmaltar.
encamp' ment, campamento, m.
encase', encajar.
enchant', encantar.
enchant' ment, encanto, m.
enclose', adjuntar.
enclo' sure, cercamiento, m.; ad-
 junta, f.
en' core, otra vez, de nuevo.
encoun' ter, encuentro; duelo, m.;
 encontrar.
encour' age, animar.
encour' agement' estímulo, m.
encroach', avanzar gradual-
 mente; usurpar.
encroach' ment, intrusión, f.
encrust' ed, incrustado.
encum' ber, embarazar, cargar.
encyclope' dia, enciclopedia, f.
end, fin, m.; extremidad, f.; tér-
 mino, m.
end, matar, concluir; fin, m.
endan' ger, peligrar.
endear', encarecer.
endeav' or, esforzarse; esfuerzo,
 m.
en' dless, sin fin, continuo.
endorse', endosar (una letra de
 cambio).
endorsee', endosatario, m.
endorse' ment, endoso, m.
endor' ser, endosador, endo-
 sante, m.
endow', dotar á una mujer.
endur' ance, poder de sufrir.
endure', sufrir, soportar.
end' wise, de punta.
en' emy, enemigo.
en' ergy, energía, fuerza, f.
en' ervate, enervar, debilitar.
enforce', esforzar, compeler.
enforce' ment, compulsión, f.
engage', empeñar, halagar, ocu-
 par, pelear; obligación, f.
engage' ment, cita, f.; combate,
 compromiso, m.

engag'ing, atractivo; insinuante, halagüeño.
 en'gine, ingenio, m; máquina, f.
 engineer', ingeniero; maquinista, m.
 engrave', grabar, esculpir.
 engrav'er, grabador, m.
 engrav'ing, grabado, m; estampa, f.
 engulf', engolfar.
 enhance', encarecer.
 enig'ma, enigma, m.
 enjoin', ordenar, prescribir.
 enjoy', gozar; poseer.
 enjoy'ment, goce, disfrute, m.
 enlarge', engrandecer, dilatar.
 enlight'en, alumbrar.
 enlist', alistar.
 enliv'en, animar; avivar.
 ennui', displicencia, f. tedio, m.
 en'mity, enemistad, f.
 enor'mous, enorme.
 enough', basta, bastante.
 enrage', enfurecer.
 enrap'ture, arrebatarse, extasiar.
 enrich', enriquecer; adornar.
 enroll', registrar; arrollar.
 enshrine', guardar para reliquia.
 ensign', bandera, f.; abanderado, m. insignia, divisa, f.
 enslave', esclavizar, cautivar.
 ensnare', entrapar; engañar.
 ensue', seguirse.
 ensu'ing, siguiente; próximo.
 entan'gle, enmarañar.
 en'ter, entrar, emprender.
 en'terprise, empresa, f.
 entertain', conversar, hospedar.
 enthus'iasm, entusiasmo, m.
 enthus'astic, entusiasmado.
 entice', halagar, acariciar.
 entre', entero, completo.
 enti'tle, titular, calificar.
 en'tity, entidad, f.
 entomol'ogy, entomología, f.
 en'trails, entrañas, f. pl.
 en'trance, entrada, f.
 entreat', rogar, suplicar.
 entreat'y, petición, f.
 entrust', confiar.
 en'try, entrada, f.
 entwine', enroscar.
 enu'merate, enumerar.

enun'ciate, enunciar.
 envel'ope, envolver, aforrar.
 en'velope, sobre para carta.
 en'vious, envidioso.
 envi'rons, contornos, m. pl.
 en'voy, enviado, m.
 en'vy, envidia, f.
 eolian, eólico; — harp, arpa de Eolo, f.
 epidem'ic, epidémico.
 ep'igram, epigrama, m. & f.
 ep'ilepsy, epilepsia, f.; mal ca-
 duco, m.
 epis'copal, episcopal.
 epis'tle, epístola.
 ep'itaph, epitafio, m.
 ep'ithet, epíteto, m.
 epit'ome, epítome, m.
 ep'och, época, f.
 eq'uable, uniforme, igual.
 e'qual, igual, semejante impar-
 cial.
 equilib'rium, equilibrio, m.
 e'quine, caballar.
 e'quinox, equinoccio, m.
 equip', equipar.
 equipage, equipaje, m.
 equip'ment, equipaje.
 eq'uity, equidad, imparcialidad, f.
 equiv'alent, equivalente.
 equiv'ocal, equívoco.
 e'ra era, data determinada, f.
 erad'icate, desarraigar, extirpar.
 erase', cancelar, borrar.
 era'sure, raspadera, f.
 ere, antes, más, pronto.
 erect', erigir, establecer.
 er'mine, armiño, m.
 ero'tic, erótico.
 err, vagar, errar.
 er'rand, recado, mensaje, m.
 erro'neous, erróneo.
 er'ror, error, yerro, m.
 erup'tion, erupción, f.
 escape', evitar, escapar, evadirse.
 es'cort, escolta, f.; escoltar.
 escutch'eon, escudo, m.
 esoph'agus, esófago, tragadero, m.
 esoter'ic, esotérico.
 espec'ial, especial.
 es'pionage, espionaje, m.

espouse', desposar.
 esquire', escudero, m.
 es'say, ensayar; ensayo, m.; prueba, f.
 es'sayist, ensayista, escritor, m.
 es'sence, esencia, f. perfume, m.
 essen'tial, esencial.
 estab'lish, establecer, fundar, fijar.
 estab'lishment, establecimiento, m. estatuto, m.
 estate', estado, m.; bienes, m. pl.
 esteem', estimar.
 esthet'ic, estético.
 es'timable, estimable.
 es'timate, estimar; presupuesto, m.
 estrange', estrañar, enajenar.
 es'tuary, estuario, m.; desembocadura, f.
 etch, grabar al agua fuerte.
 etch'ing, grabado al agua fuerte, m.
 eter'nal, eterno, perpetuo.
 eter'nity, eternidad, f.
 e'ther, éter, m.
 ether'ealize, eterificar.
 eth'ics, ética, f.
 eth'nical, étnico.
 ethnog'raphy, etnografía, f.
 ethnol'ogy, etnología, f.
 etiola'tion, descoloración caquélica, f.
 et'iquette, etiqueta, f.
 etymol'ogy, etimología, f.
 eu'charist, eucaristía, f.
 eu'logy, elogio, m.
 eu'nuch, eunuco.
 eu'phony, eufonía, f.
 evac'uate, evacuar.
 evade', evadir, escapar.
 evanes'cent, fugitivo.
 evangel'ic, evangélico.
 evan'gelist, evangelista, m.
 evap'orate, despedir vapores.
 evapor'ation, evaporación, f.
 eva'sion, evasión, f.; efugio, m.
 eva'sive, evasivo.
 eve, tardecita, vigilia, víspera, f.
 eve'n, llano, igual; par, semejante.
 eve'ning, tarde, f.
 event', evento, m.

event'ful, lleno de acontecimiento.
 ev'er, siempre.
 ev'ergreen, siempreviva, f.
 everlast'ing, sempiterno.
 ev'ery, cada uno.
 ev'erywhere, en todas partes.
 evict', desposeer.
 evic'tion, desposesión, f.
 ev'idence, evidencia, f.; testimonio.
 ev'ident, evidente.
 e'vil, malo, depravado; daño, m.; maldad, f.
 evince', demostrar, probar.
 evoke', evocar.
 evolu'tion, desplegada, evolución, f.
 ewe, oveja, f.
 ew'er, jarra, f.
 exact', exacto; exigir.
 exact'ness, exactitud, f.
 exag'gerate, exagerar.
 exaggera'tion, exageración, f.
 exalt', exaltar, alabar.
 examina'tion, examen, m.
 exam'ine, examinar.
 exam'ple, ejemplo, m.
 exas'perate, exasperar, irritar.
 excava'tion, excavación, f.
 exceed', exceder; sobrepujar.
 exceed'ing, excesivo.
 excel', sobresalir, exceder.
 ex'cellence, excelencia, f.
 Ex'cellency, Excelencia.
 except', exceptuar, excluir; excepto, á excepción de.
 excep'tion, excepción, exclusión, f.
 excep'tional, excepcional.
 excerpt', extracto, m.; extraer.
 excess', exceso, m.; intemperancia, f.
 exchange', cambiar; trocar, cambio, m.; bolsa, f.
 ex'cise, sisa, f.
 excite', excitar.
 excite'ment, incitamiento, m.
 exclaim', exclamar, clamar.
 exclama'tion, exclamación, f.
 exclude', excluir.
 excommuni'cation, excomunión, f.

ex'crement, excremento, m.
ex'culpate, disculpar.
excuse', excusar, perdonar.
ex'ecrable, execrable.
ex'ecrate, execrar.
execu'tion, ejecución, f.
exec'utive, ejecutivo.
exec'utor, testamentario, m.
exem'plary, ejemplar.
exempt', libre por privilegio.
exemp'tion, exención; franquicia, f.
ex'ercise, ejercitar; ejercicio, ensayo, m.
exert', emplear, esforzar.
exer'tion, esfuerzo, m.
exhale', exhalar.
exhaust', apurar.
exhaus'tion agotamiento, m.
exhib'it, exhibir; mostrar.
exhibi'tion, exhibición, beca, f.; espectáculo, m.
exhil'arate, alegrar.
exhort', exhortar.
exhorta'tion, exhortación, f.
ex'igency, exigencia, f.
ex'ile, destierro, m.; desterrar, deportar.
exist', existir.
exis'tence, existencia, f.
ex'it, partida, f.; éxito, m.
ex'odus, éxodo, m.
exom'phalos, exónfalo, m.
exon'erate, exonerar.
exonera'tion, exoneración, f.
exor'bitant, exorbitante.
exot'ic, exótico.
expand', extender.
expan'sion, expansión.
expan'sive, expansivo.
expa'tiate, espaciarse, dilatarse.
expa'triate, expatriar.
expect', esperar, aguardar.
expecta'tion, expectación, f.
expec'torate, expectorar.
expe'dient, oportuno; expediente, medio, m.
ex'pedite, acelerar.
expedi'tion, expedición, f.
expedi'tious, expedito; pronto.
expel', expeler.
expend', expender, desembolsar.

expen'diture, gasto, desembolso, m.
expense', expensas, f. pl.; coste, m.
expen'sive, pródigo, costoso.
expe'rience, experiencia, f.
expe'riement, experimento, m.
ex'pert, experto, práctico; perito, m.
ex'piate, expiar.
expia'tion, expiación, f.
expira'tion, expiración, muerte, f.; vaho, m.
expire', expirar.
explain', explicar.
explana'tion, explicación, f.
ex'pletive, expletivo.
expli'cit, explícito.
explode', disparar con estallido.
exploit', hazaña, f.
explora'tion, exploración, f.
explore', explorar.
explo'sion, explosión, f.
explo'sive, explosivo.
expo'nent, exponente, m.
ex'port, exportación, f.
export', exportar.
expose', exponer.
exposi'tion, exposición, f.
expo'sure, situación peligrosa, f.
express', exprimir; expreso; correo, m.
express'ly, expresamente.
expro'priate, expropiar.
ex'purgate, expurgar.
exqui'site, exquisito, perfecto.
ex'tant, estante, existente.
extem'porary, improviso, ex-temporáneo.
extend', extender; amplificar.
extent', extensión, f.
exten'uate, extenuar.
exte'rior, exterior, m.
exter'minate, exterminar.
exter'nal, externo.
extinct', extinto, abolido.
extin'guish, extinguir, suprimir.
extol', alabar, alzar.
extort', sacar por fuerza.
extor'tion, extorsión, f.

ex'tra, extra.
extract', extraer, extraer.
ex'tract, extracto, epitome, m.
extrac'tion, extracción, f.
extra'neous, extraño, ajeno; heterogéneo.
extraor'dinary, extraordinario.
extrav'agance, extravagancia, f.; gastos excesivos, m. pl.
extrav'agant, extravagante.
extravas'a'tion, extravasación, f.
extreme', extremo, supremo; último.
extrem'ity, extremidad, f.
ex'tricate, desembarazar, desenredar.
extrin'sic, extrínseco.
exu'berance, suma abundancia, f.
exu'berant, exuberante.

exude', transpirar.
exult', exultar, regocijarse.
exulta'tion, exultación, f., reco-cijo, m.
exus'tion, ustiión, f.
exu'viae, despojos, m. pl.
eye, ojo, m. corcheta, f. ojear.
eye'ball, niña del ojo, f.
eye'brow, ceja, f.
eye'=glass, anteojos, m.
eye'lash, pestaña, f.
eye'let, resquicio, m.
eye'lid, párpado, m.
eye-sight, vista, f.
eye-tooth, colmillo, m.
eye-wa'ter, loción para los ojos, f.
eye-wit'ness, testigo ocular, m.

F.

fa'ble, fábula, f.
fab'ric, fábrica, f.; tejido, m.
fab'ricate, fabricar.
fabrica'tion, fabricación, f.
facade', fachada, f.
face, cara, faz, haz, f.
fac'et, faceta, f.
fa'cial, facial.
facil'itate, facilitar.
facil'ity, facilidad, f.
fac'ing, paramento, m; cubierta, f.
fac-sim'ile, facsímile, m.
fact, hecho, m.
fac'tion, facción, f.
facti'tious, facticio.
fac'tor, factor, m.
fac'tory, fábrica, factoría, f.
fac'ulty, facultad, f.
fad, fruslería, f.
fade, decaer; marchitar (se).
fad, desfallecer.
fad'ot, haz, m.
fail, omitir; faltar; decaer.
fail'ure, falta, bancarota, f.
fain', ansiar.
faint, desmayarse, debilitarse; lánguido, m.

fair, hermoso, bello; feria, f.
fai'ry, duende, m.
faith, fe; fidelidad, f.
faith'ful, fiel, leal.
faith'less, infiel, pérfido.
fake, engañosos, m.
fal'con, halcón, m.
fall, caer, caída, f.
fal'lacy, falacia, sofistería, f.
fal'lible, falible.
fal'low, barbecho, m.; flavo.
false, falso, pérfido.
false'hood, falsedad, mentira, f.
falsifica'tion, falsificación, f.
fal'ter, tartamudear.
fame, fama, f.; renombre, m.
famil'iar, familiar, casero.
fam'ily, familia; clase, f.
fam'ine, hambre, carestía, f.
fam'ished, hambriento.
fa'mous, famoso.
fan, abanico, m.; abanicar.
fanat'ic, fanático, m.
fan'cy, fantasía, f.; capricho, m.; fantasear.
fang, colmillo, m.
fantas'tic, fantástico.
far, lejos, lejano, distante.

farce, farsa, f.
fare, comida, f.; viajero, pasaje, m.
farewell', despedida, f.; á Dios!
far-fetched, alambicado, apurado.
fari'na, harina, f.
farina'ceous, farináceo.
farm, tierra arrendada; alquería, hacienda.
farm'er, arrendatario de tierra hacendero.
fa'ro, faroén, m.
far'rier, herrador, m.
far'row, lechigada, f.
farth'ing, cuarto de penique, m.
fas'cinate, fascinar.
fash'ion, forma, moda, f.; uso, m.
fash'ionable, hecho á la moda; elegante.
fast, firme, estable, veloz, pronto.
fas'ten, afirmar, atar.
fastid'ious, fastidioso.
fat, gordo, pingue.
fa'tal, fatal, funesto.
fate, hado, destino, m.
fath'er, padre, m.
fath'er-in-law, suegro, m.
fath'om, sondar, penetrar.
fatigue', fatiga, f.
fat'ty, craso.
fau'cet, espita, f.
fault, falta, culpa, f.; defecto, m.
faul'ty, defectuoso.
faun'a, fauna, f.
fa'vor, favor, beneficio, m.; blandura, f.
fa'vorable, favorable; propicio; inclinado.
fa'vorite, favorito, m.
fawn, cervato, m.; adular servilmente.
fear, espantar, temer; miedo, m.
fear'ful, medroso, tímido.
feas'ible, factible, hacendero, práctico.
feast, banquete, festín, m.
feat, hecho, acción, f.
feath'er, pluma, f.
fea'ture, rostro, m.; forma, f.
Feb'ruary, Febrero, m.
fecund'ity, fecundidad, f.
fed'eral, federal.

fee, feudo, m.; gratificación, f.
fee'ble, flaco, débil.
feed, pacer, nutrir, alimentar.
feed, pasto; alimentador, m.
feel, sentir, palpar.
feel'ing, sensación; percepción; sensibilidad; ternura, f.; sentimiento, m.
feign, inventar, fingir; disimular.
feld'spar, feldspato, m.
felic'ity, felicidad, dicha, f.
feline', gatuno.
fell, cruel; piel, f.; cortar.
fel'loe, pina, f.
fel'low, compañero, m.
fel'on, reo de un delito capital, m. panadizo, m.
felt, fieltro, pellejo, m.
fe'male, hembra, f.; femenino.
fen, marjal, m.
fence, cerca, palizada, f.; cercar.
fen'der, guarda-fuegos; limpieza, m.
ferment', fermento, m.
fern, helecho, m.
fero'cious, feroz.
fer'ret, hurón, m.
fer'ry, bote de pasaje, m.
fer'til, fértil.
fer'tilizer, abono, m.
fer'vent, ferviente.
fer'vid, ardiente.
fes'tival, día festivo, m.
festiv'ity, festividad, f.
festoon', festón, m.
fetch, traer.
fet'lock, cerneja, f.
fet'ters, grillos, m. pl.
feud, riña, f.; feudo, m.
fe'ver, fiebre, f.
fe'verish, calenturiento.
few, poco, algunos.
fias'co, chasco, m.
fib, mentira, bola, f.; embuste, m.
fi'ber, hebra, fibra, f.
fi'brine, fibrina, f.
fi'brous, fibroso.
fick'le, inconstante.
fic'tion, ficción, f.
fid'dle, violín, m.
fidel'ity, fidelidad, f.
field, campo, m.; campaña, f.

field-piece, artillería de campaña, f.
fiend, demonio, m.
fierce, fiero, feroz.
fife, pífano, m.
fifteen', quince.
fif'ty, cincuenta.
fight, reñir, combatir; batalla, f.; combate, m.
fig'ure, figura, forma, f.; figurar.
file, hilo, m.; fila; hilera; lima, f.
fil'ibuster, filibustero, m.
fill, llenar, hartar.
fil'ly, potranca, f.
film, película, f.; **photographic** —, — fotográfica.
fil'ter, filtro, m.; filtrar.
filth, inmundicia, f.; fango, m.
fin, aleta, f.
fi'nal, final, último.
fi'nance, hacienda pública; renta, f.
finan'cial, rentístico.
financier', financiero.
find, hallar.
fine, fino, agudo.
fin'ery, primor; atavío, m.
fin'ger, dedo, m.; tocar.
fin'gering, tecleo, m.
fin'ish, acabar.
fi'nite, finito.
fir, abeto, m.
fire, fuego, m.; inflamar; tirar.
fire-engine, aguatocha, f.
fire-extin'guisher, apagaincendios, m.
fire'man, bombero, m.
fire-proof, á prueba de fuego, incombustible.
fire'works, fuegos artificiales, m. pl.
fir'kin, cuñete, m.
firm, firme, constante.
fir'mament, firmamento, m.
first, primero.
fish, pez, m.; pescar.
fist, puño, m.
fit, paroxismo, m.; apto, ajustar.
five, cinco.
fix, fijar.
fix'tures, muebles fijos, m.
flag, bandera, f.
fla'grant, flagrante.

flake, copo, m.; lámina, f.
flame, llama, f.
flan'nel, flanela, f.
flare, brillar.
flash, relámpago, m.
flask, botella, f.
flat, llano, inspido.
flat'ter, adular.
flat'tery, adulación, f.
fla'vor, sainete, m.; dar un olor suave.
flaw, resquebradura; falta; tacha, f.
flaw'less, sin defecto.
flax, lino, m.
flea, pulga, f.
flee, escapar.
fleece, vellón, m.; despojar.
fleet, flota, f.; veloz.
flesh, carne, f.
flex'ible, flexible.
flick'er, fluctuar.
flight, huida, fuga, f.
flim'sy, endeble; fútil.
flinch, faltar, retirarse.
fling, lanzar, echar.
flint, pedernal, m.
flip'pant, ligero, petulante.
flirt, arrojar; coquetear; coqueta, f.
flit, volar, huir.
flitch, hoja de tocino, f.
float, flotar.
float'ing, flotante; — **island**, natillas con merengue, f. pl.
flock, manada, f.; rebaño, m.; congregarse.
floe, carámbano, m.
flog, tunda; pela, monda, f.
flood, diluvio, flujo, m.; inundar.
floor, pavimento, piso, suelo, m.
flo'ra, flora, f.
Flor'ida wa'ter, agua florida, f.
flor'ist, florista, m.
floun'der, acedia, f.
flour, harina, f.
flour'ish, florecer, gozar de prosperidad.
flow, fluir, manar.
flow'er, flor, f.; florear.
flow'ery, florido.
fluc'tuate, fluctuar.

flue, pelusa, f.; cañon de chimenea, m.
 flu'ent, fluido, fluente.
 flu'id, fluido, m.
 fluke, lengüeta, f.
 flume, canal.
 flur'ry, ráfaga; confundir.
 flush, sonrojar; flujo rápido; flux, m.
 flute, flauta, f.
 flut'ter, agitación, f.; revolotear.
 flux, flujo, m.
 fly, mosca, f.; volar, huir, escapar.
 fly-pa'per, papel de matar moscas, m.
 foal, potro, m.
 foam, espuma, f.
 fob, faltriquera, f.
 F. O. B., f. á. b., franco abordo.
 fo'cus, foco, m.
 fod'der, forraje, m.
 foe, enemigo, m.
 fog, niebla, f.
 fog'gy, mohoso, brumoso.
 foil, hoja, f.; tin —, — de estaño.
 foil, vencer, frustrar; chasco, m.
 fold, plegar; plegadura, f.
 fold'ing, plegadizo.
 fol'iage, follaje, m.
 fo'lio, folio, m.; plana, f.; in —, infolio, m.
 folk, gente, f.; munc'os, m.
 fol'low, seguir, acompañar.
 fol'ly, bobería, f.
 fond, indulgente, enamorado.
 food, alimento, m.; comida, f.
 fool, tonto, bufón, m.; engañar.
 foot, pie, m.; base, f.; paso, m.
 foot'ball, balón para jugar con los pies, m.
 fop, petimetre, m.
 for, por, á causa de, para, á pesar de.
 forbear', abstenerse.
 forbid', prohibir.
 force, fuerza, f.; vigor, m.; forzar.
 for'ceps, fórceps, m. pl.
 ford, vado, m.; vadear.
 fore, anterior.
 fore'arm, antebrazo, m.
 forebode', presagiar.

fore'cast, pronóstico, m. previsión, penetración, f.
 forecast', prever, conjeturar.
 foreclose', vender por órden judicial.
 foreclo'sure, venta forzosa, f.
 forego', ceder, abandonar.
 fore'head, frente, f.
 fore'ign, extranjero, extraño.
 fore'man, capataz; presidente del jurado, m.
 forenoon', la mañana, f.
 for'est, bosque, m.; selva, f.
 fore'sight, previsión; presciencia, f.
 for'ester, guardabosque, m.
 foretell', predecir.
 fore'ward, vanguardia, f.
 for'feit, multa, f.; pagar una multa.
 forge, fragua, f.; forjar; falsear.
 for'gery, falsificación, f.
 forget', olvidar, descuidar.
 forget'ful, olvidadizo.
 forgive', perdonar, remitir.
 forgive'ness, perdón, m.; remisión, f.
 fork, tenedor, m.; horca, f.
 forlorn', abandonado, perdido.
 form, forma, f.; modelo, m.
 for'mal, formal, metódico.
 forma'tion, formación, f.
 for'mer, precedente, pasado.
 for'merly, antiguamente.
 form'ula, fórmula, f.
 forsake', dejar, abandonar.
 forsooth', en verdad.
 fort, castillo, m.
 forth, en adelante, fuera.
 forth'with, sin tardanza.
 fortifica'tion, fortificación, f.
 for'tify, fortificar.
 for'titude, fortaleza, f.
 fort'night, quince días, m. pl.
 fort'ness, fortaleza, f.
 fortu'itous, fortuito, casual.
 for'tunate, afortunado.
 for'tune, fortuna, suerte, f.
 for'tune-tel'ler, sortilega, f.
 for'ty, cuarenta.
 to'rum, foro, m.
 for'ward, apresurado; adelante, más allá

- for'ward**, acelerar; enviar.
fos'sil, fósil, m.
fos'ter, criar, nutrir.
foul, puerco, impuro.
found, fundar, establecer.
founda'tion, fundación, f.
foun'der, fundador, m.
foun'dry, fundición.
foun'tain, fuente, f.
foun'tain-pen, pluma tintero, f.
four, cuatro.
four'teen, catorce.
fowl, ave, f.
fowl'ing-piece, escopeta de cazar aves, f.
fox, zorra, f.
fox'glove, dedalera, f.
fox'y, raposuno.
frac'tion, fracción, f.
frac'ture, fractura, f.
fra'gile, frágil, quebradizo; débil.
frag'ment, fragmento, m.
fra'grance, fragancia, f.
fra'grant, fragante.
frail, frágil.
frame, marco, cerco, m.; formar.
frame'work, bastidor; maderamen, m.
franc, peseta, f.; franco, m.
fran'chise, franquicia, f.
frank, franco, liberal.
frank'incense, incienso, m.
fran'tic, frenético.
frater'nal, fraternal.
fraud, fraude, engaño, m.
fraught, cargado.
fray, riña, disputa, f.
freak, capricho, m.
freck'le, peca, f.
free, libre, franco; librar, liberrar.
free'dom, libertad, f.
freema'son, francmasón, m.
free'thinker, libre pensador, m.
free'-trade, libre cambio, m.
freeze, helar, congelar.
freight, carga, f. fieta, m.
french, francés, m.
french'men, franceses, m. pl.
frenz'y, locura, f.
fre'quence, frecuencia, f.
fre'quent, frecuente; frecuentar.
- fres'co**, pintura al fresco, f.
fresh, fresco, nuevo, reciente.
fresh'et, arroyo, m.
fresh'man, novicio, m.
fret, frotar, agitarse.
fret'ful, enojadizo, colérico.
fri'ar, fraile, m.
fricassee', fricasé, cochifrito, m.
fric'tion, fricción, f.
Fri'day, viernes, m.
friend', amigo, m.
friend'ship, amistad, f.
frieze, frisa, f.; friso, m.
frig'ate, fragata, f.
fright, espanto, m.
frigh'ten, espantar.
fright'ful, espantoso.
frig'id, frío, frígido.
frill, escote, vuelo, m.
fringe, franja, f.
fripp'ery, ropavejería, f.
frisk, saltar, cabriolar.
fris'ket, frasqueta, f.
frit'ter, fritilla, f.
frivol'ity, frivolidad, f.
friv'olous, frívolo, vano.
fro, atrás.
frock, blusa, f.; sayo, m.
frog, rana; ranilla (del caballo) f.
frol'ic, jarana, f.
frol'icsome, juguetón.
from, después, desde, de.
front, frente, f.
front'age, frente, f.
frontier', frontera, f.
fron'tispiece, frontispicio; frontis, m.
frost, helada, f.; hielo, m.
frostbit'ten, quemado de frío.
frost'y, helado; frío; canoso.
froth, espuma, f.
frown, ceño, m.; mirar con ceño.
fro'zen, helado.
fru'gal, frugal.
frugal'ity, frugalidad, f.
fruit, fruto, producto, m.
frus'trate, frustrar.
frustra'tion, contratiempo, m.
fry, fritada; enjambre, m.; freir.
fry'ing-pan, freidera, sartén, f.
fuel, combustible, m.
fu'gitive, fugitivo, m.

fulfil', colmar; cumplir.
 full, batanar el puño.
 full, lleno, repleto, completo, todo.
 ful'ler, batanero, m.
 full'er's earth, tierra de batán, f.
 full-grown, maduro, crecido.
 fum'ble, tartamudear.
 fume, humo, vapor, m.
 fum'igate, fumar; perfumar; sahumar.
 fumiga'tion, fumigación, f.; sahumerto, m.
 fun, diversión, burla, chanza, f.
 func'tion, función, f.
 func'tionary, funcionario, m.
 fund, fondo, caudal, m.; fondos públicos, m. pl.
 fundamen'tal, fundamental.
 fun'eral, funeral, m.
 fun'gus, hongo, m.
 fun'nel, embudo, m.
 fun'ny, burlesco; curioso.
 fur, forro de pieles; pelo, m.
 fur'bish, acicalar.
 fu'rious, furioso, frenético.
 furl, doblar, contraer, recoger.
 fur'long, estadio, m.
 fur'lough, licencia, f.
 fur'nace, horno, m.

fur'nish, equipar, suplir, amueblar.
 fur'nishings, equipos, m. pl.
 fur'niture, ajuar, aparejo, m.
 furr'ier, peletero, m.
 fur'row, surco, m.
 furth'er, ulterior, más distante; adelantar, promover.
 fur'therance, adelantamiento, m.
 furth'ermore, además.
 fur'thest, lo más lejos.
 fur'tive, furtivo, secreto.
 fur'uncle, furúnculo, m.
 fu'ry, furor, m.; furia, f.
 furze, tojo, m.
 fuse, fundir.
 fusee', pajueta, espoleta.
 fu'sible, fundible.
 fu'siform, fusiforme.
 fu'silade, fusilada, f.
 fu'sion, fusión, f.
 fuss, alboroto, ruido, m.
 fust'ian, fustán, m.
 fus'tic, fustoc, fustete, m.
 fus'ty, hediondo.
 fu'tile, fútil.
 futt'ocks, penoles, m. pl.
 fu'ture, futuro.
 fuzz, chisporrotear.
 fy, ¡vaya!

G.

gab, charlar, parlotear.
 gab, cháchara, algarabía, f.
 ga'bion, gavión, m.
 ga'ble, astial, m.
 gad, callejear; cetro, m.; barra de acero, f.
 gad'fly, tábano, m.
 gag, mordaza, f.; tapar la boca con mordaza.
 ga'iety, alegría, f.
 gain, ganancia, f.; ganar.
 gain'say, contradecir, negar.
 gait, marcha, f. paso, m.
 gai'ter, polaina, f.
 gal'a, gala, fiesta, f.
 gale, viento fresco, m.

gale'na, galena, f.
 gall, hiel, f.; desollar.
 gal'lant, galante.
 gal'lantry, galantería, f.
 gal'lery, galería, f.
 gal'ley, galera, f.
 gal'lon, galón, m.
 gal'lop, galope, m.
 gal'lows, horca, f.
 galvan'ic, galvanico.
 gal'vanism, galvanismo, m.
 gal'vanize, galvanizar.
 galvanoplas'tics, galvanoplastia, f.
 gam'ble, jugar con exceso.
 gam'bler, jugador, m.

gam'bling-house, garito, m.; casa de juego, f.
gam'bol, brincar, saltar.
game, juego, pasatiempo, m.; burla, f.
game'ster, jugador, m.
gan'der, ánsar, ganso, m.
gang, cuadrilla, banda, f.
gan'grene, gangrena, f.
gang'way, pasamano, portaláu, m.
gaol, cárcel, f.
gap, brecha, f.
gape, bostezar, boquear.
garb, vestido, traje, m.
gar'bage, basura.
gar'den, huerto, jardín, m.
gar'dener, jardinero, m.
gar'gle, gargarizar.
gar'ish, pomposo.
gar'land, guirnalda, f.
gar'lic, ajo, m.
gar'ment, vestidura, f.
gar'net, granate, m.
gar'nish, guarnecer.
gar'nishment, adorno, m.
gar'ret, guardilla, f.
gar'rison, guarnición, f.
gar'rulous, gárrulo.
gar'ter, jarretera, liga.
gas, gas, m.
gash, cuchillada, f.
gasom'eter, gasómetro, m.
gasp, boquear, anhelar.
gas'tric, gástrico.
gate, puerta, f.
gath'er, recoger, amontonar.
gau'dy, ostentoso; festivo.
gauge, sonda, f. calibre, m. aforar.
gaunt, flaco.
gauze, gasa, f.
gay, alegre, gayo.
gaze, contemplar; mirada, f.
gear, atavío; engranaje, m.; tirantes, m. pl.
gel'atine, gelatina, f.
geld, castrar; capar.
gem, joya, yema, f.
gen'der, género, m.
geneal'ogy, genealogía, f.
gen'eral, general, m.; común.
gen'eralize, generalizar.
gen'erate, engendrar.

genera'tion, generación, f.; linaje, f.
generos'ity, generosidad, f.
gen'erous, generoso.
ge'nial, genial.
genial'ity, ingenuidad, f.
gen'ital, genital.
ge'nius, genio, m.
genteel', gentil, galán.
gen'tian, genciana, f.
gen'tile, pagano, m.
gentil'ity, gentileza, f.
gen'tle, suave, dócil, manso.
gen'tleman, caballero, m.
gen'tleness, dulzura; urbanidad, f.
gen'try, ciudadanos distinguidos, m. pl.
gen'uine, genuino.
ge'nus, género, m.
geog'raphy, geografía, f.
geol'ogist, geológico, m.
geol'ogy, geología, f.
geom'etry, geometría, f.
gera'nium, geranio, m.
germ, gérmen, m.
Ger'man, alemán; pariente, m.
ger'minate, brotar.
gesta'tion, preñez, f.; preñado, m.
gesticula'tion, gesticulación, f.
ges'ture, gesto, m.
get, granjear, ganar, obtener, alcanzar.
ghast'ly, pálido.
ghost, espíritu, espectro, m.
ghost'ly, espiritual.
gi'ant, gigante, m.
gibb'erish, jerigonza, f.
gib'bet, horca, f.
gibe, burlarse.
gib'lets, menudillos, m. pl.
gid'dy, vertiginoso, inconstante.
gift, dádiva, f. dón, talento, m.
gig, calesín, m.
gigan'tic, gigantesco.
gig'gle, figarse sonriéndose.
gild, dorar.
gills, agallas de los peces, f. pl.
gim'let, barrena pequeña, f.
gin, ginebra, desmotadora, f.
gin'ger, jengibre, m.

gin'ger-ale, cerveza de jengibre, f.
 ging'ham, carranclán, m.; guingáns, f.
 gip'sy, gitano, m.
 giraffe', jirafa, f.
 gir'dle, cinturón, m.; ceñir.
 girl, muchacha, doncellita, f.
 gir'lish, juvenil.
 girth, cincha, circunferencia, f.
 give, dar, donar, conceder.
 gizz'ard, molleja, f.
 gla'cier, ventisquero, m.
 glad, alegre.
 glade, cañada, f.
 gladia'tor, gladiador, m.
 glair, clara, de huevo.
 glance, vislumbre, f.; lanzar miradas; pasar ligeramente.
 gland, glándula, f.
 glan'ders, muermo, m.
 glare, relumbrar; echar miradas de indignación.
 glar'ing, chocante; notorio.
 glass, vidrio, vaso para beber, m.
 glass pane, hoja de cristal.
 glas'sy, vítreo, cristalino.
 glaze, vidriar; satinar.
 gla'zier, vidriero, m.
 gleam, relámpago, m.; relampaguear.
 glean, espigar, recoger.
 glean'er, espigadora, f.
 glebe, gleba, f.
 glee, alegría, f.; gozo, m.
 gleet, gonorrea, f.
 glen, valle, m.
 glib, liso; voluble.
 glide, resbalar. pasar ligeramente.
 glim'mer, vislumbrarse.
 glimpse, vislumbre, f.
 glis'ten, lucir, brillar.
 gloam'ing, crepúsculo, m.
 gloat, ojear con admiración.
 globe, globo, m.; esfera, f.
 glob'ule, glóbulo, m.
 gloom, obscuridad, tristeza, f.
 gloom'y, sombrío.
 glo'rious, glorioso, ilustre.
 glor'y, gloria, fama, f.
 gloss, glosa, f.; lustre, m.
 glos'sy, lustroso.

glot'tis, glotis, f.
 glove, guante, m.
 glow, arder, inflamarse; color vivo, m.
 glue, cola, f.; encolar.
 glum, tétrico.
 glume, gluma, f.
 glut, engullir; saciar; colmar.
 glu'tine, glutina, f.
 glut'ton, glotón, m.
 glyc'erine, glicerina, f.
 gnarled, nudoso.
 gnash, chocar; crujir los dientes.
 gnat, mosquito, m.
 gnaw, roer, morder.
 gneiss, gneis, m.
 go, ir, andar, caminar.
 goad, aguijada, aguijar.
 goal, meta, f.; fin, m.
 goat, cabra, chiva, f.
 gob'ble, engullir, tragar.
 gob'blet, copa, f. vaso, m.
 gob'lin, duende, m.
 God, Dios, m.
 godd'ess, diosa, f.
 god'father, padrino, m.
 god'mother, madrina, f.
 god'son, ahijado, m.
 gog'gle-eyed, ojos saltones.
 gold, oro, m.
 gol'den, áureo, de oro.
 gol'den-number, número áureo.
 golf, golf, juego de bolas, m.
 good, bueno, benévolo, apto.
 goodbye', ¡já Dios!
 goods, artículos, géneros, m. pl.
 goodwill', benevolencia.
 goose, ganso, m.; oca, f.
 go'pher, hurón, m.
 gore, sangre cuajada, f.; punzar.
 gorge, gorka, f.; engullir.
 gor'geous, primoroso, brillante.
 gos'pel, evangelio, m.
 gos'samer, vello, m.; pelusa, f.
 gos'sip, charla, f.; chisme, m.
 gouge, gubia, f.
 gour'mand, glotón, m.
 gout, gota, f.
 gov'ern, gobernar, dirigir, regir,
 gov'erness, aya, f.
 gov'ernment, gobierno, m.
 gov'ernor, gobernador; tutor, ayo, m.

gown, talar; vestido de mujer, m.
 grace, gracia, f.; favor, m.; agraciado.
 grace'ful, gracioso.
 grade, grado, m.; high—, fino.
 grad'ual, gradual.
 grad'uate, graduar.
 gradua'tion, graduación, f.
 graft, injerto, m.; injertar.
 grain, grano, m.; semilla; veta, f.; against the —, al redopelo.
 graminiv'orous, graminivoro.
 gram'mar, gramática, f.
 gran'ary, granero, m.
 grand, grande, ilustre.
 grand=child, nieto, m.; nieta, f.
 grand'eur, grandeza; pompa, f.
 grand'father, abuelo, m.
 grand mother, abuela, f.
 grange, granja, f.
 gran'ite, granito, m.
 grant, conceder.
 grantee', concesionario, m.
 gran'tor, concesionista, m.
 gran'ular, gran(uj)oso.
 grape, uva, f.
 grape'shot, metralla, f.
 graph'ic, gráfico.
 graph'ite, grafita.
 graph'ophone, grafófono, m.
 grap'ple, agarrar.
 grasp, empuñar, asir; puño, m.
 grass, yerba, f.
 grass'hopper, cigarrón, m.
 grate, reja, rejilla, f.; rallar, rechinar.
 grater, rallador
 grate'ful, grato.
 gratifica'tion, gratificación, f.
 grat'ify, contentar, gratificar.
 grat'itude, gratitud.
 gratu'itous, gratuito.
 grave, sepultura, f.; grave, serio.
 grav'el, cascajo, mal de piedra, m.
 gravita'tion, gravitación, f.
 grav'ity, gravedad, f.
 gra'vy, salsa, f.
 gray, gris, canoso,
 graze, pastorear; rozar; tocar ligeramente.
 grease, grasa, f.; untar.

greas'y, grasiento.
 great, gran, ilustre, noble.
 greaves, grebas, f. pl.
 gree'dy, voraz, hambriento.
 green, verde, fresco.
 green'horn, paleta, m.
 green'house, invernáculo, m.
 greet, saludar.
 grega'rious, gregario, gregal.
 grenade', granada, f.
 grey'hound, galgo, m.
 grid'dle, tartera, f.
 grid'iron, parrillas, f. pl.
 grief, dolor, m.; pena, f.
 griev'ance, pesar, agravio, m.
 grieve, agraviar, afligir, llorar.
 grill, asar en parrillas.
 grim, feo, borrendo; mugre, m.
 gri'mace, visaje, m.; mueca, f.
 grime, porquería, f.; mugre.
 grin, hacer visajes; mueca, f.
 grind, moler, afilar, estregar, mascar.
 grind'stone, piedra de afilar.
 gripe, asir, empuñar, dar cólico.
 gris'ly, horroroso.
 grist, molienda, f.
 grit, moyuelo, m.; arena, f.
 grit'ty, arenisco.
 griz'zled, mezclado con gris.
 griz'zly, pardusco.
 groan, gemir, suspirar; gemido, m.
 gro'cer, especiero, abacero, m.
 gro'cery, abacería, f.
 grog, grog, m.
 groin, ingle, f.
 groom, mozo de cuadra.
 groove, caverna; muesca.
 grope, tentar, andar á tientas.
 gross, grueso, corpulento.
 gross, gruesa, f.
 ground, tierra, f.; país; suelo, m.
 ground'less, infundado.
 group, grupo, m.; agrupar.
 grouse, gallina silvestre, f.
 grove, arbolea, f.; bosque, m.
 grov'el, serpear, bajarse.
 grow, cultivar, crecer, vegetar.
 grower, arrendador, m.
 growl, regañar, gruñir; gruñido, m.

grub, gorgojo. m.; víveres, m. pl.
grudge, rencor, odio, m.; envidiar.
gruel, caldo de harina de trigo, m.
gruff, ceñudo, grosero.
grum'ble, murmurar, gruñir.
grum'bier, gruñidor, m.
grume, grumo, m.
grunt, gruñir.
guarantee', garante, m.; garantizar.
guar'anty, garantía, f.
guard', guarda, f.; guardar.
guard'ed, cauteloso.
guar'dian, tutor, m.; curador, m.
guess, conjeturar, conjetura, f.
guest, huésped, m.; forastero, m.
gui'dance, gobierno, m.
guide, guiar; guía, m.
guild, gremio, m.
guile, engaño, fraude, m.
guile'less, cándido, sincero.
guillotine', guillotina, f.
guilt, delito, m.; culpa, f.
guin'ea, guinea, f.

guitar', guitarra, f.
gulf, golfo, m.
gull, gaviota f.; bobo, m.
gul'let, gazañate, m.
gul'ly, foso, m.
gum, goma, encía, f.
gum'boil, postemilla, f.
gump'tion, habilidad, f. [m.
gun, fusil, m. escopeta, f. cañon,
gun'barrel, cañon de fusil, m.
gun'boat, lancha cañonera, f.
gun'powder, pólvora, f.
gun'shot, tiro de fusil, m.
gun'smith, armero, m.
gush, brotar; fluir.
gust, gusto; soplo de aire, m.
gut, intestino, m.
gut'ter, gotera, f.
gut'tural, gutural.
guy, reténida, f.
gymna'sium, gimnasio, m.
gymnas'tics, gimnástica, f.
gyra'tion, girada, f.
gyves, grillos, m. pl.

H.

hab'erdasher's, camisería, f.
hab'it, hábito, vestido, uso, m.; costumbre, f.
habita'tion, habitación, f.
habit'ual, habitual.
hack, caballo de alquiler; rocín, m.; tajar.
hack'neyed, trillado.
had'dock, merluza, f.
hag, bruja, hechicera, f.
hag'gard, hurano.
hail, granizo, m.; saludar.
hair, pelo, cabello, m.
hair'y, peludo.
hale, sano, vigoroso.
half, mitad, f.; medio.
half'breed, mediocrado, m.
hall, vestíbulo; salón, m.
hallelu'jah, aleluya, f.
halloo', ¡hola!, ¡ea!; azuzar.
hal'low, santificar.

ha'lo, halo, m.; corona, f.
hallucina'tion, alucinación, f.
halt, cojear, dudar.
hal'ter, soga, cuerda, f.
ham, corva, f.; jamón, m.
hame, horcate, m.; collera, f.
ham'mer, martillo, m.; martillar.
ham'mock, hamaca, f.
hand, mano, f.; alargar.
hand'kerchief, pañuelo, m.
han'dle, mango, m.; asa, f.; manejar.
hand'saw, serrucho, m.
hand'some, hermoso, bello.
hand'spike, espeque, m.
han'dy, diestro, mañoso.
hang, suspender, ahorcar, colgar.
hang'er-on, mogollón, pegote, m.
hang'ings, tapices, m. pl.
hang'man, verdugo, m.
hank'er, ansiar.

han'som, cabriolé, m.
hap'pen, acacer, acontecer.
hap'piness, felicidad, dicha, f.
hap'py, feliz, bienaventurado.
harangue', arenga, f.
har'ass, cansar, fatigar.
har'bor, albergue; puerto, m.
hard, duro, difícil.
har'den, endurecer.
hard'hood, atrevimiento, m.
hard'ly, apenas.
hard'ship, opresión; pena, f.; trabajo, m.
hard'ware, quincallería, ferretería, f.
hard'y, endurecido.
hare, liebre, f.
hare-brained, ligero de cascos.
hare'lip, hendedura del labio superior, f.
hark, ¡he! ¡oye!
har'lequin, arlequín, m.
har'lot, puta, meretriz, f.
harm, mal, daño, m.
harm'ful, dañoso.
har'mony, armonía, f.
har'ness, arreos de un caballo, m. pl.; enjaezar.
harp, arpa, f.
har'row, rastrillo, f.
harsh, áspero, agrio, duro.
hart, ciervo, m.
harts'horn, llantén, m.
ha'rum-sca'rum, aturdido; precipitado.
har'vest, cosecha, f.; agosto, m.; cosechar.
har'vester, agostero, cosechero, m.
har'vesting, cosecha, f. — **machine**, máquina cosechera, f.
hash, jigote, m.; picar.
hasp, abrochar.
haste, priesa; presteza, f.
has'ten, estar de priesa, acelerar.
hat, sombrero, m.; **soft** —, — suave; **stiff** —, — engomado, — duro.
hatch, criar pollos, empollar.
hatch'es, bocas de escotillas.
hatch'et, dēstral, m.; hacha pequeña, f.
hatch'way, escotilla, f.

hate, odio, m.; odiar.
hate'ful, odioso.
ha'tred, odio, m.
hat'ter, sombrerero, m.
haugh'ty, altivo, orgulloso.
haul, arrastre, m. tirar, arrastrar.
haunch, anca, f.
haunt, frecuentar, rondar.
have, haber, tener.
ha'ven, abrigo, asilo, m.
hav'oc, estrago, m.; ruina, f.
hawk, halcón, m.; vender mercaderías por las calles.
hawk'er, buhomero, mercachife, m.
hawk-eyed, lince, m.
haw'ser, guindaleza, f.
haw'thorn, espino blanco, m.
hay, heno, m.
hay'ing, siega del heno, f.
hay'loft, henil, m.
hay'stack, montón de heno, m.
haz'ard, acaso, riesgo, m.; arriesgar.
haze, niebla, f.
ha'zel, avellano, m.
he, él.
head, cabeza, f.; jefe, juicio, m.
head'ache, dolor de cabeza, m.
head'gear, peinado, tocado, m.
head'ing, encabezamiento, m.
head'strong, cabezudo, obstinado.
heal, curar, sanar.
heal'er, sanador, m.
health, salud, sanidad, f.
health'y, sano, sanativo; saludable.
heam, secundina, f.
heap, montón, m.; amontonar.
hear, oír, entender.
hear'er, oyente.
hear'ing, oído; oyendo.
hear'say, rumor, m.; de oídas.
hearse, ataúd, féretro, m.
heart, corazón, m.
heart'ache, pesar, m.; pena, angustia, f.
heart-break'ing, congoja, f.
hearth, hogar, fogón, m.
heart'y, sincero, sano.
heat, ardor, calor, m.; vehemencia, f.

heat'er, calentador, m.
 heath, brezal, m.
 heath'en, gentil, pagano, m.
 heave, alzar, elevar; birar para proa.
 heav'en, cielo, m.
 heav'enly, celeste, divino.
 heav'iness, pesadez, torpeza, f.
 heav'y, grave, pesado, soño-liento.
 he'braist, hebraizante, m.
 he'brew, hebreo, judío, m.
 hec'tic, héctico.
 hedge, seto, m.
 heed, atender; cuidado, m.
 heel, talón, m.
 heel-piece, tapa, f.
 heft, mango, m.; asa, f.
 heif'er, novilla, f.
 height, altura, colmo.
 hein'ous, atroz.
 heir, heredero, m.
 hell, infierno, m.
 hel'lish, infernal, malvado.
 helm, timón, m.
 hel'met, yelmo, m.
 help, ayudar, asistir; ayuda, f.; remedio, m.
 help'ful, útil, saludable. [do.
 help'less, desamparado, desmañan-
 hem, ribete m.; ribetear.
 hem'lock, cicuta, f.
 hemp, cáñamo, m.
 hen, gallina, f.
 hence, de aquí, por esto.
 hence'forth, de aquí en adelante.
 hen'coop, gallinero. m.; capone-
 nera, f.
 hen'pecked, gurrumino.
 hepat'ic, hepático.
 her, ella, á ella.
 her'aldry, heráldica, f.
 herb, yerba, f.
 herb'orize, herborizar.
 herbiv'orous, herbívoro.
 herd, hato, rebaño, m.; asociarse.
 here, aquí, acá.
 hereaf'ter, en el tiempo venidero.
 hereby', por esto.
 hered'itary, hereditario, m.
 herein', en esto.
 hereof', de esto.
 her'esy, herejía, f.

her'etic, hereje, m.
 heret'ical, herético.
 hereto', á esto.
 heretofore', hasta aquí.
 herewith', con esto.
 hermet'ic, hermético.
 her'mit, ermitaño, m.
 her'nia, hernia; rotura, f.
 he'roe, héroe, m.
 hero'ic, heroico.
 her'oine, heroína, f.
 her'on, garza, f.
 her'ring, arenque, m.; red —, —
 ahumado.
 hers, suyo, de ella.
 hes'itate, dudar, tardar.
 hesita'tion, hesitación, duda, f.
 het'erodox, heterodoxo.
 heteroge'neous, heterogéneo.
 hew, leñar, tajar, picar.
 hey, ¡he!
 hia'tus, grieta.
 hic'cough, hipo, m.
 hick'ory, nogal de América, m.
 hide, esconder; cuero, m.
 hid'eous, horrible.
 hieroglyph'ic, geroglífico, m.
 high, elevado, altivo, caro.
 high'way, camino real, m.
 hilar'ity, alegría, f.; regocijo, m.
 hill, collado, m. cuesta, f.
 hil'ly, montañoso.
 hilt, puño de espada, m.
 him, le, á él.
 hind, trasero, posterior.
 hin'der, impedir.
 hind'rance, impedimento, m.
 hinge, charnela, bisagra, f.
 hint, seña, sugestión, f.; insi-
 nuar.
 hip, cadera, f.
 hire, alquilar, arrendar.
 his, su, suyo, de él.
 hiss, silbar.
 his'tory, historia, f.
 histrion'ic, histriónico.
 hit, golpear, atinar; golpe; al-
 cance, m.
 hith'er, acá, á este fin.
 hive, colmena, f.
 hoar, blanco.
 hoard, acumular, atesorar.
 hoar-frost, escarcha. f.

hoarse, ronco.
hoarse'ness, ronquera, f.
hoar'y, escarchado.
hoax, petardo, m.; engañar.
hob, patán, m.
hob'ble, cojear.
hob'by, haca, predilección, f.
hob'nail, clavo de herradura, m.
hock, corvejón, m.
hod, artesón, m.
hoe, azada, f.
hog, cerdo, puerco, m.
hogs'head, bocoy, m.
hoist, alzar.
hold, tener, asir, detener, apostar.
hold, presa, f.; (naut.) bodega. f.
hole, agujero; hoyo; m.
ho'liday, día de fiesta, m.
ho'liness, santidad, f.
hol'low, hueco; caverna, f.
hol'ly, acebo, m.
hol'ster, funda (de pistola), f.
ho'ly, santo, pío.
hom'age, homenaje, m.
home, casa propia, morada, f.; hogar, m.
home'y, casero, feo.
home'sick, nostálgico.
home'sickness, mal del país, m., nostalgia, f.
home'spun, casero, doméstico.
homoeopath, homeopata, m.
homoeopath'ic, homeopático.
homoeop'athy, homeopatía, f.
honest, honesto.
hon'esty, honestidad, f.
hon'ey, miel, m.
hon'ey-moon, luna de miel, f.
hon'or, honra, f.
hon'orable, honorable.
hon'orary, honorario.
hood, caperuza, f.
hood'wink, vender á uno los ojos.
hoof, casco, m.
hook, gancho; anzuelo, m.
hoop, cerco de barril; tontillo, m.
hoop'skirt, miriñaque, m.
hoot, gritar.
hop, saltar.
hops, lúpulo, m.
hope, esperanza, f.; esperar.
hope'ful, esperanzado.
horn, cuerno, m.

hor'rible, horrible.
hor'rid, hórrido.
hor'ror, horror, m.
horse, caballo, m.
horse-pow'er, caballo de vapor, m.; fuerza de sangre, f.
hose, bragas, f. pl.; calzones, m. pl.; **fire**—, mangueras para incendio, f. pl. **half**—, calcetín, m.
ho'siery, medias, f. pl.
hos'pitable, hospital.
hos'pital, hospital, m.
host, huésped, mesonero, m.
host'age, rehén, m.
hos'tile, hostil.
hostil'ity, hostilidad, f.
hot, cálido, ardiente.
hot-bed, invernadero (con estufas), m.
hotel', posada, fonda, f.
hot'house, invernadero, m.
hound, sabueso, m.
hour, hora, f.
hour'glass, reloj de arena.
house, casa, f.
house'hold, ajuar de casa, m.
house'keeper, ama de llave, f.
house'wife, ama de una casa, f.
hov'el, choza, cabaña, f.
hov'er, colgar, rondar.
how, cómo, cuán, cuánto.
howev'er, como quiera, aunque, no obstante.
howl, aullar.
hub, cubo, maza de rueda.
huck'ster, revendedor.
hud'dle, tapujar, arrebujar.
hue, color, m.; tez del rostro, f.
huff, bufido, m.; patear.
hug, abrazar; abrazo apretado, m.
huge, vasto.
hu'guenot, ugonote, hugonote, m.
hulk, armatoste, m.
hull, cáscara, f.
hull, descascarar.
hum, zumbiar.
hu'man, humano.
humane', humano.
human'ity, humanidad, f.
hum'ble, humilde, modesto; humillar.
hum'bug, engaño, m. patraña, f.

hu'mid, húmedo.
 humid'ity, humedad, f.
 humil'iate, humillar.
 humil'ity, humildad, f.
 hum'ming-bird, colibrí, m.
 hu'mor, humor, m.; humorada, f.
 hu'morous, chistoso, caprichoso.
 hump, jiba, joroba, f.
 hunch, jorobar.
 hunch'back, jorobado, m.
 hun'dred, ciento.
 hun'dredth, centeno, centésimo.
 hun'ger, hambre, f.
 hung'ry, hambriento; to be —, tener hambre.
 hunks, tacaño.
 hunt, montar, cazar; caza, f.
 hunt'er, montero, cazador;
 (horse), caballo de caza; (dog), podenco, m.
 hur'dle, zarzo, serón, m.
 hur'dy-gur'dy, tiorba, f.
 hurl, arrojar.
 hur'ricane, huracán, m.
 hur'ry, acelerar; precipitación, f.
 hurt, dañar, herir; daño, m.

hus'band, marido, m.
 hus'bandry, agricultura, economía, f.
 hush, callar.
 hush, ¡chitón! ¡silencio!
 hush-mon'ey, soborno, cohecho, m.
 husk, cáscara, f.; descascarar.
 hus'ky, ronco.
 hus'tle, escaramuzar.
 hut, cabaña, f.
 hy'acanth, jacinto, m.
 hy'draul'ic, hidráulico.
 hy'draul'ics, hidráulica, f.
 hy'drogen, hidrógeno, m.
 hye'na, hiena, f.
 hy'giene, higiene, f.
 hymn, himno, m.
 hy'phen, división, f. guión, m.
 hyp'notism, hipnotismo, m.
 hyp'notize, hipnotizar.
 hypoc'risy, hipocresía, f.
 hyp'ocrite, hipócrita, m.
 hypot'enuse, hipotenusa, f.
 hypoth'esis, hipótesis, f.
 hyster'ic, histérico.
 hyster'ics, histérico, m.

I.

I, yo.
 i'bex, íbice, m.
 i'bis, íbis, sf.
 ice, hielo, m.; helar; to — with sugar, garapiñar.
 ice'berg, lurte, m.
 ice-box, nevera.
 ice-cream, helado, mantecado, m.
 — parlor, nevería, f.
 ichthyol'ogy, ictiología, f.
 i'cicle, cerrión, carámbano, m.
 i'cy, helado.
 ide'a, idea, f.
 ide'al, ideal.
 iden'tify, identificar.
 iden'tity, identidad, f.
 id'iom, idioma, m.
 id'iot, idiota, m.
 idiot'ic, tonto, bobo.

i'dle, ocioso, perezoso, desocupado.
 i'dleness, pereza, ociosidad, f.
 i'dol, ídolo, m.
 i'dolize, idolatrar.
 if, aunque, supuesto que, si.
 ignite', encender.
 igno'ble, innoble.
 ignomin'ious, ignominioso.
 ig'norance, ignorancia, f.
 ignora'mus, ignorante, m.
 ignore', ignorar.
 ill, malo, enfermo.
 ille'gal, ilegal.
 illeg'ible, ilegible.
 illegit'imate, ilegítimo.
 illib'eral, mezquino, ruín.
 illi'cit, ilícito.
 illim'itable, ilimitable.

illit'erate, indocto.
 ill'ness, enfermedad, f.
 illog'ical, no conforme á las reglas de la lógica.
 illum'inate, iluminar.
 illum'inating, alumbrado, m.
 illumina'tion, iluminación, f.
 illu'sion, ilusión, f.
 il'lustrate, ilustrar.
 ilustra'tion, ilustración, f.
 illus'trious, ilustre; insigne.
 ill-will, tirría, mala voluntad, f.
 im'age, imagen, f.
 imagina'tion, imaginación, f.
 ima'gine, imaginar.
 im'becile, imbécil, m.
 imbibe', embeber.
 imbue', imbuir; infundir.
 im'itate, imitar; copiar.
 imita'tion, imitación, f.
 im'itative, imitativo.
 immac'ulate, puro, inmaculado.
 immater'ial, inmaterial.
 immature', inmaduro.
 immeas'urable, inmensurable.
 imme'diate, inmediato.
 immemo'rial, inmemorial.
 immense', inmenso.
 immen'sity, inmensidad, f.
 immer'sion, inmersión, f.
 im'migrate, emigrar.
 immigra'tion, emigración, f.
 im'minent, inminente.
 immod'erate, inmoderado.
 immod'est, inmodesto.
 immod'esty, inmodestia, f.
 im'molate, inmolar.
 immor'al, inmoral.
 immoral'ity, inmoralidad, f.
 immor'tal, inmortal.
 immortal'ity, inmortalidad, f.
 immov'able, inmovible.
 immu'nity, inmutabilidad, f.
 immu'table, inmutable.
 imp, diablillo, duende, m.
 impair', empeorar; disminuir.
 impal'pable, impalable.
 imp'an'el, formar ó alistar el jurado.
 impart', comunicar.
 impar'tial, imparcial,
 impartial'ity, imparcialidad, f.
 impas'sable, intransitable.

impa'tience, impaciencia, f.
 impa'tient, impaciente.
 impeach', acusar, denunciar.
 impeach'able, delatable.
 impeach'ment, acusación pública.
 impede', impedir.
 imped'iment, impedimento, m.
 impel', impeler.
 impend', amenazar, amagar.
 impen'etrable, impenetrable.
 imper'ative, imperativo.
 impercep'tible, imperceptible.
 imper'fect, imperfecto.
 imperfec'tion, imperfección, f.
 imper'ial, imperial.
 imper'il, arriesgar.
 imper'ious, imperioso.
 imper'ishable, indestructible.
 imper'meable, impermeable.
 imper'sonal, impersonal.
 imper'sonate, personificar.
 impersona'tion, representación, f.
 imper'tinence, impertinencia, f.
 imper'tinent, impertinente.
 imper'vious, impervio; impenetrable.
 impet'uous, impetuoso.
 im'petus, impetu, m.
 im'pious, impío.
 impla'cable, implacable.
 implant', plantar.
 im'plement, herramienta, f.; utensilio, m.
 im'plicate, implicar.
 impli'cit, implícito.
 implore', implorar.
 imply', implicar.
 impolite', descortés.
 impolite'ness, impolítica, f.
 import', importar; significar.
 im'port, importe, m.; importancia, f.
 impor'tant, importante.
 impor'ter, importador, m.
 importune', importunar.
 impose', imponer, engañar.
 imposi'tion, imposición, f.
 impos'sible, imposible.
 im'post, impuesto, m.
 impos'tor, impostor, m.
 im'potent, incapaz, impotente.

impov'erish, empobrecer.
imprac'ticable, impracticable.
impreca'tion, imprecación, f.
impreg'nable, inexpugnable.
impreg'nate, empreñar, impregnar.
impress', imprimir.
im'press, impresión, f.
impres'sion, impresión, f.
impres'sive, impresivo.
imprint', estampar.
impris'on, aprisionar.
improb'able, improbable.
improp'er, impropio.
improve', mejorar.
improve'ment, mejora, f.
improv'ident, impróvido.
im'provide, improvisar.
impru'dence, imprudencia, f.
impru'dent, imprudente, indiscreto.
im'pudence, impudencia, f.
im'pulse, impulsión, f.
impul'sive, impulsivo.
impun'ity, impunidad, f.
impure', impuro.
impute', imputar.
in, á, en, por, de, mientras, con.
inabil'ity, inhabilidad, f.
inaccess'ible, inaccesible.
inac'urate, inexacto.
inac'tion, inacción, f.
inac'tive, flojo, perezoso.
inad'equate, inadecuado.
inadmiss'ible, inadmisibile.
inadver'tence, inadvertencia, f.
inal'ienable, inajenable.
inan'imite, inánime.
inani'tion, inanición, f.
inap'licable, inaplicable.
inappre'ciable, inapreciable.
inap'titude, ineptitud, f.
inarch', engertar.
inatten'tion, desatención, f.
inatten'tive, desatento.
inau'dible, inaudible.
inau'gural, inaugural.
inau'gurate, inaugurar, dedicar.
inaugura'tion, inauguración, f.
inauspi'cious, malaventurado.
in'born, innato, insito.
in'bred, natural, insito.
incal'culable, incalculable.

incandes'cent, incandescente.
incanta'tion, encantamiento, m.
incapabil'ity, incapacidad, inhabilidad, f.
inca'pable, incapaz.
incar'cerate, encarcelar, aprisionar.
incarna'tion, encarnación, f.
incase', encajar, encajonar.
incau'tious, incauto.
incen'diary, incendiario, m.
in'cense, incenso, m.
incense', enojar, exasperar.
incen'tive, estímulo, m.
incer'titude, incertidumbre, f.
inces'sant, incesante.
in'cest, incesto, m.
inces'tuous, incestuoso.
inch, pulgada, f.
in'cidence, incidencia, f.
in'cident, incidente.
inci'sion, incisión, f.
incis'or, incisivos, m. pl.
incite', incitar.
incivil'ity, incivilidad, f.
inclem'ency, inclemencia, f.
inclina'tion, inclinación, f.
incline', inclinación, f. inclinar.
inclose', adjuntar; cercar.
inclo'sure, inclusivo, m.
include', incluir.
inclu'sive, inclusivo.
incog', de incógnito.
incoher'ent, incoherente.
incombust'ible, incombustible.
in'come, renta, f.; anual, m.
incommode', incomodar.
incompar'able, incomparable.
incompat'ible, incompatible.
incom'petent, incompetente.
incomplete', incompleto.
incomprehen'sible, incomprendible.
incompres'sible, incompresible.
inconceiv'able, inconcebible.
incon'gruous, incongruo.
inconsid'erate, inconsiderado.
inconsis'tent, inconsistente.
inconso'lable, inconsolable.
incon'stancy, inconstancia, f.
incon'stant, inconstante.
incontes'table, incontestable.

incontrovertible, incontrovertible, indisputable.
inconvenience, inconveniencia, f.
inconvenient, inconveniente.
incorporate, incorporar.
incorporation, incorporación, f.
incorrect, incorrecto.
incorrigible, incorregible.
incorruptible, incorruptible.
increase, aumento, m.
increase, acrecentar, aumentar.
incredible, increíble.
increment, incremento, m.
intrinsic, acriminar.
incrust, incrustar.
incumbent, echado, obligatorio.
incubate, empollar.
incubator, aparato empollador, incubador.
incubus, incubo, m.; pesadilla, f.
inculcate, inculcar.
inculpate, inculpar.
incumbency, incumbencia, f. •
incumbent, beneficiado, s.; echado; obligatorio.
incur, incurrir.
incurable, incurable.
incur sion, incursión, f.
indebted, adeudado.
indebtedness, deuda, f.; empeños, m. pl.
indecent, indecente.
indecision, irresolución, f.
indeed, verdaderamente, de veras.
indefatigable, infatigable.
indefinite, indefinido.
indelible, indeleble.
indicate, poco delicado.
indemnity, indemnidad, f.
indent, dentar.
indenture, carta partida, f.
independence, independencia, f.
indescribable, indescribible.
indestructible, indestructible.
indeterminate, indeterminado.
index, indicio, m.; tabla, f.
indicate, indicar.
indicative, indicativo.
indicator, indicador, señalador.
indict, procesar, acusar.

indictment, acusación ante el jurado, f.
indifference, indiferencia, f.
indifferent, indiferente.
indigence, indigencia, f.
indigenous, indígena.
indigestible, indigestible.
indigestion, indigestión, f.
indignant, airado, indignado.
indignation, indignación, f.
indignity, indignidad, f.
indigo, añil, m.
indirect, indirecto.
indiscreet, indiscreto.
indiscriminate, indistinto.
indispensable, indispensable.
indisposition, indisposición, f.
indisputable, indisputable.
indissoluble, insoluble.
indistinct, indistinto.
indite, redactar.
individual, individual.
individuality, individualidad, f.
indivisible, indivisible.
indolence, indolencia, f.
indolent, indolente.
indomitable, indomable.
indorse, endosar.
indubitable, indudable.
induce, inducir.
inducement, inducimiento, ali- ciente, m.
induction, inducción, f.
inductive, inductivo; ilativo
indulge, favorecer. indulgir.
indulgence, indulgencia, f.
industrial, industrial.
industrious, industrioso, apli- cado.
industry, industria, f.
inebriate, embriagar.
ineffable, inefable.
ineffective, ineficaz, ineficiente, inútil.
inefficiency, ineficacia, f.
inelegant, inelegante.
ineligibility, calidad que ex- cluye elección, f.
inept, inepto.
inequality, desigualdad, f.
inert, inerte, perezoso.
inertia, inercia, f.
inestimable, inestimable.

inev'itable, inevitable.
inexcus'able, inexcusable.
inexhaust'ible, inexhausto.
inex'orable, inexorable.
inexpe'dient, impropio.
inexpens'ive, barato.
inexpe'rience, inexperiencia. f.
inex'plicable, inexplicable.
inexpress'ible, indecible.
inex'tricable, intrincado.
infal'ible, infalible.
in'famous, infame.
in'fant, infante, m.
infan'ticide, infanticidio; in-
 fanticida, m.
in'fantry, infantería, f.
infat'uate, infatuar.
infect', infectar.
infect'ion, infección, f.
infer', inferir.
in'ference, inferencia, ilación, f.
infe'rior, inferior, oficial subor-
 dinado, m.
infer'nal, infernal.
infest', infestar.
in'fidel, infiel, m.
infidel'ity, infidelidad, f.
in'finite, infinito.
infin'itive, infinitivo; infinito, m.
infirm', enfermo, débil.
infirm'ary, enfermería, f.
infirm'ity, enfermedad, f.
inflamm'e, inflamar.
inflate', inflar, hinchar.
inflec'tion, inflexión, f.
inflex'ible, inflexible.
inflict', castigar.
in'fluence, influencia, f.
influen'tial, influente.
influen'za, influenza, gripe, f.,
 catarro epidémico, m.
in'flux, influjo, m.
inform', informar; delatar.
inform'al, informal.
inform'ant, delator, m.
infringe', violar, contravenir á.
infringe'ment, infracción, vio-
 lación, f.
infuse', infundir.
infu'sion, infusión, f.
ingen'ious, ingenioso.
ingen'uous, ingénuo.
inglo'rious, ignominioso.

in'got, lingote, m.
ingrain', teñir en rama.
ingra'tiate, insinuar.
ingrat'itude, ingratitud, f.
ingre'dient, ingrediente, m.
in'gress, ingreso, m.; entrada, f.
inhab'it, habitar.
inhab'itant, habitante, m.
inhale', inspirar, aspirar.
inher'ent, inherente.
inher'it, heredar.
inher'itance, herencia, f.
inhos'pitable, inhospitable.
inhu'man, inhumano.
inim'itable, inimitable.
iniq'uity, iniquidad, f.
ini'tial, inicial, letra inicial, f.
ini'tiate, iniciar.
initia'tion, estreno, m.; inicia-
 ción, f.
inject', inyectar.
injec'tion, inyección, f.
injudi'cious, poco juicioso.
injunc'tion, restricción, f.
injure, injuriar.
inju'rious, dañoso.
injus'tice, injusticia, f.
ink, tinta, f.
ink'ling, indirecta, f.
in'land, tierra adentro, f.; inte-
 rior.
inlay', ataracea, f.; ataracear.
in'let, entrada; abra, f.
in'mate, inquilino, m.
in'most, íntimo, lo más interno.
inn, posada, f.; mesón, m.
innate', innato.
in'ner, interior.
in'nocence, inocencia, f.
in'nocent, inocente.
innoc'uous, inócuo.
innova'tion, innovación, f.
innuen'do, insinuación, f.
innum'erable, innumerable.
inoc'ulate, inocular.
inocula'tion, inoculación, f.
ino'dorous, inodoro.
inoffen'sive, inofensivo.
inopportune', inoportuno.
inor'dinate, desordenado.
inorgan'ic, inorgánico.
in'quest, pesquisa, f.
inquire', inquirir, indagar.

in'quiry, indagación, f.
inqui'sitive, curioso, preguntón.
in'road, incursión, f.
insane', insano.
insan'ity, locura, insanidad, f.
insa'tiable, insaciable.
in'cription, inscripción, f.
in'crutable, inescrutable.
in'sect, insecto, m.
insec'ticide, insecticida.
insecure', desconfiado.
insen'sible, insensible.
insep'arable, inseparable.
insert', insertar.
inser'tion, inserción, f.
in'side, adentro, dentro.
insid'ious, insidioso.
in'sight, conocimiento profundo, m.
insig'nia, insignias, f. pl.
insignif'icance, friolera, f.
insignif'icant, insignificativo.
insincere', poco sincero.
insin'uate, insinuar.
insip'id, insipido.
insist', insistir.
in'solent, insolente.
insol'uble, insoluble; indisoluble.
insol'vent, insolvente.
inspect', examinar.
inspec'tor, inspector; jefe, m.
inspire', inspirar.
instabil'ity, inestabilidad, f.
install', instalar.
install'ment, pago parcial, m.
in'stance, instancia, f.; por ejemplo.
in'stant, instante.
instanta'neous, instantáneo.
instead', por, en lugar de, en vez de.
in'step, empuje del pie, m.
in'stigate, instigar.
instil', instilar.
in'stinct, instinto, m.
instinc'tive, instintivo.
instinc'tively, instintivamente.
in'stitute, instituto, m. instituir.
instruct', instruir.
instruc'tion, instrucción; enseñanza, f.
in'strument, instrumento, m.

instrumen'tal, instrumental.
insubor'dinate, insubordinado.
insuf'erable, insufrible.
insuffi'cient, insuficiente.
in'sular, insular, isleño.
in'sulated, aislado.
insult', insultar.
in'sult, insulto, ultraje, m.
insu'perable, insuperable, invencible.
insupport'able, insoportable.
insur'ance, seguro, m.; **life — company**, compañía de seguro sobre la vida, f.
insur'able, asegurable.
insure', asegurar. [m.
insur'gent, insurgente, rebelde.
insurmount'able, insuperable.
insurrec'tion, insurrección, f.
intact', salvo, entero.
in'tegral, íntegro.
integ'rity, integridad, honestidad, f.
integ'ument, tegumento, m.
in'tellect, entendimiento, m.
intellec'tual, intelectual.
intel'ligence, inteligencia, f.
intel'ligent, inteligente.
intem'perance, intemperancia, f.
intem'perate, destemplado, imoderado.
intend', intentar.
intense', intenso, vehemente.
intens'ity, intensidad, f. [to.
intent', atento, cuidadoso, ínten.
intercede', interceder, mediar.
intercept', interceptar.
interces'sion, intercesión, f.
interchange'able, permutable.
in'tercourse, comercio, m.; comunicación, f.
in'terest, interesar, empañar; interés, m.
interfere', entremeterse.
interfer'ence, interposición, f.
inter'im, entre tanto, en el interin.
inte'rior, interior.
interjec'tion, interjección, f.
in'terloper, entremetido, m.
interme'diate, intermedio.
inter'ment, entierro, m.
interm'inable, interminable.

intermis'sion, intermisión, f.
intermit', intermitir.
intermit'tent, intermitente.
inter'nal, interno.
interna'tional, internacional.
interoccean'ic, interoceánico.
interpose', entreponer.
inter'pret, interpretar.
inter'pre'er, intérprete, m.
interroga'tion, interrogación, f.
interrupt', interrumpir.
interrup'tion, interrupción, f.
intersect', entrecortar.
intersec'tion, intersección, f.
inter'stice, intersticio, m.
in'terval, intervalo, m.
intervene', intervenir.
interven'tion, intervención, f.
interview', entrevista, f.; con-
 ferencia.
intes'tate, intestado.
intes'tine, intestino, m.
inthrall', esclavizar.
in'timacy, intimidad, familiari-
 dad, f.
in'timate, íntimo.
intimidate, intimidar.
in'to, en, dentro, adentro.
intol'erable, intolerable.
intox'icate, embriagar.
intoxica'tion, embriaguez, f.
intrench'ment, trinchera, f.;
 atrincheramiento, m.
intre'pid, arrojado.
intricate, intrincado, complicado.
intrigue', intriga, f.; intrigar.
intrin'sic, intrínseco.
introduce', introducir.
introduc'tion, introducción, f.
intrude', entremeterse.
intru'sion, intrusión, f.
intrust', confiar.
intui'tion, intuición, f.
inun'date, inundar.
inure', acostumar, habituar.
in va'cuo, en el vacío.
invade', invadir.
inval'id, inválido, nulo.
in'valid, inválido, enclenque, m.
inval'uable, inapreciable.
inva'riable, invariable.
inva'sion, invasión, f.
invec'tive, invectiva, f.

invei'gle, seducir.
invent', inventar.
inven'tion, invención, f.
inven'tor, inventor, m.
in'ventory, inventorio, m.
invert', invertir.
invest', investir; emplear.
inves'tigate, investigar.
invet'erate, inveterado.
invig'orate, vigorar.
invin'cible, invencible.
invis'ible, invisible.
invita'tion, convite, m.
invite', convidar.
invoca'tion, invocación, f.
in'voice, factura, f.
invoke', invocar.
invol'untary, involuntario.
involve', envolver.
invul'nerable, invulnerable.
in'ward, interno.
i'odine, iodo, m.
I. O. U., vale, m.
iras'cible, irascible.
ire, ira, f.
irid'ium, iridio, m.
i'ris, arco iris, m.
irk'some, tedioso.
i'ron, hierro, m.; férreo.
i'rony, ironía, f.
irra'tional, irracional.
irreconcil'able, irreconciliable.
irrefu'table, irrefutable.
irreg'ular, irregular.
irrel'evant, no aplicable.
irrelig'ious, irreligioso.
irrep'arable, irreparable.
irreproach'able, irreproachable.
irresist'ible, irresistible.
irresolute, irresoluto.
irresolu'tion, irresolución, f.
irrespon'sible, no responsable.
irretriev'able, irrecuperable,
 irreparable.
irrev'erent, irreverente.
irrev'ocable, irrevocable.
ir'rigate, regar, mojar. irrigar
irriga'tion, riego, regadío.
ir'ritable, irritable.
ir'ritant, estimulante, m.
irrup'tion, irrupción, f.
is'chury, iscuria, f.
i'singlass, colapiscis, colapez, f.

is'land, isle, isla, isleta, f.
is'olate, aislar.
isomet'ric, isométrico.
isother'mal, isotermal.
Is'raelite, Israelita, f.
is'sue, salida, f.; evento, fin, m.;
sucesión, f.
iss'ue, salir; brotar.

isth'mus, istmo, m.
it, él, ella, ello, lo, la, le.
ital'ic, itálico, cursivo.
itch, sarna, picazón, f.; picar.
i'tem, ítem; artículo, m.
itin'erary, itinerario, m.
i'vory, marfil, m.; ebúrneo.
i'vy, hiedra, f.

J.

jack, gato, sacabotas, m.
jack'et, chaqueta, f.
jag'ged, dentado.
jail, cárcel, f.
iam, conserva, f.
Jan'uary, Enero, m.
jar, chocar; jarro, m.; tinaja, f.
jar'gon, jergonza, f.
jaun'dice, ictericia, f.
jaunt, excursión, f.
jaw, quijada, boca, f.
jeal'ous, zeloso, envidioso.
jeer, befar, mofar; befa, mofa, f.
jel'ly, jalea, gelatina, f.
jeop'ardize, arriesgar.
jerk, sacudida, f.; dar latigazos.
jer'sey, estambre fino, m.
jest, chanza, f.
jes'uit, jesuita, m.
jet, azabache; surtidor, m.
jet'sam, echazón, m.
jet'ty, saledizo, muelle, m.
jew, judío, m.
jew'el, joya, prenda, f.
jew'eler, joyero, diamantista, m.
jew'elry, joyería.
jib, foque, m.
jim'my, pié de cabra, m.
jingle, retintín, m. retñir.
jin'goism, jingoísmo, m.
job, obra, f.; remiendo, m. des-
tajo, m.
job'ber, destajero, m.
job-lot, mercancías variadas y
de bajo precio, f. pl.
jock'ey, jinete, chalán, m.
jocose, jocoso.
jog, empujar.
join, juntar, unir.

join'er, ensamblador, m.
joint, coyuntura, articulación,
charnela, f.
joint-stock, capital social, m.
joist, viga, f.
joke, chanza, burla, f.; chancear.
jol'ly, alegre, gallardo.
jolt, traquear, sacudir.
jos'tle, rempujar.
jot, jota, f.; punto, m.
journ'al, jornal, diario, m.
jour'ney, jornada, f.; viajar.
jo'vial, jovial.
joy, júbilo, m.
ju'bilant, lleno de júbilo.
ju'bilee, jubileo, m.
judge, juez, m.; juzgar.
judg'ment, juicio, m.; opinión, f.
judi'cial, judicial.
jug, jarro, m.
jug'gle, juego de manos, m.
jug'gler, juglar, m.
juice, zumo, jugo, m.
ju'icy, jugoso.
July', Julio, m.
jump, saltar.
junc'tion, junta, unión, f.
junc'ture, juntura, coyuntura, f.
June, Junio, m.
jun'gle, matorral, m.
jun'ior, más joven.
ju'rist, jurista, m.
ju'ry, tribunal jurado, m.
just, justo, honrado.
jus'tice, justicia, f.
just'ify, justificar.
jut, sobresalir.
lute, heniquen, m.
juv'enile, juvenil.

K.

kale, col. berza, f.
kangaroo', cangarú, m.
ka'olin, caolin, m.
ka'tydid, cigarra, f.
keel, quilla, f.
keen, afilado, agudo, penetrante.
keep, tener, mantener, preservar, guardar.
keep'er, guardián, m.
keep'sake, dádiva, f.
keg, cuñete, barrilito, m.
kenn'el, perrera, jauría, f.
ker'nel, alemendra; pepita, f.
kerosene', querosina, f.
ket'tle, caldero, f.
key, llave, tecla, f.
key'note, tónica, f.
key'stone, llave de un arco, f.
kick, acocerar, patear.
kid, cabritilla, f. cabrito, m.
kid'nap, robar niños.
kid'ney, riñón, m.
kill, matar, asesinar.
kiln, horno, m.
kin, parentesco, m.
kind, benévolo, benigno; género, m.
kin'dle, encender.
kind'ly, benigno.
kind'ness, benevolencia, f.
king, rey, m.
kiss, beso, ósculo, m.; besar.
kitch'en, cocina, f.
kite, milano, m.; birlocha, f.

kit'ten, gatillo, m.
knack, chuchería, f.; destreza, f.
knap'sack, mochilla, f.
knarled, nudoso.
knave, bribón, pícaro, m.
knav'ery, picardía, bribonada, f.
knead, amasar.
knead'ing-trough, amasadera, f.
knee, rodilla, curva, f.
kneel, arrodillarse.
knell, clamoreo, doble, m.
knick'erbockers, calzones cortos, m.
knick'nacks, juguetes, m. pl.
knife, cuchillo, m.
knight, caballero, m.
knit, enlazar; entretejer; hacer malla.
knob, botón, m. manecilla, f.
knock, chochar, golpear, tocar.
knock'er, aldabón, m.
knoll, cima de una colina, f.
knot, nudo, lazo, m.; enredar, juntar.
knot'grass, centinodia, f.
knot'ty, nudoso; intrincado; difícil.
know, conocer, saber.
know'ingly, á sabiendas, adrede, á propósito, de intento.
knowl'edge, conocimiento, m.
knuck'le, nudillo, m.
ko'dak, cámara de mano, f.
kym'ograph, quimógrafo, m.

L.

labefac'tion, deterioro, m.
la'bel, esquila, f. rótulo, m. membrete, m. rotular.
la'bial, labial.
la'bor, trabajo, m. labor, f. trabajar; afanarse.
lab'oratory, laboratorio, m.
la'borer, jornalero, m.

labo'rious, laborioso, penoso.
labur'num, codeso, m.
lab'yri'nth, laberinto, m.
lac, laca, f.
lace, lazo, galón, encaje, m. blonda, f. encordonar.
lac'erate, lacerar.
lach'rymal, lacrimonal, m.

- lack**, menester, m., falta, f.; carecer, faltar.
lack'ey, lacayo, laque, m.
lacon'ic, lacónico.
lacqu'er, laca, f.; barnizar.
lac'teal, lácteo.
lad, mozo, muchacho, m.
lad'der, escala portátil, f.
la'ding, carga, f.; flete, m.; **bill of—**, conocimiento, m.
la'dle, cucharón, m.
la'dy, señora, señorita, dama, f.
la'dy-bird, vaquilla de Dios, f.
lag, quedarse atrás.
lake, lago, m.; laguna, f.
lamb, cordero, m.
lame, cojo, lisiado, m. lisiar.
lament', lamentar; lamento, m.
lament'a'tion, lamentación, f.
lam'ina, lámina, f.
lamp, lámpara, f.
lampoon', sátira, f.
land, país, m.; desembarcar.
land'ing, desembarco, m.
land'lord, propietario, m.; casero, patron.
land'scape, paisaje, m.
lane, callejuela, f.
lan'guage, lengua, f.; lenguaje m.
lan'guor, languidez, f.
lank'y, alto y delgado.
lan'tern, linterna, f.; farol, m.
lan'yard, acollador.
lap, regazo, m. lamer, doblar.
lap'idary, lapidario, m. sepulcral.
lapel', solapa, f. [zarse].
lapse, desliz, m. caída, f. deslizar'ceny, ratería, f.
lard, manteca de cerdo.
lar'der, despensa, f.
large, amplio, largo, vasto.
lark, alondra, f.
lar'va, oruga, f.
lasciv'ious, lascivo.
lash, latigazo, m.
lass, doncella, moza, f.
las'situde, lasitud, fatiga, f.
last, último, postrero, pasado.
last, horma; último; durar.
latch, aldaba de puerta, f.
late, tardío.
- late'ly**, poco ha, recientemente.
la'tent, escondido, oculto.
lath, lata, f.; listón, m.
lat'itude, latitud, f.
lat'ter, posterior, último.
lat'tice, celosa, f.
lau'dable, laudable, loable.
lau'danum, láudano, m.
laugh, risa, risada, f.; reír.
launch, lanzar.
laun'dry, lavadero, m.
lau'rel, laurel, guindo, m.
la'va, lava, f.
lav'ender, alhucema, f.
lav'ish, pródigo.
law, ley, f.; derecho, m.
law'ful, legal; legítimo.
law'giver, legislador, m.
law'less, desordenado; anárquico.
lawn, prado, linón, m.
law'suit, pleito, m.
lax, suelto, flojo.
lax'ative, laxativo, m.
lax'ity, relajación, f.
lay, seglar, m. canción, f.
lay, poner, extender, colocar, calmar.
lay'er, cama, mano, capa, f. e! que pone; lecho, m.
lay'man, lego, seglar; modelo, m.
la'zy, perezoso.
lead, plomo, m.
lead, conducir, guiar, gobernar.
leaf, hoja, f.
league, liga, alianza, f.
leak, vía de agua, f.; hacer agua.
lean, magro; ladear, inclinar.
leap, saltar, brincar.
leap-year, año bisiesto, m.
learn, aprender. —ed, docto.
lease, arriendo, m.; arrendar.
leash, trailla, f.
least, mínimo; lo menos.
leath'er, cuero, pellejo, m.
leave, licencia, f.; dejar, cesar.
lea'ven, levadura, f.
lec'ture, lectura, f.
ledge, capa, tonga, f.
led'ger, libro mayor, m.
leech, sanguijuela, f.
leer, ojear al través.

left, izquierda.
leg, pierna, f.
leg'acy, legado, m.
leg'al, legal, legítimo.
le gal tend er, moneda corriente, f.
lega'tion, legación, f.
leg'end, leyenda, f.
leg'ging, polaina, panteleta, f.
leg'ible, legible.
legisla'ture, legislación, f.
legit'imate, legítimo.
lei'sure, comodidad, desocupación, f.
lem'on, limón, m.
lemonade', limonada, f.
lend, prestar.
length, longitud, f.
length'en, alargar.
length'wise, longitudinalmente.
le'nient, lenitivo.
lens, lente, m. & f.
lep'er, leproso, m.
lep'rosy, lepra, f.
le'sion, lesión, f.
less, menor, menos.
lessee', arrendatario, m.
les'sen, minorar.
les'son, lección, f.
lessor', arrendador, m.
lest, para que no, á menos que.
let, dejar, permitir; alquilar.
leth'argy, letargo, m.
let'ter, letra, carta, f.
let'tuce, lechuga, f.
lev'el, llano, igual.
lev'el, nivel, m.
le'ver, palanca, f.
lev'ity, levedad, ligereza, f.
lev'y, leva, f. embargar.
lewd, lascivo, disoluto.
liabil'ity, responsabilidad, f.
li'able, sujeto, expuesto á.
li'ar, embustero, m.
li'bel, libelo, m.
lib'eral, liberal, generoso.
lib'erate, libertar.
lib'ertine, libertino, m.
lib'erty, libertad, f.
libra'rian, bibliotecario, m.
li'brary, librería, biblioteca, f.
li'cense, licencia, f.; licenciar; soltar.

licen'tious, licencioso.
li'chen, líquen, m.
lick, lamer, chupar.
lid, tapa, f.
lie, mentira, f.; mentir, reposar; yacer.
lieuten'ant, teniente, m.
life, vida, f.
life-boat, bote salvavidas, m.
lift, alza, f.; alzar, elevar.
lig'ament, ligamento, m.
light, luz, f. claro, ligero; alumbrar, encender.
light'er, iluminar, aligerar.
light'er, lanchón, alijador, m.; gabarra, f.
light-house, faro, fanal, m.; torre de luces.
light'ning, relámpago, m.
like, semejante, igual; gustar, querer. —ly, verosímil.
like'lihood, probabilidad, f.
like'ness, semejanza, apariencia, f. retrato, m. [modo.
like'wise, también; de igual
lik'ing, gusto; deseo; placer, m.; inclinación; preferencia f.
li'lac, lila, m.
li'ly, lirio, m.
limb, miembro, m.
lim'ber, avanzán, m.; manejable, flexible.
lime, cal, lima, f.
lime-kiln, calera, f.
lime'stone, piedra caliza, f.
lime'tree, tilo, m.
lime-water, agua de cal, f.
lim'it, límite; restringir.
limita'tion, limitación, f.
limp, cojear; débil.
lim'pid, límpio.
line, línea, f.
lin'en, lienzo, lino, m.
lin'ger, consumirse, retardar.
lin'guist, lingüista, m. & f.
link, anillo de cadena; eslabón.
lint, lino, m. hila, f.
li'on, león, m.
lip, labio, m.
liq'uid, líquido.
liq'uidate, liquidar.
liq'uor, licor, m.
liq'uorice, regaliza, f.

lisp, tartamudear.
list, lista, f.
lis'ten, escuchar, atender.
list'less, indiferente.
lit'eral, literal.
lit'erary, literario.
lit'erature, literatura, f.
lithe, flexible, ágil.
lithograph'ic, litográfico.
lithog'raphy, litografía, f.
lith'ographer, litógrafo, m.
lithot'omy, litotomía, f.
lit'igate, litigar.
lit'ter, litera, f.
lit'tle, pequeño, poco.
live, vivir.
live'ly, vivo, brioso.
liv'er, hígado, m.
liv'ery, librea, f.
liv'id, lívido.
liz'ard, lagarto, m.
load, cargar; carga, f.
loaf, pan, pílón, m. holgazanear.
loaf'er, holgazán, m.
loam, marga, f.
loan, préstamo, m. prestar.
loathe, aborrecer.
lobe, lóbulo, m.
lob'ster, langosta, f.
lo'cal, local.
lo'cate, poner, colocar; **to — one's self**, orientarse.
loca'tion, localidad; situación, f.
lock, candado, m.; cerradura; bucle, m. vedija; represa, f.; cerrar.
lock'er, armario, m.
lock'et, broche, m.
lock'jaw, contracción de la boca.
lock'smith, cerrajero, m.
locomo'tion, locomoción, f.
locomo'tive, locomotora, f.
lo'cust, langosta, f.
lode, filón, m.
lodge, casita; lógia, f. residir, habitar, alojar.
loft, piso, m.
loft'y, alto, sublime.
log, leño, trozo de árbol, m.
log'ic, lógica, f.
loin, lomo, m.
loi'ter, haraganear.
lone'liness, soledad, f.

long, largo; desear.
longev'ity, longevidad, f.
lon'gitude, longitud, f.
look, mirar.
loom, telar, m.
loop, ojal, m.; presilla, f.
loose, suelto, desatado, disoluto.
loqua'cious, locuaz.
lord, señor; Dios, m.
lord'ly, señorial.
lose, perder, malgastar.
loss, pérdida, f.
lot, suerte, f.; lote, m.; cuota, f.
lo'tion, loción, f.
lot'tery, lotería, f.
loud, ruidoso, alto.
lounge, haraganear.
louse, piojo, m.
love, amor, cariño, m.; amar.
love'ly, amable, hermoso.
lov'er, amante, m.
low, bajo, abatido, vil; mugir.
lower, más bajo; abajar.
low'est, bajísimo, ínfimo.
low'land, tierra baja, f.
low'ly, humilde; vil.
loy'al, leal, fiel.
loz'enge, rombo, m.; pastilla, f.; losanje, m.
lu'bricate, lubricar.
lu'cid, luciente.
luck, acaso, m.; fortuna, f.
luck'y, afortunado, venturoso; feliz.
lu'crative, lucrativo.
lu'dicrous, burlesco.
lug'gage, bagaje, equipaje, m.
luke'warm, tibio.
lull, arrullar.
lul'laby, arrullo, m.
lum'ber, maderaje, m.
lum'inous, luminoso.
lump, pedazo, terrón, m.
lu'natic, lunático, m.
lunch, merienda, f.
lungs, pulmones, m. pl.
lurch, abandono, m.
lure, señuelo, m.; añagaza, f.
lu'rid, lóbrego, pálido, triste.
lurk, espiar.
lus'cious, dulzoso, delicioso.
lust, lujuria, sensualidad, f.
lus'tre, lustre, m.

lus'ty, fuerte, lozano.
 lute, laúd, m.
 Lu'theran, luterano.
 luxu'rious, lujurioso.
 lux'ury, lujuria, f.
 lyce'um, liceo, m.

lye, lejía, f.
 ly'ing, tendido; mentiroso.
 lymph, linfa, f.
 lynx, lince, m.
 lyre, lira, f.
 ly'ric, lírico.

M.

machine', máquina, f.
 machin'ery, maquinaria, f.
 mad, loco, furioso, rabioso.
 mag'ic, magia negra, f.
 mag'istrate, magistrado, m.
 magnan'itous, magnánimo.
 mag'net, imán, m.
 magnif'icence, magnificencia, f.
 magnif'icent, magnífico.
 mag'nify, agrandar, exagerar.
 mag'nitude, magnitud, f.
 maid, doncella, joven, f.
 mail, mala, balija, f.; correo, m.
 mail, enviar por correo.
 mailed, mallado.
 maim, mutilar.
 main, principal, esencial.
 main'land, continente, m.
 main'ly, principalmente.
 maintain', mantener.
 main'tenance, mantenimiento, m.
 maize, maíz, m.
 majes'tic, majestuoso.
 maj'esty, majestad, f.
 ma'jor, mayor, m.
 major'ity, mayoría; pluralidad, f.
 make, hacer, crear, fabricar, forzar.
 make'shift, expediente, m.
 mal'ady, enfermedad, f.
 male, masculino, macho, m.
 maledic'tion, maldición, f.
 malefac'tor, malhechor, m.
 malev'olent, malévolo.
 mal'ice, malicia, f.
 malic'ious, malicioso.
 malign', maligno; calumniar; ajar.

malig'nant, maligno, malicioso; nocivo.
 mall, mallo, m.
 mal'lard, lavanco, m.
 mal'leable, maleable.
 mal'let, mazo, m.
 mal'low, malva, f.
 malm'sey, malvasía, f.
 malprac'tice, maltrato, m.
 malt, malta, f.
 maltreat', maltratar.
 man, hombre; criado, m.
 man'acle, manilla, f.
 man'age, manejar; gobernar.
 man'ager, gerente, m.; business —, — de negocios.
 man'date, mandato, m.
 manganese', manganesa, alabandina, f.
 mange, roña, sarna, f.
 man'gle, mutilar.
 ma'nia, manía, f.
 ma'niac, maniático, m.
 man'ifest, manifiesto.
 man'ifold, muchos, varios; multiplicar.
 man'ikin, maniquí, m.
 manip'ulate, manejar.
 man'kind, género humano, m.
 man'ly, varónil.
 man'ner, manera, f.; modo, m.
 man'nerism, amanerado, m.
 manoeu'ver, maniobrar.
 man'or, señorío, féudo, m.
 man'sion, mansión, f.
 man'slaughter, homicidio sin premeditación, m.
 man'tle, manto, m. mantilla, f.
 man'ual, manual, m.
 manufac'ture, manufacturar.

manufac'turer, fabricante, m.
 manufac'turing, manufactura.
 manure', abono, m.
 man'uscript, manuscrito, m.
 man'y, muchos, muchas.
 map, mapa, m.
 ma'ple, arce, m.
 mar, dañar.
 marau'der, merodeador, m.
 mar'ble, mármol, m.
 March, Marzo.
 mar'gin, margen, m. & f.
 marine', marino.
 ma'riner, marinero.
 mar'ital, marital.
 mar'itime, marítimo.
 mark, marca, f.; marcar.
 mark'et, mercado, m.; mercar.
 mar'ketable, vendible; de despacho.
 marks'man, tirador, m.
 marl, marga, f. margar; abonar.
 mar'line-spike, pasador, m.
 mar'malade, mermelada, f.
 mar'riage, maridaje, matrimonio, m.
 mar'riageable, casadero, núbil.
 mar'row, meollo, tuétano, m.; médula, f.
 mar'ry, casar(se).
 marsh, pantano, m.
 mar'shal, mariscal, m.
 marsh-mal'low, malvavisco, m.; altea, f.
 marsh'y, pantanoso, cenagoso.
 mar'tial, marcial.
 mar'ten, marta, f.
 mar'tin, avión, m.
 mar'tingale, martingala, f.
 mar'tyr, mártir, m.
 mar'vel, maravilla, f.; maravillar.
 mas'culine, masculino.
 mash, mezcla, f.; farrago, m.
 mask, máscara, f.
 ma'son, albañil, m.
 ma'sonry, albañilería, f.
 mass, masa; misa, f.
 mas'sacre, carnicería, f. degollar.
 mas'sive, macizo.
 mast, árbol de navío, m.
 mas'ter, amo, dueño, m.
 mat, estera, esterilla, f.

match, mecha, pajuela, pareja
 alianza, f. igualar.
 mate, consorte, m.
 mate'rial, material.
 mater'nal, materno.
 mathema'tics, matemática, f.
 mat'rimony, matrimonio, m.
 ma'tron, matrona, f.
 mat'ter, materia, f.; objeto, m.
 mat'tress, colchón, m.
 mature', maduro.
 maul, apalea, maltratar.
 maw, buche, m.
 max'im, máxima, f.
 max'imum, máximo, m.
 May, Mayo, m. coger flores.
 may, — I go? puedo irme?
 may'or, alcalde, m.
 may-pole, árbol de Mayo, m.
 may-queen, reina de Mayo, f.
 maze, laberinto, m.
 me, me.
 mead'ow, pradera, f.
 mea'ger, flaco, magro.
 meal, comida; harina, f.
 mean, bajo, vil; significar.
 mea'sles, sarampión, m.
 mea'sure, medida, f.; medir.
 meat, carne, vianda, f.
 mechan'ic, mecánico, m.
 mech'anism, mecanismo, m.
 med'al, medalla, f.
 med'dle, entremeterse.
 me'diate, mediar.
 medic'al, médico.
 medic'inal, medicinal, médico.
 medic'ine, medicina, f.
 me'diocre, mediocre, mediano.
 medioc'rity, mediocridad, f.
 med'itate, meditar.
 mediterranean, mediterráneo.
 me'dium, medio, m.
 med'ley, mezcla, f.
 meek, manso.
 meer'schaum, espuma de mar, f.
 meet, encontrar; propio.
 meet'ing, junta; entrevista
 reunión; confluencia, f.; con-
 venticulo, m.
 mel'ancholy, melancolía, f.; me-
 lancólico.
 mel'low, maduro, meloso.
 melio'dious, melodioso.

mel'ody, melodía, f.
mel'on, melón, m.; **water—**,
 zandía, f.
melt, derretir, fundir, liquidar,
 dissolver.
melt'ing point, punto de fusión,
 m.
mem'ber, miembro, m.; parte, f.
mem'bership, sociedad, f.
mem'brane, membrana, f.
mem'branos, membranoso,
memoran'dum, memorándum, m.
memo'rial, memorial, m.
mem'orize, aprender de memoria.
mem'ory, memoria, f.
men'ace, amenaza, f.
menag'ery, casa de fieras, f.
mend, reparar.
mend'icant, mendicante, m.
me'nial, servil, doméstico.
men'tal, mental, intelectual.
men'tion, mención, f.
mer'cenary, mercenario.
mer'chandise, mercancía, f.
mer'chant, comerciante, m.
mercu'rial, mercurial.
mer'cy, misericordia, f.
mere, mero, puro.
merge, sumergir.
merid'ian, mediodía; meridiano,
 m.
mer'it, mérito, m.; merecer.
merito'rious, meritorio.
mer'maid, sirena, f.
mer'ry, alegre, jovial.
me'sentery, mesenterio, m.
mes'era'ic, meseráico.
mesh, malla, f.
mesmer'ic, mesmérico.
mes'merism, mesmerismo, m.
mes'merize, mesmerizar.
mess, plato, rancho, m.
mes'sage, mensaje, m.
mes'senger, mensajero, m.
met'al, metal, m.
metall'ic, metálico.
metallif'erous, metalífero.
met'allist, metalario, m.
met'allurgist, metalúrgico, m.
met'allurgy, metalurgia, f.
meth'od, método, m.
mi'croscope, microscopio, m.
mid'dle, medio, centro.

mid'night, media noche, f.
might, poder, m.; fuerza, f.
mi'grate, emigrar.
mild, blando, dulce.
mil'dew, tizón, m.
mile, milla, f.
mil'itary, militar, m.
mili'tia, milicia, f.
milk, leche, f.; **condensed —**, —
 condensada.
milk'man, lechero, m.
milk'pail, colodra, f.
milk'pan, lechera, f.
milk'y, lácteo; lechal.
mill, molino, m.; moler.
mil'ler, molinero, m.
mil'let, mijo, m.
mil'tiner, modista, m. & f.
mill'ion, millón, cuento, m.
millionaire', millonario, m.
milt, lechecillas, de peces, f. pl.
mim'ic, imitar.
mim'icry, mímica, f.
mince, picar la carne.
minced meat, picadillo, m.
mind, mente; intención, f.; notar.
 cuidar. **never—**, no importa.
mine, mfo, mfa: mina, f. minar.
mi'ner, minero, m.
min'er'al, mineral, m.
mineral'ogist, mineralogista, m.
mineral'ogy, mineralogía, f.
min'gle, mezclar.
min'iature, miniatura; rúbrica,
 f.
min'imum, mínimo, m.
min'ion, privado, favorito, m.;
 tipo miñón, m.
min'ister, ministro, m.
mink, marta, f.
mi'nor, menor.
minor'ity, minoridad, f.
min'strel, ministril, m.
mint, casa de moneda; menta, f.
min'ute, minuto, momento, m.;
 minuta, f.
minute', menudo, pequeño.
min'ute-hand, minuterio, m.
mir'acle, milagro, m.
mirage', espejismo, m.
mire, fango, limo, m.
mir'ror, espejo, m.
mirth, alegría, f.

mis anthrope, misántropo, m.
misapply, usar impropriamente.
miscar riage, aborto, m.
miscella'neous, mezclado.
mis'chief, daño, mal, m.
misconstrue, interpretar mal.
misdeed, delito, m.
misdeemean'or, mala conducta, f.
mi'ser, hombre tacaño, m.
mis'ery, miseria, f.
misfit, un vestido que cae mal, m.
misfor'tune, infortunio, m.
misgiv'ing, recelo, m.; duda, f.
mis'hap, desventura, f.
misinform, informar mal.
misjudge, juzgar mal.
mislay, colocar mal.
mislead, extraviar, descaminar.
misprint, errata de un libro, f.
misrepresent, representar mal.
misrule, mal gobierno, m.
miss, señorita, f.; perder, omitir.
mis'sile, proyectil, m.
mis'sion, misi6n, f.
mist, niebla, f.
mistake, equivocaci6n, f.; yerro, m.
mis'tress, ama, concubina, f.
mistrust, desconfiar, sospechar.
misunderstand, entender mal una cosa.
misuse, maltratar.
mite, cresa; pizca, f.
mit'igate, mitigar, calmar.
mi'tre, mitra, f.
mit'tens, mitones, manguitos, m. pl.
mix, mezclar.
mix'ture, mistura, mezcla, f.
miz'zen, mesana, f.
miz'zle, lloviznar.
moan, lamento, gemido, m. quejarse; lamentar (se).
moat, foso, m.
mob, populacho, m. canalla, f.
mobiliza'tion, movilizaci6n, f.
mob'ilize, movilizar.
moc'casin, sandalia de piel de gamo, f.
mo'cha, caf6 de moca, m.
mock, mofar.
mock'ery, mofa, zumba, f.

mode, moda, m.; costumbre forma, f.
mod'el, modelo, m.
mod'erate, moderado.
mod'ern, moderno.
mod'est, modesto.
mod'ify, modificar.
mod'ulate, modular.
mo'hair, pelo de camello, m.
moist, húmedo.
mois'ten, humedecer.
mois'ture, humedad, f.
mo'lar, muela, f.; molar.
molass'es, melaza, f.; melote, m.
mole, mola, f.; topo; dique muelle, m.
mol'ecule, mol6cula, f.
molest, molestar.
mo'ment, momento, m.
mon'arch, monarca, m.
mon'astery, monasterio, m.
Mon'day, lunes, m.
mon'ey, moneda, f.; dinero, m.
monk, monje, m.
mon'key, mono, m.
monop'oly, monopolio, m.
monot'onous, mon6tono.
mon'ster, mónstruo, m.
month, mes, m.
mon'ument, monumento, m.
mood, modo, humor, m.
moon, luna, f.
moor, amarrar; moro, m.
mop, aljofifar.
mor'al, moral.
moral'ity, moralidad, f.
mor'bid, mórbido.
more, más.
morn'ing, mañana, f.
morose, moroso.
mor'row, mañana, f.
mor'sel, bocado, m.
mor'tal, mortal, humano.
mort'gage, hipoteca, f.; hipotecar.
mortifica'tion, mortificaci6n, f.
moss, musgo, moho, m.
most, lo más; sumamente.
mote, mota, f.
moth, polilla, f.
moth'er, madre, f.
moth'er-in-law, suegra, f.
mo'tion, movimiento, m.

mo'tive, razón, f.; motivo, m.
mould, moho, molde, suelo, m.;
 moldar.
mound, terraplén, m.
mount, monte, m.; montar.
moun'tain' montaña, sierra, f.
mourn, deplorar, lamentar.
mouse, ratón, m.
moustache', bigotes, m. pl.
mouth, boca, f.
mouth'-piece, boquilla, f.
mov'able, móvil.
move, mover, persuadir, pro-
 poner.
move'ment, movimiento, m.
mow, guadañar, segar.
mow'er, segadora, f.
much, mucho.
mu'cilage, mucilago, m.
mucilag'inous, mucilaginoso.
mu'cous, mucoso; — **membrane**,
 membrana mucosa, f.
mu'cus, moco, m.
mud, fango, limo, cieno, m.
mud'dy, cenagoso.
muff, manguito, m.
muf'fle, embozar.
muf'fin, mollete, panecillo, m.
mug, cubilete, m.
mulat'to, mulato, m.
mul'berry, mora, f.; — **tree**,
 moral, m.
mule, mulo, m.
mull, entibiar; calentar.
mul'let, mugil, mujol, m.
mul'ion, columna, f.
multifa'rious, diverso, variado.
mul'tiple, múltiple, múltiplo, m.

mul'tiply, multiplicar.
mul'titude, multitud, f.
mum, callado.
mum'my, momia, f.
mumps, murria, angina, f.
mun'dane, mundano.
munic'ipal, municipal.
munif'icent, munífico.
murd'er, asesinato, m.; asesinar.
mur'ky, obscuro, lóbrego.
mur'mur, murmurar.
murrain', morriña, f.
mus'cle, músculo, m.
muse, meditar.
músh'room, seta, f.
mu'sic, música, f.
musi'cian músico, m.
musk, almizcle.
mus'ket, mosquete, m.
must, estar obligado, ser menes-
 ter.
mus'tard, mostaza, f.
mus'ter, agregar.
mus'ty, mohoso, añejo.
mutabil'ity, mutabilidad, f.
mute, mudo, silencioso.
mu'tilate, mutilar.
mu'tiny, motín, m.
mut'ter, murmurar.
mut'ton, carnero, m.
mu'tual, mútuo, mutua.
muz'zle, bozal, frenillo, m.
my, mi, mis; mío, mía, míos,
 mías.
myself', yo mismo.
mys'tery, misterio, m.
mys'tic, místico.
myth, fábula, f.

N.

nail, uña, f.; clavo, m.
na'ked, desnudo.
name, nombre, m.; nombrar.
name'ly, á saber.
nap, sueño ligero, m. siesta, f.
nape, muca, f.
nap'kin, servilleta, f.
narcot'ic, narcótico.

nar'native, narrativa, f.; relato,
 m.; narrativo.
nar'row, angosto, estrecho.
na'sal, nasal.
nastur'tium, nasturcio, m.
nas'ty, sucio, puerco.
na'tal, nativo, natal.
na'tion, nación, f.

- na'tional**, nacional.
national'ity, nacionalidad, naturalidad, f.
na'tive, nativo, originario, natural.
nat'ural, natural, sencillo; ilegítimo.
nat'uralist, naturalista, m.
nat'uralize, naturalizar.
na'ture, naturaleza, natura, f.
nat'ural, m.; índole, f.
naught, nada, f.
naugh'ty, malo.
nau'sea, náusea, f.
nau'tical, náutico.
nau'tilus, nautilo; naclero, m.
na'val, naval.
nave, cubo, m.; nave, f.
na'vel, ombligo, m.
nav'igable, navegable.
nav'igate, navegar.
naviga'tion, navegación, náutica, f.
nav'igator, navegador, navegante, m.
na'vy, marina, armada, f.
nay, no, y aun.
near, cerca de, junto á.
neat, neto, pulido.
nec'essaries, lo necesario, m.
nec'essary, necesario.
neces'sitate, necesitar, precisar.
neces'sity, necesidad, f.
neck, cuello, m.
neck'lace; collar, m.
neck'tie, corbata, f.
nec'tarine, abridor, m.
need, necesidad, pobreza, f.; necesitar.
nee'dle, aguja, f.
nee'dy, indigente, necesitado.
nefar'ious, nefario.
neg'ative, negativo.
neglect', descuidar.
neg'ligence, negligencia, f.
nego'tiable, negociable.
nego'tiate, negociar.
ne'gro, negro, m.
ne'gus, carraspa, f.
neigh'bor, vecino, m.
nei'ther, ninguno; ni uno ni otro.
ne'p'hew, sobrino, m.
- nep'otism**, nepotismo, m.
ner've, nervio, m.
ner'vous, nervioso.
nest, nido, m.
nest'le, anidarse.
net, red, f. producir, dejar.
net'ting, obra de malla, f.
neth'er, inferior, más bajo.
net'tle, ortiga, f.
neu'ter, neutral, neutro.
neu'tral, neutral.
nev'er, nunca, jamás.
nevertheless', no obstante que.
new, nuevo, fresco.
news, nuevas, f. pl. [m.
news'paper, gaceta, f. periódico.
next, siguiente.
nib'ble, picar, mordiscar.
nice, delicado, exacto, fino.
niche, nicho, m.
nick, punto crítico, tiempo preciso, m.; muesca, f.; dar el el hito.
nick'el, níquel, m.
nick'name, mote, apodo, m.
niece, sobrina, f.
nig'gard, hombre avaro, m.
nigh, cerca, no lejos.
night, noche, f.
night'fall, anochecer, m.
night'ingale, ruiseñor, m.
night'mare, pesadilla, f.
night'watch, ronda de noche, f.
ni'hilist, nihilista, m.
nim'ble, ligero, listo, ágil.
nim'bus, auréola, f.
nine, nueve.
nine'teen, diez y nueve.
nine'teenth, décimonono.
nine'ty, noventa.
nin'ny, nene, m.
ninth, nono, noveno.
nip, uñada; helada, f.; arañar rasguñar; helar.
nip'pers, pinzas, f. pl.
nip'ple, pezón, m.
nit, liendre, m.
ni'trate, nitrato, m.
ni'tre, nitro, m.
ni'trogen, nitrógeno, azoe, m.
no, no, ninguno.
no'ble, noble, insigne.

no'body, nadie, ninguna persona, f.
 nocturn'al, nocturnal.
 nod, cabeceo, m.; cabecear.
 noise, ruido, rumor, m.
 nom'inal, nominal.
 nom'inate, nombrar.
 none, nadie, ninguno.
 non'sense, disparate, absurdo, m.
 nook, rincón, m.
 noon, mediodía, m.
 noose, lazo corredizo, m.
 nor, ni.
 nor'mal, normal.
 north, norte, m.
 nose, nariz, f.; olfato, m.
 nose'gay, ramillete, m.
 nos'tril, ventana de la nariz, f.
 nos'trum, arcano, m.
 not, no.
 no'table, notable.
 notch, muesca, f.
 note, nota, marca, f.
 note'book, libro de memoria, m.
 noth'ing, nada, f.
 no'tice, noticia, f.
 no'tify, notificar.
 no'tion, noción, f.
 no'tions, novedades, f. pl.
 noto'rious, notorio.
 notwithstanding, no obstante.
 nought, nada, f.
 noun, nombre, sustantivo, m.
 nour'ish, nutrir, alimentar.
 nov'el, novela, f.

nov'elty, novedad, f.
 Novem'ber, Noviembre, m.
 nov'ice, novicio, m.
 now, ahora, en el tiempo presente.
 no'where, en ninguna parte.
 nox'ious, nocivo.
 nu'cleus, núcleo, m.
 nude, desnudo, en carnes. [f.
 nu'i'sance, molestia, incomodidad,
 null, nulo.
 nul'lify, anular.
 numb, entorpecido.
 num'ber, número, m.; numerar.
 num'berless, innumerable.
 numb'ness, torpor, entorpecimiento.
 numera'tion, numeración, f.
 numer'ical, numérico.
 num'eros, numeroso.
 numismat'ics, numismática, f.
 nun, monja, religiosa, f.
 nup'tial, nupcial.
 nurse, ama de cría, f.; criar criaturas.
 nur'sery, crianza, f.; plantel, m.
 nur'ture, criar.
 nut, nuez; tuerca, f.
 nuta'tion, nutación, f.
 nut'meg, nuez moscada, f.
 nu'triment, nutrimento, m.
 nutri'tious, nutritivo, nutritivo, alimentoso.
 nux vom'ica, nuez vómica, f.
 nymph, ninfa, f.

O.

oak, roble, m.
 oak'um, estopa, f.
 oar, remo, m.
 oat, avena, f.
 oath, juramento, m.
 ob'durate, endurecido, duro.
 obe'dience, obediencia, f.
 ob'elisk, obelisco, m.
 obe'sity, obesidad, f.
 obey, obedecer.
 obi'tuary, necrología, f.
 ob'ject, objeto, m.

objec'tion, oposición, objeción, f.
 obliga'tion, obligación, f.
 oblige', obligar.
 oblit'erate, borrar.
 obliv'ion, olvido, m.
 ob'long, oblongo.
 obnox'ious, sujeto.
 obscene', obsceno.
 obscure', oscuro.
 obse'quious, obsequioso, rendido.
 observa'tion, observación; nota, f.

obser'vatory, observatorio.
observe', observar.
ob'solete, anticuado.
ob'stacle, obstáculo, m.
ob'stinate, obstinado.
obstruc'tion, obstrucción, f.
obtain', obtener.
obverse', anverso, m.
ob'viate, obviar.
ob'vious, obvio.
occa'sion, ocasión, f.
occa'sionally, de vez en cuando.
occiden'tal, occidental.
occip'ital, occipital.
oc'ciput, colodrillo, m.
occult', oculto.
oc'cupy, ocupar.
occur', ocurrir.
occur'rence, ocurrencia, f.; inci-
 dente, m.; lance, m.
o'cean, océano, m.
och're, ocre, m.
oc'tave, octava, f.
Octo'ber, Octubre, m.
oc'ular, ocular.
oc'ulist, oculista, m.
odd, impar, tonto.
odds, diferencia, disparidad, f.
o'dious, odioso.
o'dor, olor, m.; fragancia, f.
of, de, tocante, según.
off, lejos, abajo, fuera.
of'fal, sobras, f. pl.; desecho, m.
offend', ofender; acometer; vio-
 lar.
offense', ofensa, f.
offen'sive, ofensivo; injurioso.
of'fer, oferta; propuesta, f.;
 ofrecer; sacrificar.
of'fice, oficio, empleo, m. oficina, f.
of'ficer, oficial, m.
offi'cial, oficial.
offi'ciate, oficiar.
offi'cinal, oficial, medicinal.
offi'cious, oficioso; obsequioso.
off'ing, mar á dentro.
offset', compensar.
off'spring, prole, f.; linaje, m.
oft, muchas veces.
o'gle, mirar al soslayo.
oh, ¡oh!
oil, aceite, óleo, m.
oil-cloth, encerado, m.

oint'ment, unguento, m.
old, viejo, antiguo.
oleomar'garine, oleomargarina, f.
ol'ive, oliva, aceituna, f.; acei-
 tunado.
om'elet, tortilla de huevos, f.
om'inous, ominoso.
om's'sion, omisión, f.
omit', omitir.
omnip'otence, omnipotencia, f.
omniv'orous, omnívoro.
on, sobre, encima, en, de, á.
once, una vez.
one, un, uno.
on'ion, cebolla, f.
on'ly, único, sólo.
on'slaught, primer ímpetu, m.
on'ward, adelante.
o'nyx, oniz, onigue, f.
ooze, correr algún líquido suave-
 mente.
o'pal, ópalo, m.
o'pen, abierto; franco.
op'era, ópera, f.; teatro, m.
op'erate, obrar, operar.
opera'tor, operador, m.
o'piate, opiata, f.
o'pium, opio, m.
opin'ion, opinión, f.
oppo'nent, antagonista, m.
oppo'rtun'ity, oportunidad, f.
oppose', oponer.
op'posite, fronterizo, opuesto.
oppress', oprimir.
op'tion, opción, f.
op'ulent, opulento.
or, ó, ú.
o'ral, oral, vocal.
or'ange, naranja, f.
ora'tion, oración, f.
or'bit, órbita, f.
or'chard, huerto, verjel, m.
or'chestra, orquesta, f.
or'chid, orquíde, m.
ordain', ordenar.
or'deal, ordalía, f.
or'der, orden, m. & f.; mandato
 m.; ordenar, mandar.
or'dinance, ordenanza, f.
or'dinary, ordinario.
ore, mineral, m.
or'gan, órgano, m.
organ'ic, orgánico.

or'ganism, organismo.
or'ganist, organista, m.
organiza'tion, organización, f.
or'ganize, organizar.
o'riel, ventana circular.
orien'tal, oriental.
or'ifice, orificio, m.
or'igin, origen, principio, m.
orig'inal, original.
orig'inate, originar.
or'nement, ornamento, m.
ornate', adornado, ataviado.
ornithol'ogy, ornitología, f.
or'phan, huérfano, m.
or'rery, planetario, m.
or'thodox, ortodoxo.
os'cillate, oscilar, vibrar.
o'sier, mimbrera, f.
os'sify, osificar.
osten'sible, ostensible.
ostenta'tion, ostentación, f.
osteol'ogy, osteología, f.
os'trich, avestruz, m.
oth'er, otro.
oth'erwise, de otra manera.
ot'ter, núa, f.
ought, deber, ser menester.
ounce, onza, f.
our, nuestro.
oust, quitar; echar fuera.
out, fuera, afuera.
outbid', pujar.
out'break, erupción, f.
out'burst, explosión, f.
out'cast, desechado, desterrado.
out'cry, alboroto, m.
outdo', exceder á otro.

out'er, exterior.
out'fit, vestidos, m. pl.; ropa, f.; bastimento, m.; bastimentar, abastecer, surtir.
out'law, proscrito, bandido, m.
out'lay, despesa, f.; gastos, m. pl.
out'let, salida, f.
out'line, contorno, m.
out'rage, ultraje, m.; ultrajar.
out'right, cumplidamente, luego.
out'set, principio, m.
out'ward, exterior, externo, fuera.
o'val, óvalo, m.; oval.
o'vary, ovario, m.
ova'tion, ovación, f.
ov'en, horno, m.
o'ver, sobre, encima.
o'veralls, zaraguëllas, m. pl. [ble.
overbear'ing, ultrajoso, insufri-
o'verboard, á la mar.
o'vercoat, sobretodo, sortú, m.
overcome', vencer, superar.
overflow', inundar.
overrule', predominar, dominar.
overseer', superintendente, m.
o'versight, yerro, m.
overtake', alcanzar.
overthrow', trastorno, m. demoler.
o'verture, abertura, abertura, f.
overwhelm', abrumar.
owe, deber, tener deudas.
owl, lechuza, f.
own, propio; poseer, confesar.
ox, buey, m.
oy'ster, ostra, f.

P.

pace, paso, m.
pacif'ic, pacífico.
pack, fardo, tío, bulto, m.; baraja; perrada, muta, f.; empacar, en- fardalar, albardar.
pack'age, bulto; paquete, m.
pack'cloth, arpillera, f.
pack'er, empacador, m.
pack'et, paquete, fardo pequeño.
paquebote, m.

pack'horse, caballo de carga, m.
pack'ing, empaque, m.; em- paquetadura, f.
pack'saddle, albarda, f.
pad, almohadilla, f. rellenar.
pad'dle, canaleta, m. remar.
pad'dock, parque, m.
pad'lock, candado, m.
pa'gan, pagano, m.
page, página, f.; paje, m.

pa'geant, espectáculo, m.
pail, colodra, f.; cubo, m.
pail'ful, cubada, cubetada, f.
pain, pena, f.; dolor, m.
pain'ful, dolorido; penoso.
pain'less, sin dolor.
paint, pintura, f.; pintar.
paint'er, pintor, m.
paint'ing, pintura, f. cuadro, m.
pair, par, m.; parear.
pal'ace, palacio, m.
pal'ate, paladar, m.
pal'atable, sabroso.
pala'tial, suntuoso, magnífico;
 palaciego.
pale, pálido.
pale-ale, cerveza clara ó pálida.
palisade', palizada, f.
pall, paño de tumba, m.
pal'let, camilla, f.
pal'liate, paliar.
pal'lid, pálido.
palm, palma, f.
pal'mistry, quiromancia, f.
palm'y, palmar; floreciente,
 próspero.
pal'pable, palpable
pal'pitate, palpitar.
pal'sy, perlesía, f. parálisis, f.
pal'try, mezquino.
pam'per, atracar, engordar.
pamph'let, folleto, librejo, m.
pan, cazuela, f.
panace'a, panacea, f.
pane, cuadro de vidrio, m.
pan'el, entrepaño, m.
pang, angustia, congoja, f.
pan'ic, pánico, m.
pan'sy, trinitaria, f.
pant, palpitar, jadedar.
pan'tomime, pantomima, m.
pan'try, despena, f.
pa'pal, papal.
pa'per, papel; jornal, m.
par, á la par.
par'able, parábola, f.
parade', pompa; parada, f.
par'adise, paraíso, m.
par'agon, modelo perfecto, m.
par'agraph, párrafo, m.
par'allél, paralelo.
paraly'tic, paralítico.
par'amount, jefe, superior.

par'amour, cortejo, m.
par'aphrase, parafrasear.
par'asite, parásito.
par'asol, parasol, quitasol, m.
par'boil, medio cocer.
par'cel, paquete, m., cantidad,
 f.
parch, tostar.
parch'ment, pergamino, m.
par'don, perdón, m.; perdonar.
pare, recortar.
par'ent, padre, m.; madre, f.
par'entage, parentela, f.
paren'thesis, paréntesis, m.
par'ents, padres, m. pl.
par'esls, parálisis f.
par'ish, parroquia, f.
park, parque, m.
par'lance, habla, f.
par'ley, conferencia, f.
par'liament, parlamento, m.
parliamen'tary, parlamentario.
par'lor, parlatorio, m.
par'ody, parodia, trova, f.
parole', consigna, f.; **on —**, bajo
 palabra.
par'oxysm, paroxismo, parasis-
 mo, m.
par'quetry, entarimado, m.
par'rot, papagayo, lorito, m.
parsimo'nius, económico.
par'sley, perejil, m.
pars'nip, chirivía, f.
par'son, párroco, m.
par'sonage, curato, m.
part, parte, f.; papel, m.; partir.
partake', participar.
par'tial, parcial.
partial'ity, parcialidad, f.
partic'ipate, participar.
par'ticiple, participio, m.
par'ticle, partícula, f.
partic'ular, particular.
par'tisan, partidario, m.
parti'tion, partición; separación,
 f.
part'ner, socio, compañero, m.
part'nership, compañía, f.
par'tridge, perdiz, f.
par'ty, partido, m.
pass, pasillo, m.; garganta, f.;
 pase; estado, m.; condición; es-

tocada, f.; pasar; mandar; omitir; acontecer.
pas'sable, pasadero; transitable.
pas'sage, pasaje, m.
pas'senger, pasajero, m.
pas'sion, pasión, f.
pas'sionate, apasionado, arrebatado.
pas'sive, pasivo.
pass'port, pasaporte, m.
past, pasado, gastado.
paste, pasta, f.; engrudar.
Pasteuriza'tion, pasteurización, f.
pas'time, pasatiempo, m.; diversión, f.
pas'tor, pastor, m.
pas'toral, pastoril.
pa'stry, pastelería, f.
pas'ture, pastura, f.
pat, apto, conveniente, propio.
patch, remiendo, pedazo, m.; remendar.
pat'ent, patente, f.; patentar.
patentee', privilegiado, m.
pater'nal, paternal.
path, senda, f.
pathet'ic, patético.
pathol'ogy, patología, f.
pa'tience, paciencia, f.
pa'tient, paciente; enfermo, m.
pat'rimony, patrimonio, m.
pa'triot, patriota, m.
patrol', patrulla, f.
pa'tron, patrón, m.
pat'tern, modelo, f.
pau'per, pobre, m.
pause, pausa; f.; pausar.
pave, empedrar.
pave'ment, pavimento, m.
pavil'ion, pabellón, m.
paw, garra, f.; patear.
pawl, lingüete, m.
pawn, prenda, f.; peón, m.; empeñar.
pawn'broker, prestamista, m.
pay, salario, m.; pagar.
payee', persona á quien se paga, f.
pay'master, pagador, m.
pay'ment, pago, m.
pea, guisante, m.
peace, paz, f.; ¡silencio!

peace'ful, tranquilo, pacífico.
peach, melocotón, m.
pea'cock, pavón, m.
peak, cima, f.
peal, hacer resonar.
pear, pera, f.
pearl, perla, f.
pea'sant, labriego, patán, m.
peb'ble, guija, f.
pecan', pecana, f.
peck, picotazo, celemn, m.; picotear.
pec'ulate, robar al público.
pecu'liar, peculiar, singular.
pecu'niary, pecuniario.
ped'al, pedal, m.
pedan'tic, pedantesco.
ped'dle, revender.
ped'dler, baratillero, m.
ped'estal, pedestal, m.
pedes'trian, andador, m.
ped'igree, genealogía, f.
peek, véase **peep**.
peel, descortezar.
peep, asomar, atisbar.
peer, compañero; Par, m.
peer'less, incomparable.
pee'vish, regañón, enojadizo.
peg, clavija, espita, f.; estaquillar.
pel'let, pelotilla, f.
pelt, pellejo, cuero, m.; tirar.
pen, pluma, caponera, f.; enjaular.
pe'nal, penal.
pen'alty, pena, f.
pen'ance, penitencia, f.
pen'cil, lápiz, m.
pen'dulum, péndulo, m.
pen'etrate, penetrar.
penin'sula, península, f.
pen'itent, penitente.
peniten'tiary, penitenciario, m.
pen'ny, penique, m.
pen'sion, pensión, f.
pen'sioner, pensionado, m.
pen'sive, pensativo.
pent, cerrado.
pe'nult, penúltima, f.
penu'rious, tacaño.
pe'ony, peonía, f.
peo'ple, pueblo, m.
pep'per, pimienta, f.

peram'bulate, transitar.
 perceive', percibir, comprender.
 percent'age, por ciento, m.
 percep'tion, percepción, f. [char.
 perch, perca, percha, f. emper-
 per'colate, colar, filtrar.
 percus'sion, percusión, f.
 perdl'tion, perdición, f.
 per'emptory, prentorio.
 peren'nial, perenne, perpetuo.
 per'fect, perfecto, acabado.
 perfec'tion, perfección, f.
 perfid'ious, péfido.
 per'forate, horadar; perforar.
 perfora'tion, perforación; cala, f.
 perform', ejecutar; hacer papel.
 perfor'mance, ejecución; repre-
 sentación, f.
 per'fume, perfume, m.
 perfunc'tory, perfunctorio.
 perhaps', quizás, acaso.
 pericar'dium, pericardio, m.
 per'il, peligro, m.
 pe'riod, período, m.
 period'ical, periódico.
 per'ish, perecer.
 per'ishable, percedero.
 per'iwinkle, caracol marino, m.
 per'jure, perjurar.
 per'jurer, perjurador, perjuo, m.
 per'jury, perjurio, m.
 per'manent, permanente.
 per'meate, penetrar.
 permis'sion, permisión, f.
 perni'cious, pernicioso.
 perpendic'ular, perpendicular.
 per'petrate, perpetrar.
 perpet'ual, perpetuo.
 perplex', confundir.
 per'scute, perseguir.
 persevere', perseverar.
 persist', persistir.
 per'son, persona, f.
 per'sonal, personal; — prop'erty,
 bienes muebles.
 per'sonate, representar.
 perspec'tive, perspectiva, f.
 perspire', transpirar, sudar.
 persuade', persuadir.
 pert, listo, vivo.
 pertain', pertenecer.
 per'tinent, pertinente.
 perturba'tion, perturbación, f.

peruse', leer.
 pervade', atravesar, penetrar
 perverse', perverso.
 pervert', pervertir.
 pest, peste, f.
 pest-house, lazareto, m.
 pes'tilence, peste, f.
 pestilen'tial, pestilente, pestilen-
 cial.
 pes'tle, mano de almirez, f.
 pet, favorito.
 pet'al, pétalo, m.
 peti'tion, petición, f.; suplicar.
 pet'rify, petrificar.
 petro'leum, petróleo, m.
 pet'ticoat, enagua, zagalejo.
 pet'tifogger, abogado de guar-
 dilla, m.
 pet'ty, pequeño, corto.
 pet'ulant, petulante. [m.
 pew, banco de iglesia, reservado.
 pew'ter, peltre, m.
 phan'tom, fantasma, f.
 phase, fase, f.
 phi'al, pomo de cristal, m.
 philan'thropy, filantropía, f.
 philol'ogy, filología, m.
 philos'ophy, filosofía, f.
 phonet'ics, fonética, f.
 phosphores'cence, fosforescencia,
 f.
 pho'tograph, fotografía, f.
 phrase, frase, f.
 phrenol'ogy, frenología, f.
 phys'ic, medicina, f.
 phys'ical, físico.
 physi'cian, médico, m.
 phys'ics, física, f.
 physiog'nomy, fisonomía, f.
 physiol'ogy, fisiología, f.
 pian'o, piano, m.
 pi'ca, tipo de cíceros, m.
 pick, pico, m. escoger, elegir,
 recoger.
 pick'erei, lucio, pequeño, m.
 pickle, salmuera, f.; escabechar.
 pic'nic, comida, merienda, f.
 pic'ture, retrato, cuadro, m. pin-
 pictures'que', pintoresco. [tura, f.
 pie, pastel, m.
 piece, pedazo, m; pieza, f.
 pied, variegado.

pier, estribo de puente, muelle, m.
pierce, penetrar.
piety, piedad, f.
pig, cochinito, lechón, m.
pig'con, palomo, m.
pig'conhole, casillero, m.
pig'ment, afeite, m.
pig'my, pigmeo, m.
pike, pica, f.; lucio, m.
pile, pila, f. apilar; almorranas, hemorroides, f. pl.
pil'fer, ratar.
pil'grim, peregrino, m.
pill, pildora, f.
pil'lage, pillaje, botín, m.
pil'lar, pilar, m.
pil'lorry, argolla, f.
pil'low, almohada, f.; — **case**, funda de —.
pi'lot, piloto, m.
pi'lotage, pilotaje, m.
pim'ple, postilla, pupa, barillo.
pin, alfiler, m., cavilla, f.; prender con alfileres.
pinch, pellizcar.
pine, pino, m.
pin'ion, piñon, m.
pink, clavel, m.; rojizo.
pin'nacle, pináculo, m.
pint, pinta, f.
pioneer', zapador, m.
pi'ous, devoto.
pipe, pipa, f. tubo, conducto, m. graznar, silbar.
pip'kin, pucherito, m.
pip'pin, esperiega, f.
piq'uant, picante.
pique, pique; puntillo, m.
piquet', los cientos, m. pl.; piquete, m.
pi'rate, pirata, m.
pis'til, pistilo, m.
pis'tol, pistola, f.
pit, hoyo, corazón, m. pista, f.
pitch, pez, f.; arrojar.
pit'cher, cántaro, m.
pith, meollo, m.
pit'tance, pitanza, f.
pit'y, compasión, f.; compadecer.
piv'ot, espigón, quicio, m.
plac'ard, placarte, m.
placé, lugar, sitio; colocar.

pla'cer, placer, m.
plac'id, plácido.
plague, peste, plaga, f.
plain, liso, llano, abierto, común.
plain'tive, lamentoso, demandante.
plait, pliegue, m.; trenza, f.; plegar.
plan, plano, m.; proyectar.
plane, plano, cepillo, m.; allanar.
plan'et, planeta, m.
plank, tablón; tablaje, m.
plant, planta, f.; plantar.
plas'ter, yeso, emplasto, m.; orn. plastar.
plas'tic, plástico.
plat, dividir en lotes.
plate, plancha de metal, f.; plato.
plate, platear.
plat'form, plataforma, f.
plat'inum, platina, f.
plat'ter, fuente, f.; plato grande, m.
plau'sible, plausible.
play, juego, m.; representación dramática, f.
play'er, jugador; actor; músico, m.
play'ing-cards, naipes, m. pl.; barajas, f. pl.
play'mate, compañero de juego, m.
plea, defensa, excusa, f.
plead, argüir; abogar; alegar.
pleas'ant, agradable, placentero.
please, agradar, contar.
pleas'ure, gusto, placer, m.
pledge, prenda, fianza, f.; empeñar.
plenipoten'tiary, plenipotenciario, m.
plen'ty, profusión, abundancia, f.
pleur'isy, pleuritis, pleuresia, f.
pli'able, flexible, dócil.
pli'ers, alicates, m. pl.
plight, estado, m.
plod, afanarse.
plot, plano, m.; conspiración, trama, f.
plough, arado, m.; arar.
plough'share, reja de arado, f.
pluck, desplumar; asadura, f.
plug, tapón, tarugo, m.

plum, ciruela, f.
plum'age, plumaje, m.
plumb'er, plomero, m.
plume, pluma, f.
plump, gordo, rollizo.
plun'der, saquear, pillar; botín, m.
plunge, sumergir(se).
plu'ral, plural, m.
plush, peluche, felpa.
ply, trabajar con ahinco; importunar.
poach, cazar en vedado.
pock'et, bolsillo, m.; faltriquera, f.
pock'et-book, cartera, de bolsillo,
pod, vaina, f.
po'em, poema, m.
po'et, poeta, m.
poet'ical, poético.
po'etry, poesía, f.
poig'nant, punzante.
point, punta, f.; apuntar.
point'er, apuntador; puntero; perro de punta y vuelta, f.
poise, equilibrar.
poi'son, veneno, m.; envenenar.
poke, andar á tientas.
po'lar, polar.
polariza'tion, polarización, f.
po'ker, hurgón, m.
pole, polo, m.
police', policía, f.
pol'icy, política de estado, f.
pol'ish, pulir; pulimento, m.
polite', pulido, cortés.
polit'ical, político.
poll, dar voto en las elecciones.
pol'len, polen, m.
pollute', ensuciar.
polyg'amy, polígamo, m.
pol'yglot, poligloto, m.
pomp, pompa, f.
pond, estanque de agua, m.
pon'der, ponderar, considerar.
pon'derous, ponderoso.
pon'iard, puñal, m.
pon'tiff, pontífice, m.
pontoon', pontón, m.
po'ny, jaca, f.
pood'le, perro de aguas, m.
pool, charco, lago, m.

poop, popa, f.
poor, pobre; los pobres, m. pl.
pop, chasquido, m.
pope, papa, m.
pop'gun, cerbatana, f.
pop'lar, álamo temblón, m.
pop'lin, popelina, f.
pop'py, adormidera, amapola, f.
pop'ular, popular.
popular'ity, popularidad, f.
pop'ulate, poblar.
popula'tion, población, f.
por'celain, porcelana, china, f.
porch, pórtico, m.
por'cupine, puerco espín, m.
pore, poro, m.
pork, carne de puerco, f.
por'ous, poroso.
por'poise, puerco marino, m.
por'ridge, potaje, m.; sopa, f.
por'ringer, escudilla, f.
port, puerto, m.
por'table, portátil.
por'tage, acarreo, m.
por'tal, portal, m.
portend', predecir.
porten'tous, portentoso.
por'ter, portero, m.
portfo'lio, cartera, f.
por'tion, porción, parte, f.
port'ly, majestuoso, rollizo.
portman'teau, maleta, f.
por'trait, retrato, m.
portray', retratar.
pose, postura.
posi'tion, posición, f.
pos'itive, positivo.
pos'se, gente armada, f.; gentío, m.
possess', poseer, gozar.
posses'sion, posesión, f.
pos'sible, posible.
post, posta, estafeta, f.; correo, m.
pos'tage, porte de carta, m.
pos'tal card, tarjeta postal, f.
poster'ity, posteridad, f.
post'humous, póstumo.
postil'ion, postillón, m.
post'master, administrador de correos.
post-off'ice, administración de correos.

postpone', posponer.
post'script, posdata, f.
pos'ture, postura, f.
po'sy, ramillete de flores; mote, m.
pot, marmita, olla, f.
pot'ash, potasa, f.
pot'a'to, patata; papa, f.
po'tency, potencia, f.
po'tent, potente.
poten'tial, potencial.
po'tion, poción, f.
pot'tery, alfarería, f.
pouch, bolsa, faltriquera, f. bolsillo, m.
poul'tice, cataplasma, f.
poul'try, aves caseras, f. pl.
pound, libra, f.; machacar.
pour, echar líquidos de una parte en otra.
pout, ponerse ceñudo.
pov'erty, pobreza, f.
pow'der, polvo, m.; pulverizar; polvorear.
pow'er, poder, m.; potestad, f.
pow'erful, poderoso.
pox, viruelas, f. pl.
prac'tical, práctico.
prac'tice, práctica, f.
prac'tice, practicar, ejercer.
practi'tioner, práctico; médico, m.
prai'rie, pradería, f.
praise, fama, alabanza, f.; alabar.
prank, travesura, extravagancia, f.
prate, chalar.
prawn, langostín, m.
pray, suplicar, rogar.
pray, orar; rogar; suplicar; pedir.
pray'er, oración, súplica, f.
preach, predicar.
preach'er, predicador.
preca'rious, precario, incierto.
precau'tion, precaución, f.
precede', preceder.
prece'dence, precedencia, f.
prece'dent, precedente, m.
pre'cept, precepto, m.
pre'cinct, límite, linderó, m.
pre'cious, precioso.
pre'cipice, precipicio, m.

precip'itate, precipitar(se).
precise', preciso, exacto.
precis'ion, precisión, f.
preclude', prevenir, impedir.
preco'cious, precoz, temprano.
preco'city, precocidad, f.
predeces'sor, predecesor, m.
predes'tine, predestinar.
predic'ament, predicamento, m.
predict', predecir.
predilec'tion, predilección, f.
predispose', predisponer.
predom'inant, predominante.
predom'inate, predominar; prevalecer.
preem'inent, preeminente.
preemp'tion, derecho de comprar antes que otros.
pre'face, prefacio, m.
prefer', preferir.
prefix', prefixar.
pre'fix, prefijo.
preg'nancy, preñez, f.
preg'nant, preñada.
preg'nantly, expresivamente.
prej'udice, prevención, f.
prelim'inary, preliminar.
pre'lude, preludio, m.
pre'mature, prematuro.
premed'itate, premeditar.
prem'ises, premisas, f. pl.
pre'mium, premio, m.
premon'itory, preventivo.
prepare', preparar.
prepay', franquear.
prepos'ition, preposición, f.
prepos'terous, prepósteró.
prerog'ative, prerogativa, f.
pres'age, presagiar.
prescrip'tion, prescripción, f.
pres'ence, presencia, f.
pres'ent, presente, regalo, m.
pres'ent, presente; to be —, presentiar.
present', presentar.
present'iment, presentimiento, f.
preserva'tion, preservación, f.
preserv'ative, preservativo, m.
preserve', preservar, conservar.
preside', presidir.
pres'idency, presidencia, f.
pres'ident, presidente, m.

- press**, prensa, f. oprimir, com-
 peler, presar.
press'man, prensista, m.
pres'sure, presión, f.
presume', presumir.
presump'tion, presunción, f.
presump'tuous, presuntuoso.
pretence', pretexto, m.
pretend', pretender.
preternat'ural, preternatural.
pre'text, pretexto, m.
pret'ty, lindo, hermoso.
prevail', prevalecer.
prevail'ing, prevalecente, pre-
 dominante.
prevar'icate, prevaricar.
prevent', prevenir.
pre'vious, previo.
prey, botín, m.; rapiñar.
price, precio, premio, m.
prick, punzar, picar.
pride, orgullo, m.; vanidad, f.
priest, sacerdote, cura, presbí-
 tero, m.
prim, peripuesto, afectado.
pri'mary, primario.
prim'er, cartilla para los niños,
 f.
prim'itive, primitivo.
prim'rose, primula, f.
prince, príncipe, m.
prin'cipal, principal, jefe, m.
prin'ciple, principio, m.
print, estampar, imprimir.
print'er, impresor, m.
pri'or, anterior, precedente.
prism, prisma, m.
pris'on, prisión. cárcel, f.
pris'oner, prisionero, preso, m.
priv'acy, retiro, m.
privateer', corsario.
priva'tion, privación, f.
priv'ilege, privilegio, m.
priv'y, privado, secreto.
prize, premio, presa, m.; apre-
 ciar, valuar.
probabil'ity, probabilidad, f.
prob'able, probable.
probe, tiente, f.; tentar.
prob'lem, problema, m.
probos'cis, probóscido, m.
proced'ure, procedimiento, m.
proceed', proceder.
- proceed'ings**, actas, f. pl.
proc'ess, proceso, m.
proces'sion, procesión, f.
proclaim', proclamar.
procras'tinate, diferir, retardar.
procure', procurar.
prod'igal, prodigo.
prodig'ious, prodigioso.
pro'duce, géneros, efectos, m. pl.
produce', producir, causar.
prod'uct, producto, m.
profane', profano.
profess', profesar, declarar.
profes'sion, profesión, f.
profes'sor, profesor, m.
profi'cient, proficiente.
pro'file, perfil, m.
prof'it, ganancia, f.; provecho
 m.
prof'ligate, licencioso, perdido.
profound', profundo.
profuse', profuso.
profu'sion, profusión, f.
prog'eny, progenie, casta, f.
prog'ram, programa, m.
prog'ress, progreso, adelanta-
 miento, m.
progress', progresar; adelantar.
progres'sive, progresivo.
prohib'it, prohibir, impedir.
prohib'ition, prohibición, f.
project', proyectar, trazar.
projec'tile, proyectil, m.
proleta'rian, proletario, m.
prolif'ic, prolífico.
pro'lix, prolijo.
prolong', prolongar.
prolonga'tion, prolongación, f.
prom'inent, prominente.
promis'cuous, promiscuo.
prom'ise, promesa, f.; prometer.
prom'issory, promisorio; — **note**
 pagaré, m.
promote', promover.
promo'ter, promotor. **promove**
 dor, m.
prompt, pronto, constante.
promul'gate, promulgar.
prone, prono, inclinado.
prong, pica, punta, f.
pro'noun, pronombre, m.
pronounce', pronunciar.
proof, prueba, f.; á prueba.

prop, sostener; puntal, m.
prop'agate, propagar (se).
propel', impeler.
propel'ler, hélice, m.
propen'sity, propensión, f.
prop'er, propio.
prop'erty, propiedad, f.
proph'et, profeta, m.
prop'i'tious, propicio, favorable.
propor'tion, proporción, f.
propo'sal, propuesta, proposi-
 ción, f.
propri'etary, propietario.
propri'etor, propietario, m.
propri'ety, propiedad, f.
prose, prosa, f.
pros'ecute, proseguir.
pros'cuting attor'ney, procura-
 dor, m.
pros'pect, esperanza, perspecti-
 va, f.
prospec'tus, prospecto, m.
pros'per, prosperar.
pros'titute, prostituir; prosti-
 tuta, f.
pros'trate, prosternado; postrar.
protect', proteger.
protec'tion, protección, f.
protest', protestar.
prot'estant, protestante.
protract', prolongar, dilatar.
protrude', empujar, impeler.
proud, soberbio, orgulloso.
prove, probar, justificar.
prov'ender, forraje, m.
prov'erb, proverbio, m.
pro'vede', proveer.
prov'ince, provincia, f.
provi'sion, provisión, f.
provoke', provocar, apelar.
prow, proa, f.
proxim'ity, proximidad, f.
prox'y, poderhabiente, m.
prude, mojugata, f.
prud'ence, prudencia, f.
prune, podar.
prune, ciruela, f.
pry, espiar, acechar.
psalm, salmo, m.
pub'erty, pubertad, f.
pub'lic, público.
publica'tion, publicación, f.
pub'lish, publicar.

pub'lisher, editor, m.
puck'er, arrugar, hacer pliegues.
pu'd'ing, pudín, pudingo, m.
pu'd'le, lodazal, cenagal, m.
pu'erile, pueril.
puff, bufido, soplo, m.
puf'fy, inflado.
pug, perrillo fino, m.
pu'gilism, pugilismo, m.
pu'gilst, púgil, m.
pugna'cious, pugnaz.
pull, sacudimiento, tirón, m.;
 tirar, coger, rasgar.
pul'let, polla, f.
pul'ley, polea, garrucha, f.
pul'monary, pulmonaco.
pulp, pulpa, f.
pul'pit, púlpito, m.
pul'py, pulposo.
pul'sate, pulsar.
pulse, pulso, m.
pul'verize, pulverizar.
pum'ice, pómez.
pump, bomba, f. bombear.
pump'kin, calabaza, f.
pun, equívoco, chiste, m.
punch, punzón; ponche, m.;
 punzar.
punctil'ious, puntilloso, pun-
 donoroso.
punc'tual, puntual.
punc'tuate, puntuar.
punc'ture, puntura, f.
pun'gent, picante, acre, mordaz.
pun'ish, castigar, penar.
pun'ishment, castigo, m.; pena, f.
pu'ny, joven, pequeño.
pup, cachorrillo, m.
pu'pil, pupila, f.
pup'pet, títere, muñeco, m.
pur, susurro, m.; susurrar.
pur'chase, comprar, mercar.
pure, puro.
purge, purgar.
purloin', hurtar, robar.
pur'ple, purpúreo.
pur'port, designio, m.
pur'pose, intención, f.
purse, bolsa, f.
pur'ser, contador, m.
pursue', perseguir.
pur'tenance, asadura, f.

purvey'or, abastecedor, m.
pus, pus, m.
push, empujar, estrechar.
puss, miz, m.
put, poner, colocar, proponer.
pu'trefy pudrirse.
put'rid, podrido, pútrido.

put'ty, almáciga, f.
puz'zle, embarazo, m.; confun-
 dirse.
pyr'amid, pirámide, f.
pyre, pira, f.
pyrom'eter, pirómetro, m.
pyrotech'nics, pirotécnica, f.

Q.

quack, graznar; charlatán, m.
quad'ruped, cuadrúpedo, m.
quaff, beber á grandes tragos.
quag'mire, tremedal, m.
quail, codorniz, f.
quaint, nimiamente, exacto.
quake, temblar, tiritar.
qualifica'tion, calificación, f.
qual'ify, calificar.
qual'ity, calidad, f.
qualm, escrúpulo, desmayo, m.
quan'dary, incertidumbre, f.
quan'tity, cantidad, f.
quar'el, quimera, riña, f.
quar'ry, cantera, f.
quart, cuarta, f.; cuarterón, m.
quar'ter, cuarto, m.; cuartear.
quart'erly, trimestral; trimes-
 tralmente.
quart'ermaster, cuartelmaestre,
 m.
quartette', cuarteto, m.
quartz, cuarzo, m.
quash, anular; abrumar.
qua'ver gorgoritear, trinar.
quay, muelle, m.
queen, reina, f.
queer, extraño, ridículo.
quell, subyugar.
quench, apagar, extinguir.

quer'ulous, quejoso
que'ry, cuestión, f.
quest, pesquisa, f.
ques'tion, cuestión; disquisición
 f.
ques'tionable, cuestionable.
quib'ble, juego de vocablo.
quick, vivo, veloz, ligero, pronto.
quick, carne viva f.
quic'ken, acelerar.
quick'lime, cal viva, f.
quick'ly, prontamente.
quick'sand, arena movediza, f.
quick'silver, azogue, mercurio.
 m.
quies'cent, quieto.
qui'et, quedo, quieto.
quie'tus, finiquito, m.
quill, pluma de ave, f.
quilt, colcha, f.; colchar.
quince, membrillo, m.
qui'nine, quinina, f.
quin'sy, angina, f.
quin'tal, quintal, m.
quintes'sence, quinta esencia, f.
quire, mano de papel, f.
quit, dejar, renunciar.
quite, totalmente, enteramente.
quiz, burlar, chulear.
quota'tion, citación, cita, f.

R.

rab'bit, conejo, m.
rab'ble, canalluza, f.
rab'id, rabioso.
race, raza, casta, f.

rack, tormento; anaquel, m.;
 atormentar; percha, f.
rac'ket, baraúnda, raqueta, f.
ra'diant, radiante.

rad'ical, radical.
rad'ish, rábano, m.
raf'fle, rifa, f.; rifar.
raft, balsa, almadía, f.
raf'ter, cabrío, m.; viga, f.
rag, trapo, girón, m.
rage, rabia, f.; furor, m.
raid, invasión, f.
rail, baranda, barrera, f.; rail, m.
rail'lery, chocarrería, f.
rail'road, ferrocarril, m.
rain, lluvia, f.; llover.
raise, levantar, alzar, fabricar.
rai'sin, pasa, f.
rake, rastro, m.; rastrillar.
ral'ly, reunirse.
ram, morueco, m.; impeler con violencia,
ram'ble, vagar, callejear.
ram'part, plataforma, f.
ran'cid, rancio.
ran'cor, rencor, m.
ran'dom, ventura, f.; á trochemoche.
range, ordenar, colocar.
range, fogón, m.
rank, rancio, exuberante; fila, clase, f.
rank'le, enconarse.
ran'sack, saquear.
ran'som, rescate, m.
rant, decir disparates.
rap, golpear; llamar á la puerta; arrebatar.
rapa'cious, rapaz.
rape, fuerza, f.
rap'id, rápido.
rap'ids, recial, m.; rápidos, raudales, m. pl.
rap'ture, rapto, m.
rare, raro.
ras'cal, pícaro, m.
rash, precipitado.
rash'er, lonja, f.
rasp'berry, frambuesa, f.
rat, rata, f.
ratch'et, roquete, m.
rate, tasa, f.; valor, m.; tasar, valuar; apreciar.
rath'er, de mejor gana, más bien, antes.
rat'ify, ratificar.
ra'tio, razón, f.

ra'tion, ración, f.
rat'ional, racional.
rattan', ratán, m.
rat'tle, hacer ruido; sonajero, m.
rav'age, saquear; saqueo, m.
rave, delirar, enfurecerse.
rav'el, embrollar, enredarse.
ra'ven, cuervo, m.
rav'enous, voraz.
ravine', barranca, f.
rav'ish, estuprar, arrebatar.
raw, crudo.
ray, rayo de luz, m.
raze, arrasar, extirpar.
ra'zor, navaja de barbero, m.
reach, alcanzar, llegar hasta.
react', rechazar.
reac'tion, reacción, f.
read, leer.
read'er, lector.
read'ily, prontamente.
read'y, listo, pronto.
real, real, verdadero.
real estate', inmuebles, bienes raíces, m. pl.
real'ity, realidad, f.
realiza'tion, realización, f.
real'ize, realizar.
realm, reino, m.
ream, resma, f.
reap, segar.
reap'er, segador, m.
rear, retaguardia, f.; trasero.
rea'son, razón, f.; causa, f.
rea'sonable, racional.
reassure', volver á asegurar.
rebate', rebaja, f.
rebel'ion, rebelión, f.
rebound', resaltar, rebotar.
rebuff', repercusión, f.; rechazar.
rebuke', reprender, regañar.
re'bus, adivinanza; quisicosa, f.
recall', revocar.
recant', retractarse.
recede', retroceder. cejar.
receipt', recibo, m.; receta, f.
receive', recibir.
re'cent, reciente, nuevo.
recep'tacle, receptáculo, m.
recep'tion, acogida, f.
reces'sion, retirada, f.
rec'ipe, receta de médico, f.
recip'rocal, recíproco.

recip'rocate, reciprocicar.
reciproc'ity, reciprocidad, f.
reci'tal, recitación, f.
recite', recitar.
reck'less, descuidado.
reck'on, contar, considerar.
reclaim', reformar, reclamar.
recline', reclinar, reposar.
recluse', recluso, retirado.
recogni'tion, reconocimiento, m.
rec'ognize, reconocer.
recoil', regular.
recollect', acordarse.
recollec'tion, recuerdo, m.
recommend', recomendar.
recommenda'tion, recomenda-
 ción, f.
rec'ompense, recompensa, f.
rec'oncile, reconciliar.
reconnoi'ter, reconocer.
record', registrar, protocolar.
rec'ord, recuerdo; registro, m.
record'er, registrador, m.
recourse', recurso, m.
recov'er, recobrar.
recov'ery, recobro, m.; recupera-
 ción, f.; mejoría, f.
recrea'tion, recreación, f.
recruit', reclutar.
recruit', recluta, m.
rec'tifier, rectificador, m.
rec'tify, rectificar.
rec'titude, rectitud, f.
rec'tor, rector, m.
recur', recurrir.
red, rojo, rubio.
redeem', redimir.
redeem'er, redentor, m.
redress', enderezar, rectificar.
reduce', reducir.
redun'dant, redundante.
reed, caña, flecha, f.
reef, rizo; arrecife, m.; tomar
 rizos á las velas.
reek, humo, vapor, m.; humear,
 vahear.
reel, vacilar al andar.
reel, aspa, f.
refec'tory, refectorio, m.
refer', referir.
referee', árbitro, m.
ref'erence, referencia, f.
refine', refinar.

refin'er, refinador, m.
refin'ery, refinería, f.
reflect', reflejar, reflectar.
reflec'tion, reflexión, f.
re'flex, reflejo.
reform', reformar.
refrac'tory, refractario.
refrain', refrenar.
refresh', refrigerar.
refresh'ments, refrescos, m. pl.
refrig'erator, enfriadera, f.
ref'uge, refugio, asilo, m.
refund', restituir.
refuse', rehusar.
ref'use, desperdicio.
re'gal, real.
regale', regalar.
regard', estimar.
regen'erate, regenerar.
reg'imient, regimiento, m.
re'gion, región, f.
reg'ister, registrar.
reg'ister, contador, registro, m.
regret', sentir pena ó dolor.
regret', arrepentimiento, m.
reg'ular, regular, ordinario.
regular'ity, regularidad, f.
reg'ulate, regular.
regula'tion, reglamento, m.
reg'ulator, regulador; registro.
 m.
rehabil'itate, rehabilitación, f.
rehearse', repetir; ensayar.
rehears'al, repetición, f.; repaso.
 ensayo, m.
reign, reinado, m.; reinar.
reimburse', reembolsar.
reimburse'ment, reembolso, m.
rein, rienda, f.
rein'deer, reno, m.
reinstate', restablecer.
reject', rechazar, rebatir.
rejec'tion, repulsa, f.
rejoice', regocijar(se).
rejoin', volver á juntarse.
relapse', recaída; reincidencia.
 f.; recaer; reincidir.
relate', relatar.
rela'ted, emparentado.
rela'tion, relación; conexión, f.
 pariente, m. & f.
rel'ative, relativo.
rel'ative, pariente, m. & f.

relax', relajar, aflojar.
relay', parada ó posta, f.
release', soltar, libertar.
relent', relentecer, ablandarse.
rel'evant, lo que alivia ó auxilia.
reli'able, seguro, digno de confianza.
reli'ance, confianza, f.
relic, reliquia, f.
relief', relieve, alivio, m.
relieve', aliviar, consolar.
relig'ion, religión, f.
relig'ious, religioso; pío.
relin'quish, abandonar.
reli'quary, relicario, m.
rel'ish, gustar, agradar; sabor, gusto, m.
reluc'tant, repugnante.
rely', confiar en, contar con.
remain', quedar, restar.
remains', restos, m. pl.; sobras; f. pl.
remark', notar, observar.
remark'able, notable.
rem'edy, remedio, m.
remem'ber, acordarse, mentar.
remind', acordar.
reminis'cence, reminiscencia, f.
remiss', remiso, flojo.
remit', remitir, perdonar.
remit'tance, remesa, f.; envío, m.
rem'nant, resto, residuo, m.
remon'strance, súplica motivada, f.
remorse', remordimiento, m.
remote', remoto.
remov'able, amóvil.
remove', remover.
remun'erate, remunerar.
rend, lacerar, hacer pedazos.
ren'der, rendir.
ren'egade, renegado, m.
renew', renovar.
renounce', renunciar.
ren'ovate, renovar.
renown', renombre, m.
rent, renta, f.; arrendamiento, m.
renuncia'tion, renuncia, f.
repair', reparar.
repara'tion, reparación, f.
repa'st', comida, colación, f.
repeal', abrogar, revocar.

repeat', repetir.
repel', repeler.
repent', arrepentirse.
repent'ance, arrepentimiento, m.
rep'ertory, repertorio, m.
repeti'tion, repetición, f.
repine', arrepentirse.
replace', reemplazar.
replen'ish, rellenar, surtir.
replete'; relleno, repleto.
reple'tion, repleción, f.
reply', replicar; réplica, f.
report', referir, contar.
report'er, relator; taquígrafo, estenógrafo; noticiero, m.
repose', fiar, confiar, reposar.
reprehend', reprender.
represent', representar.
represen'tative, representante, m.; representativo.
repress', reprimir.
reprieve', suspender una ejecución, f.
rep'rimand, reprender.
reprint', reimprimir; reimpresión, f.
repri'sal, represalia, f.
reproach', tacha, f. reconvenir.
rep'robate, reprobo, malvado, m.
reproof', reprensión, f.
rep'tile, reptil, m.
repub'lic, república, f.
repub'lican, republicano.
repud'iate, repudiar.
repug'nance, repugnancia, f.
repulse', repulsar; repulsa, f.
repul'sive, repulsivo.
rep'utable, honroso.
reputa'tion, reputación, f.
repute', reputar.
request', petición, súplica, f.
require', requerir.
require'ment, requisito, m.
req'uisite, necesario.
requisi'tion, petición; requisitoria, f.
requite', retornar, desquitar.
rescind', rescindir.
re'script, rescripto, m.
res'cue, librar, rescatar.
research', escudriñamiento, m.; escudriñar.
resem'blance, semejanza, f.

- resem'ble**, asemejar; parecerse.
resent', resentirse.
resent'ment, resentimiento, m.
reserva'tion, reservación; reserva, f.
reserve', reservar; reserva, f.
reserved', con reserva.
res'idence, residencia, f.
resign', resignar, renunciar.
res'in, resina, f.
resist', resistir.
res'olute, resuelto.
resolu'tion, resolución, f.
resolve', resolver(se).
res'onance, resonancia, f.
resort', recurrir; resorte, m.
resource', recurso, m.
respect', respecto, m.; respetar.
respect'ful, respetuoso.
respec'tive, respectivo, relativo.
res'pite, respiro, m.; suspensión, f.
resplen'dent, resplandeciente.
respond', responder.
respon'sible, responsable.
rest, reposo, sueño, m.; pausa, f.; reposar.
res'taurant, café, m.
res'tive, inquieto, pertinaz.
restore', restaurar.
restrain', restringir.
restrict', restringir, limitar.
result', resultar.
resume', resumir.
resurrec'tion, resurrección, f.
re'tail, at —, al pormenor.
retail', revender, detallar.
retain', retener, guardar.
retal'iate, talionar.
retard', retardar.
reten'tion, retención, f.
ret'icence, reticencia, f.
retic'ular, reticular.
ret'icule, redecilla, f.
ret'ina, retina, f.
ret'inue, tren, m.; comitiva, f.
retire', retirar.
retort', redargución; retorta, f.; redarguir.
retrace', volver, retroceder.
retract', retraer, retractar.
retreat', retirada, f.
retrench', cercenar.
- retribu'tion**, retribución, f.
retrieve', recuperar.
retriev'er, sabueso, m.
retrogress'ion, retrogradación, f.
re'trospect, reflexión de las cosas pasadas, f.
return', retorno, m.; retribuir.
reun'ion, reunión, f.
reveal', revelar.
reveil'le, diana, f.
rev'el, andar en borracheras.
revela'tion, revelación, f.
rev'elry, borrachera, f.
venge', vengar; venganza, f.
rev'enué, renta, f.; rédito, m.
rever'berate, verberar, resonar.
rev'erence, reverencia, f.
reverse', trastocar; reverso, m.; vicisitud, f.
revert', volverse atrás.
review', revista, f.; rever.
revile', ultrajar, difamar.
revise', revisar; revista, f.
revis'ion, revisión, f.
revive', avivar.
revo'ca'tion, revocación, f.
revoke', revocar.
revolt', rebelarse.
revolu'tion, revolución, f.
revolu'tionary, revolucionario.
revolve', revolver.
revol'ver, revolver, m.
reward', recompensa, f.; recom-pensar.
rhet'oric, retórica, f.
rheu'matism, reumatismo, m.
rhino'eros, rinoceronte, m.
rhu'barb, ruibarbo, m.
rhumb', rumbo, cuarto, m.
rhyme, rima, f.; rimar.
rhythm, ritmo, m.
rib, costilla, f.
ri'bald, lascivo.
rib'bon, listón, m.; cinta, f.
rice, arroz, m.
rich, rico, opulento.
rick, niara, f.
rick'ety, raquítico; desvencijado.
rid, desembarazar.
rid'dle, enigma, m.; criba, f.
ride, cabalgar, andar en coche.
ri'der, gineté; picador; ruante, m.

ridge, espinazo, lomo, m.
rid'icule, ridiculez, f.; ridiculizar.
ridic'ulous, ridículo.
rife, abundante; predominante.
ri'fle, gamella, f.
ri'fle, rifle, m.; carabina, f.; robar.
rift, rendija, f.
rig, lomo; ciclán, m.
rig'ging, aparejo, m.
right, derecho; recto; justo, honesto.
right'eous, justo, honrado.
rig'id, rígido.
rig'or, rigor, m.
rig'orous, riguroso, severo.
rill, riachuelo, m.
rim, margen, m. & f.; orilla, f.
rime, escarcha, f.
rind, corteza, f., hollejo, m.
ring, círculo, anillo, m.; sonar.
ring'dove, paloma torcaz; zorita, f.
ring'leader, cabeza de bando, f.
ring'let, anillo; rizo; crespo, m.
rinse, lavar, limpiar.
ri'ot, tumulto; motín, m.
ri'oter, amotinador, sedicioso, m.
rip, rasgar, lacerar.
ripe, maduro, sazonado.
rip'ple, oleadita, f.
rise, levantarse.
ris'ing, levantamiento, m.
risk, riesgo, peligro, m.
rite, rito, m.
rit'ual, ritual, ceremonial.
ri'val, emular, rival, m.
riv'er, río, m.
riv'et, remache, m.; remachar.
roach, escarcho, m.
road, camino real, m.
roam, corretear, tunar.
roar, rugir, aullar.
roast, asar.
rob, robar, hurtar.
robe, manto, m.; toga, f.
robust', robusto.
rock, roca, f.; escollo, m.
rod, varilla, verga, caña, f.
rogue, bribón, villano, m.
roll, rodar; rollo, m.; lista, f.

rol'licking, ruidoso.
roll'ing, arrolladizo.
ro'mance, romance, m.; ficción, f.
roman'tic, romántico.
romp, retozar.
roof, tejado, techo, m.
rook, roque, m.
room, espacio, m.; cámara, f.
roost, pértiga del gallinero, f.
roos'ter, gallo, m.
root, raíz, f.
rope, cuerda, f.; cordel, m.
rose, rosa, f.
rose'wood, palo de rosa, m.
ros'in, trementina, f.
rot, pudrirse.
rote, uso, m.
rough, áspero, tosco.
round, redondo.
rouse, despertar, excitar.
rout, derrotar.
rove, vagar, vaguear.
row, remar, bogar.
row'dy, alborotador, m.
roy'al, real, regio.
rub, estregar, fregar.
rub'bish, escombros, m.
ru'by, rubí, m.
rud'der, timón, m.
rud'dy, rubio.
rude, rudo.
ru'diment, rudimentos, m. pl.
rue, compadecerse.
ruf'fian, malhechor, m.
ruf'fle, vuelo de las mangas de mujer, m.
ruf'fle, desordenar.
rug, paño burdo, m.
rug'ged, áspero, tosco.
ru'in, ruina, perdición, f.
rule, mando, m.; regla, f.
ru'ler, gobernador, m.
rum, ron, chinguirito, m.
rum'ble, crujir, rugir.
ru'minant, rumiante, m.
rum'inate, rumiar.
rum'mage, trastornar.
ru'mor, rumor, m.
rump, rabadilla, m.; nalga, f.
run, corrida; carrera, f.; curso, m.; correr.
run'away, fugitivo; desertor, m.

rung, escalón, m.
rup'ture, rotura, hernia, f.
rur'al, rural.
rush, junco, m.; abalanzarse.
rus'set, bermejizo.
rust, herrumbre, f.; enmohecerse.

rus'tic, rústico; patán, m.
rus'ticate, residir en el campo.
rus'tle, crujiir, rechinar.
rus'ty, mohoso.
rut, brama, f.; carril, m.
rye, centeno, m.

S.

sa'ble, cebellina, f.
sa'bre, sable, m.
sack, saco, m.
sa'cred, sagrado.
sac'rifice, sacrificio, m.; sacrificar.
sac'rilege, sacrilegio, m.
sad, triste, melancólico.
sad'dle, silla, f.; ensillar.
safe, caja de hierro, salamandra, f.; seguro.
saf'fron, azafrán, m.
sag, colgar.
sagac'ity, sagacidad, f.
sage, salvia, f., sabio.
sa'go, sagui, sagú, m.
sail, vela, f.; dar á la vela.
sail'or, marinero, m.
saint, santo, m.
sake, causa, razón, f.
sal'ad, ensalada, f.
salaman'der, salamandra, f.
sal'ary, salario, m.
sale, venta, f.
sales'man, ropero; vendedor, m.
sa'liert, saliente, saledizo; principal.
saline', salino.
sali'va, saliva, f.
sal'low, sarga, f.; cetrino, pálido.
sal'ly, salida, surtida, f.
salm'on, salmón, m.
salm'on-trout, trucha salmonada, f.
saloon', salón de bebidas, m.
salt, sal, f.; salar.
salub'rious, salubre.
sal'utary, salúífero.
saluta'tion, salutación, f.
salute', saludar.

salva'tion, salvación, f.
salve, emplasto, m.
same, mismo, idéntico.
sam'ple, muestra, f.
san'atory, curativo.
sanc'tion, sanción, f.; sancionar.
san'ctity, santidad, f.
sanc'tuary, santuario, m.
sand, arena, f.
san'dal, sandalia, f.
sand'pit, arenal, m.
sand'stone, piedra arenisca, f.
sand'y, arenoso, arenisco.
sane, sano.
san'guine, sanguíneo; confiado.
san'ity, juicio sano, m.; sanidad, f.
sap, savia, f.; zapar.
sap'ling, renuevo, m.
saporif'ic, saporífero.
sap'phire, zafiro, m.
sar'casm, sarcasmo, m.
sarcoph'agus, sarcófago, m.
sardine', sardina, f.
sarsaparil'la, zarzaparilla, f.
sash, cingulo, m. faja, f.
sash-win'dow, ventana corrediza, f.
Sat'an, Satanás, m.
sat'chel, saco, bolsa, m.
sat'ellite, satélite, m.
sa'tiate, saciar.
sati'ety, saciedad, hartura, f.
sat'in, raso, m.
sat'ire, sátira, f.
satisfac'tion, satisfacción, f.
satisfac'tory, satisfactorio.
sat'isfy, satisfacer.
sat'urate, saturar.
Sat'urday, sábado, m.

sauce, salsa, f.
sau'cer, salsera, f.
sau'cy, insolente.
sau'n'ter, callejear.
sau'sage, salchicha, f.
sav'age, salvaje, bárbaro.
save, salvar.
Sa'vior, Redentor, m.
sa'vor, olor, sabor, m.
saw, sierra, f.; serrar.
say, decir, hablar.
scab, roña, f.
scab'bard, vaina de espada, f.
scaf'fold, tablado, m.
scald, escaldar.
scales, balanza, escama, f.; es-
 calar.
scal'lop, peine, recorte, m.; fes-
 tonear.
scalp, cráneo, m.
scal'pel, escalpelo, m.
scamp, bribón, m.
scan, escudriñar.
scan'dal, escándalo, m.
scan'dalous, escandaloso.
scant, escaso, parco.
scant'ling, cuartones, m. pl.
scar, cicatriz, f.
scarce, raro.
scare, espantar.
scarf, corbata, f.
scar'let, escarlata, f.
scarp, escarpa, f.
scat'ter, esparcir.
scav'enger, basurero, m.
scene, escena, f.
scen'ery, vista, decoración, f.
scent, olfato, olor, m.; oler.
scep'tic, escéptico, m.
scep'tre, cetro, m.
sched'ule, esquila, cédula, f.
scheme, proyecto, m.; proyectar.
schol'ar, escolar, estudiante, m.
school, escuela, f.
sci'ence, ciencia, f.
scientif'ic, científico.
sci'on, verdugillo, chupón, m.
scirr'hus, escirru, m.
scis'sors, tijeras, f. pl.
sclerot'ic, esclerótica, f.
scoff, mofarse, burlarse.
scold, regañar.
scoop, socavar.

scoop, achicador, m.
scope, intento, espacio, m.
scorbu'tic, escorbútico.
scorch, quemar, tostar.
score, muesa, canalita, cuenta,
 veintena, f.
score, apuntar.
scorn, desdén, m.; despreciar.
scor'pion, escorpión, alacrán, m.
scoun'drel, belitre, pícaro, m.
scour, fregar, estregar.
scourge, azote, m.; azotar.
scout, espía, m.; centinela
 avanzada, f.; descubridor, m.
scowl, ceño, m.; mirar con ceño.
scram'ble, arrapar, preparar.
scrap, migaja, f.; sobras, f. pl.
scrape, raer, raspar.
scra'per, rascador, m.
scratch, rasguño, m.; rascar.
scrawl, garrapatos, m. pl.; garrapatear.
scream, rechinar.
scream, chillar.
scream, grito, m.
screech'owl, zumaya, f.
screen, biombo, m.; guarda
 fuego, m.; criba, f.; abrijar;
 cribar.
screw, tornillo, m.; atornillar.
scrib'ble, escarabajar.
scribe, escritor, m.
script, bolsa; cédula, f.
Scrip'ture, Escritura (sagrada),
 f.
scrof'ula, lamparón, m.; escró-
 fula, f.
scroll, rollo de papel, m.
scrub, estregar con un estropajo.
scru'ple, escrupulo, m.
scru'tiny, escrutinio, examen, m.
scuf'fle, retozo, m.; refir.
scull, casco; cráneo, m.
scull'cap, casquete, m.
scul'lion, marmitón, m.
sculp'tor, escultor, m.
scum, nata, f.; escoria, f.
scur'vy, escorbuto, m.
scythe, guadaña, f.
sea, mar, m. & f.
seal, sello, m.
seam, costura, f.
seam'stress, costurera, f.

sear, cauterizar; marchito.
search, examinar, escudriñar.
sea'son, estación, f.
sea'soning, condimento, m.
seat, silla, morada, f.; situar.
secede', apartarse.
seclude', apartar.
sec'ond, segundo.
se'cret, secreto, m.
sec'retary, secretario, m.
secrete', esconder.
sect, secta, f.
sec'tion, sección, f.
sec'ular, secular.
secure', seguro, asegurar.
sedate', sosegado, tranquilo.
sed'entary, sedentario.
sedge, lirio espadañal, m.
sed'iment, sedimento, m.
sed'i'tion, sedición, f.
seduce', seducir.
sedu'cer, seductor.
seduc'tive, seductivo.
sed'ulous, asiduo.
see, diócesis, f. observar, ver.
seed, semilla, f.
seed'ling, planta de semillero, f.
seek, buscar.
seem, paracer.
seem'ingly, al parecer, aparentemente.
seem'ly, decente.
seer, profeta, m.
see'saw, vaivén, m.
seethe, hervir.
seg'ment, segmento de un círculo, m.
seg'regate, segregado; segregar.
seize' asir, agarrar; secuestrar.
sei'zure, captura, f.; secuestro, m.
sel'dom, raramente.
select', elegir, escoger; selecto.
selec'tion, selección, f.
self, mismo, propio.
sel'fish, interesado.
sel'fishness, amor propio, egoismo, m.
self-posses'sion, sangre fría, f.
sell, vender, traficar.
sem'blance, semejanza, f.
sem'inary, seminario, m.
sen'ate, senado, m.
send, enviar, despachar.

sen'ile, senil.
se'nior, anciano, m.
sensa'tion, sensación, f.
sense, sentido, m.; razón, f.; juicio, m.
sen'sible, sensible.
sen'sitive, sensitivo.
sen'sory, sensorio, m.
sen'sual, sensual.
sen'tence, sentencia, f.; sentenciar.
sen'tient, senciente.
sen'timent, sentimiento, m.
sentimen'tal, sentimental.
sen'tinel, centinela, f.
sep'arate, separado; á parte; separar; separado.
separa'tor, separadora, f.
Septem'ber, Setiembre, m.
sep'ulchre, sepulcro, m.
se'quel, secuela, consiguiente.
se'quence, serie, f.
seques'ter, secuestrar.
seraph'ic, seráfico, m.
serenade', serenata, f.
serene', sereno.
serf, siervo, m.
ser'geant, sargento, m.
se'ries, serie, f.
se'rious, serio, grave.
ser'mon, sermón, f.
se'rous, seroso.
ser'pent, serpiente, f.
se'rum, suero, m.
ser'vant, criado, m.
serve, servir.
ser'vice, servicio, m.
ser'viceable, servicial.
ser'vile, servil.
ses'sion, junta, f.; sesión, f.
set, poner, fijar.
set'tle, colocar, arreglar, calmar.
sev'en, siete.
sev'enth, séptimo.
seventeen', diez y siete.
seventeenth', decimoséptimo.
sev'enty, setenta.
sev'er, separar.
sev'eral, diversos, muchos.
severe', severo, áspero.
sew, coser.
sew'ing machine', máquina de coser, f.

sew'er, albañal, m.
sew'ing, costura, f.
sex, sexo, m.
sex'tant, sextante, m.
sex'ton, sepulturero, m.
sex'ual, sexual.
shab'by, vil, bajo; trapiento.
shack'le, encadenar.
shad, sábalo, m.
shade, sombra, obscuridad, f.
shade, sombrear.
shad'ow, sombra, f.
shad'y, sombrero.
shaft, flecha, saeta, f. eje, m.
shag'gy, afelpado; lanudo.
shake, sacudida, f.; sacudir.
shale, pizarra, f.
shall, deber.
shal'low, somero, superficial.
sham, fingido, disimulado.
shame, vergüenza, deshonra, f.
shape, formar.
share, parte, porción, f.
shark, tiburón, m.
sharp, agudo, astuto, acre, vivo.
shat'ter, destrozar, estrellar.
shave, rasurar, rozar.
shawl, chal, m.
she, ella.
sheaf, gavilla; polea, f.
shear, atusar, tundir.
sheath, vaina, f.
shed, cabaña, f.; verter.
sheep, oveja, f.
sheer, puro, claro.
sheet, sábana, f.; pliego de papel, m.
sheet'ron, hierro en láminas, m.
shelf, anaquel, m.
shell, cáscara, silicua, f.; descascarar.
shell'fish, marisco, m.
shel'ter, guarida, f.; guarecer.
shep'herd, pastor, zagal, m.
sher'bet, sorbete, m.
sher'iff, alcaide, cherif, jerife, m.
sher'ry, vino Jerez, m.
shield, escudo, m.; defender.
shift, cambiarse, mudar, transportar.
shill'ing, chelín, m.
shin, espinilla, f.
shine, lucir, brillar.

shin'gle, ripia, f.
ship, nave, f.; bajel, navío, buque, m.
shirt, camisa de hombre, f.
shiv'er, tiritar de frío.
shoal, bajo, m.
shock, choque, m.; sacudir, ofender.
shoe, zapato, m.; calzar.
shoot, tirar, arrojar, lanzar.
shop, tienda, f.; taller, m.
shore, costa, ribera, f.
short, corto, breve, sucinto.
shot, tiro, alcance, m.
shoul'der, hombro, brazuelo, m.
shout, dar vivas, aclamar.
shove, empujar, impulsar.
shov'el, pala, f.; traspalar.
shov'elful, palada, f.
show, mostrar, manifestar, descubrir.
show, espectáculo, m.; muestra, f.
show'er, aguacero, m.; derrear; llover.
show'y, ostentoso.
shrap'nel, metralla, f.
shred, desmenuzar.
shrew, mujer de mal genio, f.
shrewd, astuto.
shrew'mouse, musgafío, m.
shriek, chillido, m.; chillar.
shrill, agudo.
shrimp, camarón; enano, m.
shrine, relicario, m.
shrink, encogerse.
shriv'el, arrugarse.
shroud, cubierta, mortaja, f.
shrub, arbusto, m.
shrug, encogerse de hombros.
shud'der, estremecerse.
shuf'fle, poner en confusión.
shun, huir, evitar.
shut, cerrar, encerrar.
shut'ter, postigo de ventana, m.
shut'tle, lanzadera, f.
shut'tlecock, volante, rehileta, m.
shy, tímido.
sib'yl, sibila, f.
sic'cative, secante.
sick, malo, enfermo.
sick'le, hoz, f.

sick'ly, enfermizo.
 side, lado, costado, m.; facción, f.
 side'face, cara de perfil, f.
 side'long, lateral.
 side'real, sidéreo.
 side'saddle, sillón, m.
 side'walk, acera, banqueta, f.
 side'ways, de lado.
 siege, sitio, m.
 sieve, cedazo, tamiz, m.; criba, f.
 sift, cerner, cribar.
 sigh, suspirar; suspiro, m.
 sight, vista, mira, f.
 sign, señal, f.; indicio, signo, m.; señalar.
 sig'nal, señal, aviso, m.
 sig'nature, marca; signatura, f.
 signific'ance, significación, f.
 signific'ant, significativo.
 sig'nify, significar; notificar; importar.
 sil'ence, silencio, m.
 sil'ent, callado; silencioso.
 silk, seda, f.
 silk'en, sedéño.
 silk'worm, gusano de seda, m.
 sill, umbral (de puerta), m.
 sil'ly, tonto, imbécil.
 sil'ver, plata, f.
 sil'very, plateado.
 sim'ilar, similar.
 sim'mer, hervir á fuego lento.
 sim'per, sonreírse.
 sim'ple, simple, puro, sencillo.
 simplic'ity, simplicidad, f.
 simulta'neous, simultáneo.
 sin, pecado, m.; pecar.
 since, ya que, desde que, pués qué, después.
 sincere', sencillo, sincero.
 sin'ew, tendón, nervio, m.
 sing, cantar.
 singe, chamuscar.
 sin'gle, solo, soltero, simple.
 sin'gular, singular.
 sin'ister, siniestro.
 sink, hundirse, sumergirse.
 sin'ner, pecador, m.; pecadora, f.
 sin'uous, sinuoso.
 sin'us, seno, m. bahía, f.

sip, sorbo, m.; beborrotear.
 echar sorbitos.
 si'phon, sifón, m.
 sir', Señor, m.
 sire, padre, m.
 sire, engendrar.
 sir'loin, lomo de buey, m.
 sis'ter, hermana, religiosa, f.
 sit, sentarse, estar situado.
 site, sitio, m.; situación, f.; solar, m.
 sit'ting, sesión; sentada, f.
 sit'uated, situado, colocado.
 puesto.
 situa'tion, situación, f.; empleo, m.
 six, seis.
 six'teen, diez y seis.
 sixth, sexto.
 six'ty, sesenta.
 size, tamaño, talle, m.; dimensión, f.
 skate, patín, m.; patinar.
 skel'eton, esqueleto, m.
 sketch, esbozo, diseño, m.
 skew, oblicuo.
 skew'er, aguja de lardear.
 skiff, esquite, m.
 skill, destreza, arte, pericia, f.
 skilled, práctico.
 skim, espumar.
 skim'mer, espumadera, f.
 skim milk, leche desnatada, f.
 skin, cutis, m. & f.; desollar.
 skip, saltar.
 skirt, falda, orla, f.
 skull, cráneo, m.
 sky, cielo, m.
 slab, losa, f.
 slack, flojo, lento, perezoso.
 slake, apagar.
 slam, arrojar con violencia; cerrar de golpe.
 slan'der, calumnia, f.; calumniar, infamar.
 slan'derer, calumniador, m.
 slang, jergonza, f.
 slant, sesgado; sesgar.
 slap, manotada, f.; golpear.
 slash, acuchillar.
 slate, pizarra, f.; empizarrar.
 slate-pen'cil, pizarrín, m.

slaugh'ter, carnicería, f.; matar en la carnicería.
slaugh'ter-house, matadero, m.
slave, esclavo, m.; trabajar como esclavo.
sla'ver, baba, f.; babosear.
slav'ish, servil.
slay, matar, quitar la vida.
sledge, rastra, narria, f.
sleek, liso, bruñido.
sleep, dormir; sueño, m.
sleep'y, soñoliento.
sleet, aguanieve, f.
sleeve, manga, f.
slen'der, delgado, sutil, débil.
slice, rebanada, longa, f.
slide, resbalar, deslizarse.
slight, ligero, leve, pequeño.
slim, delgado.
slime, lodo, m.
sling, honda, f.
slink, escaparse.
slip, resbalar, escapar, huirse.
slip'per, chinela, f.
slip'pery, resbaladizo.
silt, rajar, hender, raja, f.
slop, aguachirle, f.; lodazal, m.
slope, sesgo, declive, m, sesgar.
slop'py, lodoso.
sloth, pereza, f.; perezoso, m.
slouch, estar cabizbajo.
slouch hat, sombrero gacho, m.
slough, lodazal, m.
slov'enly, desalifado.
slow, tardío, lento, torpe.
slub'ber, ensuciar.
slug, babosa, f.
slug'gard, baragán, m.
slug'gish, perezoso, dejado.
sluice, compuerta, f.
slum'ber, sueño ligero, m.; dormir.
slur, borrón, m.; ensuciar.
slush, lodo, barro, cieno, m.
sly, astuto.
smack, comer ó besar ruidosamente. **fishing**—, bote de pesca.
it — s of malice, sabe á malicia.
small, menudo, pequeño.
small'pox, viruelas, f. pl.
smart, escozor, m.; agudo, ágrico, mordaz.
smart, escocer.

smash, romper, quebrantar.
smat'tering, conocimiento superficial, m.
smear, untar, emporcar.
smell, olor; olfato, m.; oler.
smell'ing bot'tle, pomito de olor, m.
smelt, espirenque, m.; fundir.
smile, sonreirse, sonrisa, f.
smite, herir, golpear.
smith, forjador de metales, m.
smith'y, forja, f.
smoke, humo, m. ahumar; humear; fumar.
smok'er, fumador.
smoke'stack, chimenea, f.
smooth, liso, pulido, llano.
smoth'er, sufocar, suprimir.
smoul'der, aclocarse.
smug'gle, hacer el contrabando.
smug'gler, contrabandista, matorero, m.
smut, tizón de hollín, m.
snail, caracol, m.
snake, culebra, f.
snap, estallido, m.; mordedura, f.
snap, romper, agarrar.
snap'pish, regañón.
snare, lazo, m.; trampa, f.
snarl, regañar, gruñir.
snatch, arrebatarse.
sneak, rastrero, m. arrastrar.
sneer, mofa, f. fisgarse.
sneeze, estornudo, m. estornudar.
sniff, oler con fuerza.
snip, pedazo, pequeño, m.
snipe, agachadiza, f.
snob, desdefador.
snore, roncar.
snort, resoplar.
snow, nieve, f.; nevar.
snow'plow, limpianeve, m.
snub, tratar con desdén.
snuff, tabaco de polvo, m.; pábilo, m.
snug, abrigado, conveniente.
so, así, tal, de modo que.
soak, remojarse, calarse.
soap, jabón, m.; **toilet** —, — de tocador.
soar, remontarse.
sob, sollozo, m.; sollozar.
so'ber, sobrio.

sobri'ety, sobriedad, f.
so'ciable, sociable.
soci'ety, sociedad, f.
sock, calcetín, m.
sock'et, cañón, alveolo, m.;
 cuenca, f.
sod, césped, m.; turba, f.
so'da, soda, sosa, f.; — **water**,
 agua de soda, f.
so'fa, sofá, f.
soft, blando, mole, suavecito.
sof'ten, ablandar.
sof'tness, blandura, f.
soil, ensuciar, emporcar; terre-
 no, m.
so'journ, morada, f.; residir,
 morar.
sol'ace, consuelo, m.; solazar.
sol'ar, solar.
sol'der, soldadura, f. soldar.
sold'ier, soldado, m.
sole, planta del pie, f. lenguado,
 m. suela, f. solo, único.
sol'emn, solemne.
sol'emnize, solemnizar.
solic'it, solicitar.
solic'itude, solicitud, f.
sol'id, sólido.
solitaire', solitario, m.
sol'itary, solitario.
sol'itude, soledad, f.
sol'stice, solsticio, m.
sol'uble, soluble.
solu'tion, solución, f.
solve, resolver.
sol'vency, solvencia, f.
sol'vent, solvente.
som'bre, sombrío.
some, algo, un poco, algún, unos.
som'erset, salto mortal, m.
somnam'bulism, sonambulis-
 mo, m.
son, hijo, m.
song, canción, f.
son'net, soneto, m.
sono'rous, sonoro.
soon, presto, pronto.
soon'er, más pronto, primero que.
soot, hollín, m.
soothe, adular.
soo'ty, holliniento.
sop, sopa, f.; ensopar.
sor'cerer, hechicero, m.

sor'cery, hechizo, m.; hechicería,
 f.
sor'did, sórdido.
sore, llaga, úlcera, f.
sor'rel, acedera, f.; alazán rojo.
sor'row, pesar, m.; tristeza, f.
sor'rowful, pesadoso.
sor'ry, triste, afligido.
sort, suerte, f.; género, m.
so't, zote, m.
soul, alma, esencia, persona, f.
sound, sano, entero, puro, firme.
soup, sopa, f.
sour, agrio, ácido, áspero.
source, manantial; principio, m.
south, mediodía, sud, sur, m.
sov'reign, soberano, m.
sow, puerca, marrana, f.
sow, sembrar.
space, espacio, m. espaciar.
spade, laya, azada, espada, f. [f.
span, palmo, tronco, m. arqueada,
span'gle, lentejuela, f.
span'iel, sabueso, m.
spank, golpear, azotar.
spank'er, maricangalla, f.
spar, asna, f.; barrear; espato, m.
spare, ahorrar, economizar.
spare, cicatero; roñoso; escaso;
 sobrante.
spark, chispa, f.
spar'kle, chispear.
spar'row, gorrión, m.
spasm, espasmo, m.
spasmod'ic, espasmódico,
spat'ter, salpicar.
spav'in, esparaván, m.
spawn, freza, f.; desovar.
spawn'ing, freza, f.; desove, m.
speak, hablar, decir, conversar.
speak'er, orador; presidente (de
 la cámara de los diputados), m.
spear, lanza, f.
spec'ial, especial.
spec'ialty, especialidad, f.
spe'cie, dinero contante, m.
spe'cies, especie, f.
spec'ifical, específico.
specifica'tion, especificación, f.
spec'ify, especificar.
spec'imen, muestra, f.; espéci-
 men, m.
speck, mácula, tacha, f.

spec'tacle, espectáculo, m.
spec'tacles, anteojos, m. pl.
specta'tor, espectador, m.
spec'ter, espectro, m.
spec'ulate, especular.
speech, habla; arenga, f.
speed, priesa, velocidad, f.
spell, encanto, corto tiempo, m.
 deletrear.
spend, gastar, disipar.
spend'thrift, pródigo, m.
sphere, esfera, f.
spher'ic, esférico.
sphinx, esfinge, f.
spice, especia, f.; especiar.
spi'der, araña, f.
spike, espiga de grano, f.
spill, derramar, verter.
spin, hilar, alargar.
spin'ach, espinaca, f.
spi'nal, espinal.
spin'dle, huso, quicio, m.
spine, espinazo, m.; espina, f.
spin'ning-wheel, torno de hilar, m.
spin'ster, hilandera; soltera, f.
spir'acle, respiradero, m.
spi'ral, espira, f.; espiral.
spire, espira, f.
spir'it, aliento, espíritu; genio, m.; viveza, f.
spir'ited, brioso.
spit, espetar, escupir.
spite, rencor, m.; dar pesar.
splash, salpicar.
spleen, esplín, m.; bazo, m.
splen'did, espléndido.
splin'ter, astilla, f.; brazales, m. pl.
split, hender, rajar.
spoil, despojo, m. arruinar, dañar.
spoke, rayo (de la rueda), m.
sponge, esponja, f.
spon'sor, fiador, padrino, m.
sponta'neous, espontáneo.
spool, canilla, broca, f.
spoon, cuchara, f.
spoon'ful, cucharada, f.
sporad'ic, esporádico.
sport, juego, retozo, pasatiempo, m.; caza, f.
spor'tive, festivo, juguetón.
sports'man, cazador, m.

spot, mancha, f. lugar.
spot, manchar, hallar.
spot'less, limpio, inmaculado.
spouse, esposo, m.; esposa, f.
spout, caño, m.; gárgola, f.; borbotar, chorrear, estar de hocico.
sprain, dislocación, f.; torcer.
sprat, clupea, f.
sprawl, bregar, revolcarse.
spray, llovizna, espuma de la mar.
spread, extender, desplegar. [f.
spree, jarana, crápula, f.
sprig, ramito, m.
spright'ly, alegre, despierto.
spring, primavera, f.; salto, m.; muelle, resorte, m. brotar.
spring'tide, marea viva, f.
sprink'le, rociar, hisopear.
sprink'ling, rociamiento, m.
spout, vástago, m.; brosar.
spruce, pruche, m.
spruce, pulido, gentil, lindo.
spur, espuela, f.; espolear.
spur'ious, espurio, falso.
spurn, acosear, despreciar.
spy, espía, m.
squad, escuadra (de soldados), f.
squal'id, sucio.
squall, fugada, f.; chubasco, m.
squan'der, malgastar.
square, cuadro, m.; plaza, f.
squash, calabaza, f.
squat, agachado; agacharse.
squat'ter, advenedizo, m.
squaw, hembra de un indio, f.
squeak, alarido, m.
squeak, plañir, chillar.
squeal, gritar.
squeam'ish, fastidioso.
squeeze, apretón, m.; comprimir, apretar.
squint, ojizaino; bizquear.
squir'rel, ardilla, f.
squirt, jeringa, f.; jeringar.
stab, puñalada, f.; matar a puñaladas.
stabil'ity, estabilidad, f.
sta'ble, establo, m.; estable.
stack, niara, f.; hacinar.
staff, báculo, palo, apoyo, m.
stag, ciervo, m.
stage, teatro, tablado, m.

stag'ger, vacilar, titubear.
stag'nant, estancado.
staid, grave.
stain, mancha, f.; manchar.
stair, escalón, m.
stairs, escalera, f.
stake, estaca, posta, f.; apostar.
stale, añejo, viejo.
stalk, andar con paso majestuoso.
stall, pesebre, m.
stal'lion, garañón, m.
stal'wart, robusto.
sta'men, estambre, m.
stam'mer, tartamudear.
stam'merer, tartamudo, m.
stamp, partear, moler, estampar.
stamp, sello; timbre; cuño; punzón, m.
stanch, restañar.
stand, estar en pié, sostenerse.
stand, sitio, m.; posición, f.
stand'ard, estandarte, modelo, m.
stand'er-by, espectador; mirón, m.
stan'za, estancia, f.
sta'ple, corriente.
star, estrella, f.
star'board, estribor, m.
starch, almidón, m.
stare, mirada fija, f.; clavar la vista.
stark, rígido; —**naked**, desnudo.
start, comienzo, m. sobrecoger, partir, empezar.
star'tle, sobresaltar.
starve, perecer de hambre.
state, estado, m.; condición, f.; decir; proponer.
state'ly, augusto, magnífico.
state'ment, relación, cuenta, f.
states'man, estadista, m.
sta'tion, estación, situación, f.
sta'tionary, estacionario, fijo.
sta'tionery, papelería, f.
stat'ue, estatua, f.
stat'ure, estatura, f.
stat'ute, estatuto, m.
stay, estancia, estadia, f. so-
 porte, m. quedarse, parar.
stead'fast, firme.
stea'dy, firme, fijo.
steal, hurtar, robar.

stealth, hurto, m.
steam, vapor, m.
ste'arine, estearina, f.
steed, caballo de regalo, m.
steel, acero; eslabón, m.
steep, escarpado; empapar.
stee'ple, torre, f.; campanario, m.
steer, novillo, m.; gobernar.
steer'age, gobierno, m.; antecá-
 mara, f.
stem, vástago, tallo, m.
stench, hedor, m.; heder.
stenog'rapher, estenógrafo, m.
stenog'raphy, estenografía, f.
step, paso, escalón, m.; dar un
 paso, pisar.
ste'reotype, estereotipia, f.; es-
 tereotipar.
ster'ile, estéril.
stern, austero; popa, f.
stew, estofar; estufa, f.
stew'ard, mayordomo, m.
stick, palo, bastón, m. pegarse
stick'y, viscoso, pegajoso.
stiff, tieso, duro, torpe.
sti'fle, sufocar.
stig'ma, nota de infamia, f.
stile, portillo con escalones, m.
still, silencioso, tranquilo.
stim'ulate, estimular.
sting, picar, aguijón, m.
stin'gy, mezquino, tacaño.
stint, limitar.
stip'end, estipendio, m.
stip'ulate, estipular.
stir, remover, agitar, incitar.
stir'rup, estribo, m.
stitch, coser.
stock, tronco, injerto, linaje.
 fondo, m.
stock, proveer.
stockade', palizada, f.
stock'broker, agiotista, m.
stock'holder, accionista, m.
stock'ing, media, f.
stock'still, inmueble.
stom'ach, estómago, m.
stomach'ic, estomacal.
stone, piedra, f.; cálculo, m.
stool, banquillo, taburete, m.
stoop, encorvarse, inclinarse.
stop, parada, f.; detener, parar,
 diferir.

stop'cock, llave; canilla, espita, f.
stop'per, tapón, m.
store, provisión, f. almacén, m. víveres, m. pl. almacenar, proveer.
store'keeper, almacenista; negociante, m.
stork, cigüeña, f.
storm, tempestad, f.; tempestar.
storm'y, tempestuoso.
stor'y, historia, f.; cuento; piso, m.
stout, corpulento, vigoroso.
stove, estufa, f.
stow, ordenar, colocar; estivar.
strab'ism, estrambosidad, f. estrabismo, m.
strag'gle, vagar.
straight, derecho, estrecho.
straightfor'ward, derecho, franco.
straight'way, inmediatamente, luego.
strain, contorsión, tensión, f. es-tilo, aire, m. colar, estirar.
strain'er colador, m.
strait, estrecho, aprieto, m. necesidad, f. recto, derecho.
strand, costa, playa, f.
strange, extranjero, extraño.
stran'ger, extranjero, m.
stran'gle, ahogar, estrangular.
strap, correa, f. atar.
strat'agem, estratagema, f.
stratifica'tion, estratificación, f.
strat'um, lecho, m.
straw, paja, m.: bagatela, f.
straw-bed, jergón, m.
straw'berry, fresa, f.
straw-col'ored, pajizo claro.
stray, extraviarse.
streak, lista, raya, f. listar.
stream, corriente, f. fluir.
stream'er, flámula, f.
street, calle, f.
street'car, tranvía, m.
strength, fuerza, robustez, f.
stren'uous, estrénuo.
stress, fuerza, importancia, f.
stretch, extensión, f.; extender, alargar.
stretch'er, estirador, m. andas, f.
strew, esparcir, sembrar.

strict, estricto.
strict'ly rigurosamente.
stride, tranco, m.; atrancar.
strife, contienda, disputa, f.
strike, huelga, f. golpe, m. golpear.
strik'ingly, de un modo sorprendente.
string, encordar, en hilar, templar.
string, cordón, hilo, m.; cuerda, f.
strin'gent, astringente.
string'y, fibroso.
strip, desnudar, despojar.
stripe, lista, f.; azote, m.
strive, esforzarse, empeñarse.
stroke, golpe; toque; sonido, m.
stroll, tunar, vagar.
strong, fuerte, robusto.
stro'phe, estrofa, f.
struc'ture, estructura, f.
strug'gle, esfuerzo, m.; esforzarse.
strut, contoneo, m.; contonearse.
stub, tronco, m. lastimar.
stub'ble, rastrojo, m.
stub'born, obstinado, testarudo.
stub'by, cachigordete.
stuc'co, estuco, m.—
stud, estaca, f.; tachón, m.; yeguada, f. botón de camisa, m.
stu'dent, estudiante, m.
stu'dious, estudioso.
stud'y, estudio, m.; estudiar; aplicarse.
stuff, henchir.
stuff, materia, tontería, f.; producto, m.
stuff'ing, relleno, m.
stum'ble, tropezar.
stumb'ling-block, -tropezadero.
stump, tronco, m. cojear. —
speech, discurso para elecciones.
stun, aturdir, ensordecer.
stunt, no dejar crecer.
stupen'dous, estupendo.
stu'pid, estúpido.
stupid'ity, estupidez, f.
stu'por, estupor, m.
stur'dy, fuerte, tieso, robusto.
stur'geon, esturión, m.
stut'ter, tartamudear.
sty, zahurda, f. orzuelo, m.

style, estilo, m.
stylograph'ic, estilográfico.
subdue', sojuzgar, dominar.
sub'ject, sujeto, m.; sujetar.
sublime', sublime, excelso.
submerge', sumergir.
submis'sion, sumisión, f.
submit'ssive, sumiso.
submit', someterse; sujetar.
subor'dinate, subordi'nado;
 subordinar.
suborna'tion, soborno, m.
subpœ'na, comparendo, m.; cita-
 ción, f.
subscribe', suscribir; abonarse.
subscrib'er, abonado, m.
subscrip'tion, abono, m.
sub'sequent, subsiguiente.
subserve', servir, favorecer.
subside', sumergirse, calmarse.
subsist', subsistir.
sub'stance, substancia, f.
substan'tial, substancial.
sub'stitute, sustituir.
sub'terfuge, subterfugio, m.
subterra'nean, subterráneo.
sub'tile, sutil, delicado.
sub'tle, astuto.
subtract', sustraer.
sub'urb, suburbio, m.
subvert', subvertir, destruir.
succeed', suceder, seguir.
success', suceso, éxito, m.
success'or, sucesor, m.
suc'cor, socorro, m.; socorrer.
suc'culent, succulento.
succumb', sucumbir.
such, tal, semejante.
suck, chupar, mamar.
sud'den, repentino, no prevenido.
sud'denly, de repente; súbita-
 mente.
suds, lejía de agua y jabón, f.
sue, demandar, rogar.
suet, sebo, m.
suf'fer, sufrir, tolerar.
suffering, pena, f.; padeci-
 miento, m.
suffice', bastar, ser suficiente.
suffic'ient, suficiente.
suf'focate, sufocar.
suf'frage, sufragio, voto m.
suffuse', amoratar.

sug'ar, azúcar, m.; azucarar.
sug'ary, azucarado.
suggest', sugerir.
sugges'tion, sugestión, f.
su'icide, suicidio; suicida, m.
suit, traje, vestido, m.; petición.
 f.; litigio, m.
suit'able, conforme, conveniente.
suite, séquito, m.; cuartería, f.
sui'tor, suplicante; amante, m.
sulk'iness, mal humor, m.
sul'len, retraído, intratable.
sul'lennes, ceño, enojo, m.
sul'phur, azufre, m.
sul'tan, sultán, m.
sul'try, caluroso, sufocante.
sum, suma, f.; sumar.
su'mach, zumaque, m.
sum'mary, sumario, m.
sum'mer, verano, estío, m.
sum'mer-house, cenador, m.
sum'mit, ápice, m.
sum'mon, citar, requerir.
sum'mons, citación, f.
sump'tuous, suntuoso.
sump'tuousness, suntuosidad, f.
sun, sol, m.
sun'beam, rayo del sol, m.
sun'burnt, asoleado.
Sun'day, domingo, m.
sun'dial, reloj de sol, m.
sun'dries, diversos géneros, m. pl.
sun'dry, varios, muchos.
sun'ny, asoleado.
sun-rise, salida del sol, f.
sun-set, puesta del sol, f.
sun'shine, solana, f.
sup, sorber, cenar.
superb', soberbio.
supercil'ious, arrogante, alta-
 nero.
superffi'cial, superficial.
super'fluous, supérfluo.
superintend', inspeccionar.
supe'rior, superior.
super'lative, superlativo.
supernat'ural, sobrenatural.
supersede', sobreeser, invalidar.
supersti'tion, superstición, f.
supervi'sor, superintendencia, f.
su'pine, supino, negligente.
sup'per, cena, f.
supplant', suplantar.

sup'ple, flexible.
sup'plement, suplemento, m.
sup'plicate, suplicar.
supply', suplir.
supplies', enseres, materiales; artículos, m. pl.
support', sostener.
suppose', suponer.
suppress', suprimir.
suppres'sion, supresión, f.
sup'purate, supurar.
suprem'acy, supremacía, f.
supreme', supremo.
surcharge', sobrecargar.
sure, seguro, cierto, firme.
sure'ty, seguridad; certeza; fianza, f.
surf, resaca, f.
sur'face, sobrefaz, f.
sur'feit, hartar, saciar.
surge, ola, onda, f.
sur'geon, cirujano, m.
sur'gery, cirugía, f.
sur'gical, quirúrgico.
sur'ly, áspero de genio.
surmise', sospechar; suponer.
surmount', sobrepujar.
sur'name, apellido, sobrenombre, m.
surpass', sobresalir, sobrepujar.
sur'plice, sobrepelliz, m.
sur'plus, sobrante, m.
surprise', sorpresa, f.; sorprender.
surpris'ing, maravilloso.
surrender, rendir, ceder.
surren'der, rendición; entrega; renuncia, f.
surreptitious, subrepticio.
surround', circundar, cercar.
sur'vey, inspección.
survey', apear, inspeccionar, examinar, levantar.
survey'or, agrimensor, apearador, m.
survive', sobrevivir.
survi'vor, sobreviviente.
suscep'tible, susceptible.
suspect', sospechar.
suspend', suspender.
suspen'ders, tirantes, m. pl.
suspense', suspensión, f.
suspic'ion, sospecha, f.

suspic'ious, sospechoso.
sustain', sostener.
sus'tenance, sustento, m.
sut'ler, vivandero, m.
swag'ger, baladronear.
swag'gerer, jaquetón; valentón, m.
swain, zagal, pastorcillo, m.
swal'low, golondrina; gula, f.
swal'low, tragar, engullir.
swamp, pantano, m.
swamp'y, pantanoso.
swan, cisne, m.
swap, cambalachear.
swarm, enjambre, m.; enjamburar.
swarth'y, atezado.
swath, tranco, m.; venda, f.
sway, vibración, f.; poder, m.; dominar; vibrar.
swear, jurar; blasfemar; juramentar.
swear'er, jurador; blasfemador, m.
sweat, sudor, m.; sudar.
sweep, barrer, arrebatar.
sweet, dulce, grato, gustoso.
sweet'heart, novio, amado.
swell, hincharse; hinchazón, f.
swel'ter, ahogar de calor.
swerve, vagar.
swift, golondrina, f. rápido, veloz.
swim, nadar, abundar en.
swin'dle, petardear, estafar.
swine, puerco, cochino, m.
swing, balancear, columpiarse; vibración, f.; balanceo, m.
switch, varilla; aguja, f. cambiar.
swiv'el, alacrán, m.
swoon, desmayo, pasmo, m.; desmayarse.
swoop, coger, agarrar.
sword, espada, f.
sword'fish, pez espada, m.
sync'amore, sicómoro, m.
sync'ophant, sicofante, m.
syllab'ic, silábico.
syl'lable, sílaba, f.
syl'logism, silogismo.
sylph, silfo, m.
sym'bol, símbolo, m.
symmet'rical, simétrico.
sym'metry, simetría, f.

sym'pathy, simpatía, f.
 sym'phony, sinfonía, f.
 symp'tom, sintoma, m.
 syn'chronism, sincronismo, m.

syn'onym, sinónimo, m.
 syr'inge, jeringa, f.
 sys'tem, sistema, m.
 sys'tematize, reducir á sistema.

T.

ta'ble, mesa, tabla, f.
 ta'blespoon, cuchara, f.
 tab'let, tableta, plancha, f.
 tac'it, tácito.
 tac'iturn, taciturno.
 tack, tachuela, f.; atar.
 tack'le, garrucha, f.
 tact, tacto, m.
 tac'tics, táctica, f.
 tag, herrete, remate; pingajo, m.
 tail, cola, f.; rabo, m.
 tai'lor, sastre, m.
 taint, mácula, f.; tinturar, manchar.
 take, tomar, coger, aceptar.
 tale, cuento, m.; fabula, f.
 tal'ent, talento, m.
 tale'teller, chismoso, correvedile, m.
 talk, hablar, conversar, charlar.
 tall, alto, elevado.
 tal'low, sebo, m.
 tal'ly, tarja, f.; tarjar; cuadrar.
 tal'on, garra del ave de rapiña, f.
 tame, amansado, domado; domar.
 tam'per, entremeterse.
 tan, moreno; curtir, zurrar.
 tan'dem, á la tándem.
 tan'gible, tangible.
 tank, cisterna, f.; aljibe, m.
 tan'nic, tánico; — acid, ácido —.
 tan'talize, atormentar.
 tap, tocar ligeramente; barrenar.
 tape, cinta, f. galón, m.
 ta'per, cirio, m. rematar en punta.
 tap'etry, tapiz, m.
 tar, brea, f.
 tar'dy, tardo, lento.
 tare, zizaña; tara, f.
 tar'get, rodela, f.; blanco, m.
 tar'iff, tarifa, f.

tar'nish, deslustrarse.
 tart, acedo, acre; torta, f.
 task, tarea, f.
 tas'sel, borlita, f.
 taste, gustadura, f.; gusto, m.; gustar.
 tat'tle, charlar, parlotear.
 taunt, mofa, f.; mofar.
 taun'ter, mofador, zumbón, m.
 tautol'ogy, tautología, f.
 tav'ern, taberna, f.
 tav'ern-keeper, tabernero, m.
 taw'dry, jarifo, vistoso.
 taw'ny, curtido, moreno.
 tax, impuesto, m.; pecha, f.; imponer tributos, tasar.
 tax'able, sujeto á impuesto.
 taxa'tion, tasación, f.
 tax-collec'tor, cobrador de impuestos, m.
 tax-pay'er, contribuyente.
 tea, té, m.
 teach, enseñar, instruir.
 teach'er, maestro, m.; maestra, f.
 teal, cerceta, f.
 team, tiro de caballos, m.
 tear, raja, f.; despedazar, lacerar.
 tear, lágrima, f.
 tear and wear, desmejoramiento, m.
 tease, dar chanza.
 teas'er, importunador, m.
 teat, teta.
 tech'nical, técnico.
 technolog'ical, tecnológico.
 te'dious, tedioso.
 teem, parir, estar lleno de.
 teeth, endentecer, dentar.
 tel'egraph, telégrafo, m.
 tel'ephone, teléfono, m.

tel'escope, telescopio, m.
tell, decir, informar, contar.
tel'ler, cuentero, pagador, re-
 cibidor, m.
temer'ity, temeridad, f.
tem'per, templar, atemperar.
tem'perament, temperamento, m.
tem'perance, templanza, f.
tem'perate, sóbrio, moderado.
tem'perature, temperatura, f.
tem'pest, tempestad, f.
tem'ple, templo, m.
tem'poral, temporal.
tempt, tentar, provocar.
ten, diez.
ten'able, defendible.
tena'cious, tenaz.
ten'ant, arrendador, inquilino,
 m.
tend, guardar, velar, tender.
ten'der, tierno, delicado.
ten'der, ofrecer.
ten'dril, zarcillo, m.
ten'ement, tenencia, f.
ten'et, dogma, m.
ten'sion, tensión, f.
tent, tienda de campaña.
ten'ure, tenencia, f.
tep'id, tibio.
term, término, confín, m.
ter'minate, terminar.
ter'race, terrado, m.
terres'trial, terrestre.
ter'rible, terrible.
ter'ritory, territorio, m.
terse, terso.
test, copela, prueba, f.
tes'tament, testamento, m.
tes'tify, testificar.
tes'timony, testimonio, m.
text, texto, m.
tex'ture, textura, f.
than, que, de.
thank, agradecer, dar gracias.
thank'ful, agradecido, grato.
thanks, gracias, f. pl.
that, aquel, aquello, aquella; que;
 ese; porque; para que.
thatch, techo de paja, m.; te-
 char con paja.
thaw, deshielo, m.; deshelar; de-
 shelar.
the, el, la, lo, los, las.

the'atre, teatro, m.
theat'rical, teatral.
thee, te, á ti.
theft, hurto, m.
their, su, suyo, suya, de ellos, de
 ellas.
theirs, el suyo, la suya, los suyos,
 las suyas, de ellos, de ellas.
the'ism, teísmo, m.
the'ist, teísta, m.
them, los, las, les, ellos, ellas, á
 aquellos, á aquellas.
theme, tema, m.
themselves', ellos mismos, ellas
 mismas; sí mismos.
then, entonces, después, en tal
 caso.
thence, desde allí, de ahí, por
 eso.
thence'forth, desde entonces, de
 allí en adelante.
theod'olite, teodolita, f.
theol'ogy, teología, f.
the'orem, teorema, m.
theoret'ic, teórico.
there, allí, allá.
thermom'etor, termómetro, m.
these, estos, estas.
they, ellos, ellas.
thick, espeso, denso, grueso.
thick'et, espesura de un bosque,
 f.
thief, ladrón, m.
thigh, muslo, m.
thim'ble, dedal, m.
thin, delgado, sutil, flaco.
thine, tuyo, tuyos.
thing, cosa, criatura, f.
think, pensar; imaginar.
third, tercero; tercio, m.
thirst, sed, f.
thir'teen, trece.
thir'teenth, décimotercio.
thir'tieth, trigésimo.
thir'ty, treinta.
this, este, esta, esto, aqueste,
 aquesta, aquesto.
this'tle, cardo silvestre, m.
thith'er, allá, á aquel lugar.
thorn, espino, m. [bal.
thor'ough, entero, perfecto, ca-
thor'ough-fare', paso franco, m.
those, aquellos, aquellas.

thou, tú.
though, aunque, no obstante, como que.
thought, pensamiento, juicio, m.
thought'ful, pensativo.
thou'sand, mil.
thous'andth, milésimo.
thral'dom, esclavitud, f.
thrash, trillar; golpear. [f.
thrash'ing machine', trilladora,
thread, hilo, m.; enhebrar.
threat, amenaza, f.
three, tres.
thresh'old, umbral, m.
thrice, tres veces.
thrift, ganancia, economía, f.
thrill, taladrar, horadar.
thrive, prosperar.
throat, garganta, f.
throb, palpar.
throne, trono, m.
throng, tropel de gente, m.; venir de tropel.
throt'tle, gáznate, gargüero, m.; ahogar.
through, de medio, á medio.
throughout', enteramente.
throw, tiro, m.; echar, arrojar, lanzar.
thrush', tordo, m.
thrust, estocada, f.; empujar, impeler.
thumb, pulgar, m.
thump, porrajo, m.; aporrear, apuñetear.
thun'der, trueno, m.; tronar.
thun'derbolt, rayo, m.; centella, f.
Thurs'day, jueves, m.
thus, así, de este modo.
thwart, cruzar; contradecir.
thy, tu, tus.
thysel', ti mismo.
thyme, tomillo, m.
tick, crédito, m.; garrapata, f.
tick'et, boleto; cédula, f.
tick'le, hacer cosquillas.
tick'ling, cosquillas, f. pl.
tick'lish, cosquilloso.
tide, marea, m.; estación, f.
ti'dings, noticias, nuevas, f. pl.
ti'dy, airoso, aseado, diestro.

tie, nudo; durmiente, m.; corbata, f.
tie, anudar, atar.
ti'ger, tigre, m.
tight, tirante, tieso, tenso.
tile, teja, f.; tejar.
till, hasta que; cajón, m.; gaveta, f.; cultivar.
til'lable, labrantío.
tilt, torneo, volteo, m. inclinación, f. voltear, inclinar.
tim'ber, maderaje, m. vigas maestras, ligazones, f. pl.
time, tiempo, m.
time'keeper, m a r c a d o r de tiempo.
tim'id, tímido.
tin, estaño, m. — **plate**, hojalata,
tin'der, yesca, f. [f.
tinge, tinte, m. teñir.
tin'gle, latir, punzar.
tink'er, latonero; c a l d e r e r o remendón, m.
tink'le, cencerrear.
tin'sel, brocadillo, m.
tint, tinte, m.
ti'ny, pequeño, chico.
tip, punta, propina, f. puntear, golpear, — **over**, volcar.
tip'ple, beber con exceso.
tip'sy, entre dos vinos.
tip'toe, punta de pié; **to walk on** —, andar de puntillas.
tire'some, tedioso, molesto.
tis'sue, tisú, f.
tis'sue pa'per, papel de seda, m.
tit'bit, bocado regalado, m.
ti'tle, título, m.
to, á, al, á la, á los, para, por, de, hasta.
toad, sapo, escuerzo, m.
toad'stool, hongovejún, m.
toast, tostar, brindar; tostada, f.; brindis, m.
tobac'co, tabaco, m.
to-day', hoy.
toe, dedo del pié, m.
togeth'er, juntamente, al mismo tiempo.
toil, fatigarse, trabajar mucho.
toi'let, tocador, m.
to'ken, señal, m.; memoria, f.
tol'erate, tolerar.

toll, portazgo, m.; tocar una campana.
 tomb, tumba, f.
 to-mor'row, mañana.
 ton, tonelada, f.
 tone, tono de la voz, acento, m.
 tongs, tenaza, f.
 tongue, lengua, habla, idioma, f.
 tongue'tied, tartamudo,
 ton'nage, tonelaje, m.
 ton'sils, agallas, f. pl.
 too, demasiado, así mismo, aun.
 tool, herramienta, f.
 tooth, diente, m.
 tooth'ache, dolor de muelas, m.
 tooth'pick, mondadientes, m.
 top, cima, cumbre, f.; tupé, m.; peonza, f.
 to'paz, topacio, m.
 top'ical, tópicó.
 topograph'ical, topográfico.
 torch, antorcha, f.
 tor'ment, tormento, m.; atormentar.
 tor'pid, entorpecido.
 tor'rent, torrente, m.
 tor'rid, tórrido, tostado.
 tor'sion bal'ance, balanza de torsión, f.
 tor'toise-shell, concha de tortuga, f.
 tor'tuous, tortuoso, sinuoso.
 tor'ture, tortura, f.; atormentar.
 toss, tirar, lanzar, arrojar.
 to'tal, total, entero.
 tot'ter, bambolear, vacilar.
 touch, tocar; tocamiento, m.
 touch'stone, piedra de toque, f.
 touch'wood, yesca, f.
 touch'y, cosquilloso, vidrioso.
 tough, correoso, tieso.
 tour, viaje, m.; vuelta, f.
 tour'ist, viajero, m.
 tow, estopa, f.; remolque, m.; atoar, remolcar.
 to'wards, hácía, cerca de; dirección á.
 tow'el, toalla, f.
 tow'er, torre, f.
 town, ciudad, f.
 town'hall, casa de ayuntamiento, f.
 toy, juguete, m. miriñaque, m.

trace, trazar, delinear.
 track, vestigio, m.; huella, vfa, f.
 tract, trecho, m.
 trac'table, tratable.
 trade, comercio, tráfico, m.
 trades'man, tendero, mercader, m.
 trade'winds, vientos generales, m. pl.
 tradi'tion, tradición, f.
 tradi'tional, tradicional.
 traf'fic, tráfico, m.; traficar.
 trag'edy, tragedia, f.
 trag'ic, trágico.
 trail, rastro, m.; pisada, f.
 train, tren, m.; serie, f.; séquito, m.
 train, criar; enseñar; disciplinar.
 train'er, maestro, m.
 trait, rasgo, m.
 trai'tor, traidor, m.
 tramp, vagabundo, m.; viajar á pié.
 tram'ple, hollar, pisotear.
 trance, raptó, éxtasi, m.
 tran'quil, tranquilo.
 transact', negociar, transigir.
 transac'tion, convenio; trato; asunto, m.; negociación, f.
 transcend', trascender, pasar.
 transcribe', transcribir.
 trans'fer, transporte, m. transferir.
 transfigura'tion, transfiguración, f.
 transform', transformar.
 transgress', transgredir.
 trans'ient, pasajero, transitorio.
 tran'sit, tránsito, m.
 transi'tion, transición, f.
 translate', trasladar, traducir.
 transmit', transmitir.
 tran'som, traveserero; travesaño, m.
 transpa'rent, trasparente.
 transplant', trasplantar.
 tran'sport, transportación; transporte, m.
 transport', transportar.
 transpose', trasponer.
 trap, trampa, f.; hacer caer en la trampa.
 trap-door, escotillón, m.; trampa f.

trash, heces, f. pl.
trav'el, viajar; viaje, m.
trav'eler, viajante; viajero, m.
trav'erse, atravesar, cruzar.
tray, salvilla, batea; artesa, f.
treach'ery, perfidia, traición, f.
treac'le, triaca, f.
tread, pisar, hollar, apretar con el pié, pisotear.
treas'on, traición, f.
treas'ure, tesoro, m.; atesorar.
treas'urer, tesorero, m.
treas'ury, tesorería, f.
treat, tratar, regalar.
treas'tise, tratado, m.
treat'ment, trato, m.
treas'ty, tratado, m.
treb'le, tiple, m.; tríplice.
tree, árbol, m.
trem'ble, temblar.
tremen'dous, tremendo.
trench, foso, m.
trepan', trépano, m.; trepar.
trepida'tion, trepidación, f.
tres'pass, quebrantar, traspasar.
tres'tle, caballete de serrador, m.
tri'al, prueba, f.; ensayo, m.; examen, m.
tri'angle, triángulo, m.
tribula'tion, tribulación, f.
trib'ute, tributo, m.
trick, engaño, m.; maña; baza, f.
tric'kle, gotear.
tri'fle, bagatela, niñería, f.
trill, trino, m.; trinar.
trim, aparejar, preparar, adornar.
trim'mings, guarniciones, f. pl.
trin'ket, joya, alhaja, f.
trip, viaje corto; resbalón, m.; hacer un viaje corto; tropezar.
tripe, tripa, f.
trip'le, triple.
tri'pod, trípode, m. & f.
trite, trivial, usado.
trit'urate, triturar.
tri'umph, triunfo, m.
triv'ial, trivial, vulgar.
troch'es, pastillas, f. pl.
troop, tropa, f.
tro'phy, trofeo, m.
tro'pical, trópico.

trot, trote, m.; trotar.
troub'le, disturbio, m.; aficción, molestia, f. incomodar, disturbar.
trough, artesa, gamella, f.
trout, trucha, f.
trou'sers, calzones, pantalones.
tru'ant, holgazán, haragán, m.
truce, tregua.
truck, trueque, cambio, m.; rueda de cureña, f.
trudge, andar con afán.
true, verdadero, cierto.
trumpet, trompeta, f.
trunk, baúl, tronco, m. trompa, f.
truss, braguero, m.
trust, crédito, sindicato, m. confianza, f. fiar, confiar.
trustee', apoderado, curador, m.
truth, verdad, f.
try, examinar, probar.
tub, cubo, m.
tube, tubo, m.
tu'berous, tuberoso.
tu'bular, tubular.
tuck, estoque, m.; arremangar.
tuck'er, escote, peto, m.
Tues'day, Martes, m.
tuft, borla, f.; moño, m.
tug, tirar con fuerza; tirada, f.; remolcador, m.
tui'tion, enseñanza, tutoría, f.
tu'lip, tulipa, f.
tum'ble, caer, hundirse, voltear.
tum'bler, vaso sin pié, volteador.
tu'mor, tumor, m. [m.
tu'mult, tumulto, m.
tumul'tuous, tumultuoso.
tune, tono, m.; templar un instrumento músico.
tu'ner, templador, m.
tun'nel, túnel, m.
tur'ban, turbante, m.
tur'bid, turbio.
tur'bine, turbina, f.
tur'bulent, turbulento.
turf, césped, m.; turba, f.
tur'gid, tímido.
tur'key, pavo, m.
tur'moil, disturbio, m.
turn, vuelta, f.; giro, m.; volver, verter, cambiar; tornear.
turn'er, tornero, m.

tur'nip, nabo, m.
turn'key, sotalcaide, m.
tur'quoise, turquesa, f.
tur'ret, torrecilla, f.
tur'tle, tortuga.
tusk, colmillo, m.
tu'tor, tutor, m.
twelfth, doceno.
twelve, doce.
twen'tieth, vigésimo.
twen'ty, veinte.
twice, dos veces.
twig, vareta, varilla, f.
twi'ght, crepúsculo, m.
twilled, diagonal.

twin, gemelo, mellizo.
twine, guita, f. hilo, m. retorcer.
twinge, dolor agudo, m.
twin'kle, centellar.
twirl, voltear.
twist, trenza, f.; torcer, retorcer.
twitch, hormigueo, m. temblar.
twit'ter, gorjear.
two, dos.
two'fold, doble.
tym'pan, tímpano, m.
type, letra, f.; tipo, m.
type'writer, máquina de escribir, f. taquígrafo, m.
tyr'anny, tiranía, f.

U.

ubiq'uity, ubicuidad, f.
ug'ly, feo, disforme.
ul'cer, úlcera, f.
ul'timate, último.
um'brage, sombra, ofensa, f.
umbrel'la, paraguas, quitasol, m.
um'pire, juez, árbitro, m.
unabashed', no abatido.
una'ble, incapaz.
unabridged', no abreviado, cabal.
unac'cented, no acentuado.
unador'ned, sin adorno.
unadul'terated, genuino, puro.
unaffec'ted, sin afectación.
unaid'ed, sin ayuda.
unal'tered, invariado.
unanim'ity, unanimidad, f.
unan'imous, unánime.
unarmed', inerme.
unask'ed, no llamado.
unauth'orized, sin autorización.
unavoid'able, inevitable.
unaware', desatento.
unawed', impávido.
unbar', desatranicar.
unbear'able, intolerable.
unbecom'ing, indecente.
unbelief', incredulidad, f.
unbend', aflojar.
unblush'ing, impudente.
unbos'om, abrir su pecho á al-
 guno.

unbound'ed, infinito.
unbuck'le, deshebillar.
unbur'den, descargar.
unbut'ton, desabotonar.
uncalled', no llamado.
unceas'ing, sin cesar.
uncer'tain, incierto.
unchange'able, inmutable.
unchar'itable, nada caritativo.
uncheck'ed, desenfrenado.
unciv'ilized, toscó, salvaje.
un'cle, tío, m.
unclose', abrir.
uncom'mon, raro, nada común.
uncom'promising, irreconcilia-
 ble.
unconcern'ed, indiferente.
uncondi'tional, sin condiciones.
uncon'querable, invencible.
uncon'scious, inconciente.
uncontrol'lable, desenfrenado.
uncork', destapar.
uncouth', extraño, grosero.
uncov'er, descubrir.
unc'tion, unción, f.
unc'tuous, untuoso.
uncul'tivated, inculto.
undaunt'ed, intrépido.
undecieve', desengañar.
undecid'ed, indeciso.
undefiled', impoluto.
undeni'able, innegable.

un'der, debajo, inferior á.
underground', subterráneo.
un'dergrowth, soto, m.
underhand', clandestinamente.
underline', subrayar las palabras.
underneath', debajo.
understand', entender, comprender.
undertake', emprender.
undertaker, empresario, asen-
 tista, m., director funerario, m.
underwrite', suscribir, asegurar
 contra los riesgos del mar, etc.
undesir'able, lo que no es de-
 seable.
undeter'mined, indeterminado.
undis'ciplined, indisciplinado.
undivid'ed, indiviso, entero.
undo', deshacer, desatar.
undoubt'ed, indudable.
undoubt'edly, indudablemente,
 sin duda.
undress', desnudar.
undress', ropa de casa, f.; tra-
 pillo, m.
undue', indebido.
undulate, ondear.
undula'tion, undulación, f.
undulatory, undulatorio.
undu'ly, indebidamente.
unearth', desenterrar.
unearth'ly, celeste.
unea'siness, desasosiego, m.
unea'sy, inquieto.
unemployed', desocupado.
unen'dur'able, insoportable.
unen'viable, lo que no debe en-
 vidiarse.
une'qual, desigual.
une'qualed, sin igual, incom-
 parable.
uner'ring, infalible.
unev'en, desigual.
unexpec'ted, inesperado.
unexplor'ed, inexplorado.
unfair', doble, falso, injusto.
unfaith'ful, infiel, pérfido.
unfamil'iar, desacostumbrado.
unfast'en, desatar.
unfath'omable, insondable.
unfit', inepto, incapaz.
unfold', desplegar.
unforeseen', imprevisto.

unfor'tunate, desafortunado.
unfurled', desplegado.
unfur'nished, sin muebles.
ungain'ly, zafio, desmañado.
ungod'ly, impío.
ungov'ernable, ingobernable.
ungrate'ful, ingrato.
unground'ed, infundado.
unguard'ed, sin guarda.
unhand'y, desmañado.
unhap'py, infeliz.
unhealth'y, enfermizo.
unheed'ed, no atendido.
u'nicorn, unicornio, m.
un'iform, uniforme.
unimpaired', intacto, ileso.
unimpor'tant, nada importante.
unimproved', inculto; no mejo-
 rado.
unin'jured, ileso, no dañado.
unintel'ligible, ininteligible.
uninten'tional, lo que se hace
 sin intención.
unin'teresting, poco interesante.
un'ion, unión, f.
unique', único.
u'nison, unisón, m.
u'nit, unidad, f.
unite', unir(se).
univer'sal, universal.
univer'sity, universidad, f.
unjust', injusto.
unjustifi'able, indisciplinable.
unkind', nada cortés.
unknown', incógnito.
unlaw'ful, ilegítimo.
unleav'ened, ázimo.
unless, á menos que.
unli'censed, sin licencia.
unlike', distmil.
unlike'ly, improbable.
unlim'ited, ilimitado.
unload', descargar.
unlock', abrir alguna cerradura
unluck'y, desafortunado.
unmar'ried, soltero.
unmask', quitar la máscara.
unmer'ited, desmerecido.
unmistake'able, evidente.
unnat'ural, contra lo natural.
unnec'essary, inútil.
unnerved', enervado.
unobserv'ed, no observado.

unoffend'ing, inocente, sencillo.
unpack', desempaquetar.
unpaid', no pagado.
unpal'atable, desabrido.
unpar'alleled, sin paralelo.
unpar'donable, irremisible.
unpol'ished, rudo; mate.
unpleas'ant, desagradable.
unpop'ular, no popular.
unprac'tised, inexperto.
unprecedented'ed, sin ejemplo.
unprej'udiced, no preocupado.
unprepar'ed, no preparado.
unprin'ciple, el que no tiene principios.
unprof'itable, inútil, vano.
unprovid'ed, desprovisto.
unprotect'ed, sin protección, f.
unpub'lished, inédito, no publicado.
unqual'ify, hacer inhábil.
unques'tionable, indisputable.
unrav'el, desenredar.
unreal', sin realidad.
unregard'ed, descuidado.
unrefin'ed, brusco.
unrelent'ing, incompasivo.
unremit'ting, constante.
unreserv'ed, sin restricción.
unresist'ing, sin resistencia.
unrestrain'ed, desenfrenado.
unright'eous, injusto.
unripe', inmaduro.
unri'valed, sin rival.
unroll', desarrollar.
unru'ly, desenfrenado.
unsafe', no seguro.
unsatisfac'tory, lo que no satisface.
unsat'isfied, descontento.
unrea'sonable, intempestivo.
unseem'ly, indecente, impropio.
unseen', invisible.
unsel'fish, desinteresado.
unset'tle, perturbar.
unshak'en, firme.
unshod', descalzo.
un sight'ly, desagradable á la vista.
unso'ciable, insociable.
unsound', falto de salud.
unsp'ak'able, indecible.
unsta'ble, inestable.

unstead'y, inconstante.
unsubstan'tial, impalpable.
unsuccess'ful, infeliz.
unsuit'able, incongruente.
unsul'lied, inmaculado.
untam'able, indomable.
untaught', ignorante, novato.
unten'able, insostenible.
unthank'ful, ingrato.
unti'dy, sucio.
untie', desatar, deshacer.
until', hasta que.
untime'ly, prematuro, intempestivo.
untir'ing, incansable.
un'to, á, para, en.
untold', que no se ha dicho.
untoward', testarudo, adverso.
untried', no probado.
untrod'den, lo que no ha sido pisado.
untrue', falso.
untrust'worthy, indigno de la confianza.
untrúth', falsedad; mentira, f.
unusual', inusitado, raro.
unvar'ied, invariado.
unva'rying, invariable.
unveil', quitar el velo.
unwa'rily, incautamente.
unwar'ranted, incierto.
unwar'y, incauto.
unwashed', inmundo.
unwear'ied, infatigable.
unwel'come, inoportuno.
unwell', malo, enfermizo.
unwhole'some, malsano, insalubre.
unwield'y, pesado.
unwill'ing, desinclinado.
unwind', desenredar.
unwit'tingly, sin saber.
unwont'ed, insólito.
unworth'iness, indignidad; bajeza, f.
unworth'y, indigno, vil.
unwrap', desenvolver.
unwrit'ten, verbal, tradicional.
unyield'ing, inflexible.
up, arriba, en lo alto.
upbraid', vituperar.
up'hill, cuesta arriba, f.; difícil.
uphold', sostener.

uphol'sterer, tapicero, m.
uplift', levantar en alto.
upon', sobre, encima, á, por.
up'per, superior, más elevado.
up'pish, engreído, altivo.
upraise', exaltar, levantarse.
up'right, derecho, erecto, justo; en pié derecho.
up'rightness, rectitud, integridad, f.
up'roar, tumulto, m.
uproot', desarraigar.
upset', trastornar.
up'shot, remate, fin, m.; suma total, f.
up'side, parte superior, f.
upsidedown', de arriba abajo.
up'start, medrado, m.
up'ward, hácia arriba.
ura'nium, uranio, m.
urban'ity, urbanidad, f.
ur'chin, erizo, m.
ure'thra, uretra, f.
urge, incitar, burlar.
ur'gency, urgencia, f.; aprieto, m.
ur'gent, urgente.
u'rinary, urinario.
u'rine, orina, f.
urn, urna, f.
us, nos, nosotros, nosotras.

u'sage, uso, trato, tratamiento m.
use, uso, servicio, m.
use, usar, emplear; tratar; soler
use'ful, útil.
use'fulness, utilidad.
use'less, inútil.
use'lessness, inutilidad, f.
ush'er, ujier, sotomastro, m.
ush'er, introducir.
u'sual, usual, común.
u'sufruct, usufructo, m.
u'surer, usurero, m.
usu'rious, usurario.
usurp', usurpar.
usur'per, usurpador, m.
u'sury, usura, f.
uten'sil, utensilio, m.
u'terine, uterino.
u'terus, útero, m.
util'ity, utilidad, f.
ut'most, extremo, sumo.
uto'pian, imaginario.
ut'ter, proferir, expresar.
ut'ter, exterior, todo.
ut'terance, prolocución; expresión f.
ut'terly, totalmente.
u'vula, úvula, f.; gallillo, m.
uxo'rious, gurrumino.

V.

va'cancy, vacío; vacante, m.
va'cant, vacante.
va'cate, vacar, despejar, anular.
vac'a'tion, vacación, f.
vac'cinate, vacunar.
vaccina'tion, vacunación, f.
vac'illate, vacilar.
vac'uate, evacuar.
vacu'ity, vacuidad, f.
vac'uum, vacío, m.
vag'abond, vagabundo, m.
va'gary, capricho, m.; humorada, f.
va'grant, vagabundo, m.
vague, vago.
vain, vano.

vainglor'ious, vanaglorioso.
val'ance, cenefa de cama colgada, f.
vale, valle, m.
val'iant, valiente.
val'id, válido.
val'ley, valle, m.
val'or, valor, m.
val'ue, precio, valor, m.; apreciar.
valve, válvula, f.
van, vanguardia, f.
vane, veleta, f.
van'ish, desaparecer.
van'ity, vanidad, f.
van'quish, vencer, conquistar.

va'por, vapor, m.
 vari'ety, variedad, f.
 var'nish, barnizar; barniz, m.
 va'ry, variar, mudarse.
 vas'cular, vasculoso.
 vase, vaso, m.
 vas'sal, vasallo, m.
 vast, vasto, inmenso.
 vat, tina, f.
 vault, bóveda, cueva, f.
 vaul'ted, abovedado.
 vaunt, jactancia, f. jactarse.
 vaun'ter, fanfarrón, m.
 veal, carne de ternera, f.
 veer, virar.
 veg'etable, vegetal, m.
 veg'etables, legumbre, f.
 vegeta'tion, vegetación, f.
 ve'hement, vehemente.
 ve'hicle, vehículo, m.
 veil, velo, m.
 vein, vena, f.
 veined, venoso; vetado.
 vel'lum, vitela, f.
 veloc'ity, velocidad, f.
 vel'vet, terciopelo, m.
 velveteen', pana, f.
 ve'nal, venal, mercenario.
 venat'ic, venatorio.
 vend, vender por menor.
 ven'der, vendedor.
 veneer', taracear.
 ven'erate, venerar.
 vene'real, venéreo.
 ven'geance, venganza, f.
 ven'ison, venado (carne de) m.
 veni'tian blind, celosía, f.
 ven'om, veneno, m.
 vent, respiradero, m.; ventear.
 ven'tilate, ventilar.
 ventila'tion, ventilación, f.
 ven'tricle, ventrículo, m.
 ventril'oquist, ventrílocuo, m.
 ven'ture, ventura, f.; aventurar.
 ven'ue, vencidad, f.
 verac'ity, veracidad, f.
 verb, verbo, m.
 verba'tim, palabra por palabra.
 verbose', chaleco, m.
 ver'dant, verde.
 ver'dict, veredicto, m.
 ver'dure, verdura, f.
 verge, inclinarse.

ver'ify, verificar.
 ver'ily, en verdad.
 ver'min, bichos, m. pl.
 vernac'ular, nativo; idioma, f.
 ver'nal, vernal.
 ver'satile, versátil.
 verse, verso, m.
 versed, versado.
 ver'sion, versión, f.
 ver'tical, vertical.
 ver'tigo, vértigo, m.
 ver'y, real; muy, mucho, suma-
 mente.
 ves'pers, visperas, f. pl.
 ves'sel, vasija, f.; buque.
 vest, chaleco, m.
 ves'tige, vestigio, m.
 ves'try, sacristía, f.
 ves'ture, vestido, m.
 vetch, alverjana, f.
 vet'eran, veterano, m.
 veterina'rian, albeitar, m.
 vex, vejar, molestar.
 vexa'tion, vejación, f.
 vi'al, redoma, pomito.
 vi'and, vianda, f.
 vi'brate, vibrar.
 vic'ar, vicario, m.
 vice, vicio, m.; culpa, f.; vice.
 vice-ad'miral, vicealmirante, m.
 vice'roy, virey, m.
 vicini'ty, vecindad, f.
 vi'cious, vicioso.
 vicis'situde, vicisitud, f.
 vic'tim, víctima, f.
 vic'tor, vencedor, m.
 vic'tory, victoria, f.
 victo'rious, victorioso.
 vict'uals, vituallas, f. pl.
 vie, competir.
 view, vista, f.; mirar, ver.
 vig'il, vela; vigilia, f.
 vig'ilance, desvelo, m.; vigi-
 lancia, f.
 vig'ilant, vigilante.
 vignette', viñeta, f.
 vig'or, vigor, m.
 vig'orous, vigoroso.
 vile, vil.
 vil'ify, envilecer.
 vil'la, casa de campo, f.
 vil'lage, aldea, f.
 vil'lainy, villanía, f.

vin'dicate, vindicar.
vindic'tive, vengativo.
vine, vid. f.
vine'stock, cepa, f.
vin'egar, vinagre, m.
vine'yard, viña, f.
vin'tage, vendimia, f.
vint'ner, vinatero, m.
vi'olate, violar.
vi'olence, violencia, f.
vi'olet, violeta, f.
vi'olin, violín, m.
violin'ist, violinista, m.
violoncel'lo, violoncelo, m.
vi'per, víbora, f.
vir'gin, virgen, f.
vi'rite, viril.
vir'tual, virtual.
vir'tue, virtud, f.
vir'ulent, virulento.
vis'age, rostro, m.; cara, f.
vis'ible, visible.
vis'ion, visión, f.
vis'ionary, visionario.
vis'it, visitarse; visita, f.
vis'iting card, tarjeta, f.
vi'tal, vital.
vi'tiate, viciar, corromper.
vit'rify, vitrificar.
vit'riol, vitriolo, m.
vitup'erate, vituperar.
vivac'ity, vivacidad, f.
vi'vid, vivo.
vivisec'tion, vivisección, f.
vix'en, zorra, raposa, f.
viz'ier, visir, m.
vocab'ulary, vocabulario, m.
vo'cal, vocal.
vo'cal teach'er, maestro de canto, m.
vo'calist, cantador, m.

vo'cally, vocalmente.
voca'tion, vocación, f.
voc'ative, vocativo, m.
vocif'erous, vocinglero, cla-
 moroso.
vogue, moda, boga, f.
voice, voz, f.
void, vacío, nulo.
vol'atile, volátil.
vol'atilize, volatilar.
volca'no, volcán, m.
voli'tion, volición, f.
vol'ley, salva, f.
volt, vuelta, f.; volt, m.
volta'ic, voltaico.
vol'uble, voluble.
vol'ume, volumen, m.
volum'inous, voluminoso.
vol'untary, voluntario.
volunteer', voluntario, m.
volup'tuous, voluptuoso.
vom'it, vomitar.
vora'cious, voraz.
vor'tex, remolino, torbellino, m.
vo'tary, el que ama apasionada-
 mente alguna cosa.
vote, voto, sufragio, m.; votar.
vo'ter, votante, m.
vo'tive, votivo.
vouch, atestiguar, afirmar.
vouch'er, testigo; garante, m.
vouchsafe', conceder.
vow, voto, m.; dedicar, votar.
vow'el, vocal, f.
voy'age, viaje por mar, m.
vul'canize, vulcanizar.
vul'gar, vulgo, populacho, m.
vulgar'ity, vulgaridad, f.
vul'nerable, vulnerable.
vul'ture, buitre, m.

W.

wad, atado de paja, m.; borra, f.
wad'ding, entretela, f.; taco, m.
wad'dle, anadear.
wade, vadear.
wa'fer, hostia, oblea, f.
waf'fle, barquillo, m.

waft, llevar por el aire.
wag, chocarrero, m. menear
wage, — war, guerrear.
wa'ger, apuesta, f.; apostar.
wa'ges, salario, m.
wag'on, carretón, m.

wag'on-ma'ker, carretero, m. [m.
waif, niño ú objeto abandonado.
wail, lamento, gemido, m. gemir.
wain'scoting, zócalo, m.
waist, cintura, f. corpiño, m.
waist'coat, chaleco, m.
wait, acechar; quedarse, esperar.
wai'ter, mozo de café, m.
waive, abandonar.
wake, estela, f. despertar, velar.
wa'ken, despertar.
walk, pasear, ir, caminar; paseo, m.
wall, pared, f.; muralla, f.; muro, m.; murar.
wal'let, alforjas, f. pl.
wal'low, encenagarse; revolcarse; revuelto en vicio.
wal'nut, nogal, m.; nuez, f.
waltz, vals, m.
wan, pálido.
wand, vara, f.
wan'der, errar, vagar.
wan'derer, tunante, m. errante.
wane, decadencia, f.; disminuir, decaer.
want, necesidad; indigencia, f.; haber menester, necesitar.
want'ed, se solicita.
wan'ton, lascivo, licencioso.
war, guerra, f.
war'ble, trinar.
ward, guardar; cuartel, m.; tutela, f.
war'den, guardián, bedel, m.
ward'robe, guardaropa, f.
ware, mercadería, f.
ware'house, almacén, m.
war'fare, guerra, f.
wa'rily, cautamente.
warm, cálido, caliente; calentar.
warmth, calor; celo, m.
warn, avisar, precaver.
warn'ing, amonestación, f.
warp, torcerse, alabearse.
war'rant, decreto de captura, m.; autorizar.
war'ren, conejera, f.
war'rior, guerrero, m.
wart, verruga, f.
wa'ry, cauto, prudente.
wash, lavar, bañar.
wasp, avispa, f.

waste, desperdicio, m.; disipar, malgastar.
watch, reloj de faltriquera, m.; vigilia, f.
watch, velar, guardar.
watch'man, sereno, m.; guardia, f.
wa'ter, agua; marea, f.; chorrear agua.
wa'ter-col'ors, aguadas, f. pl.
wa'ter'cress, berro, m.
wa'terfall, cascada, f.
wa'termelon, zandía, f.
wa'termill, molino de agua.
wa'terpail, cubo, m.
wa'terways, trancañiles, m. pl.
wa'tery, acuoso.
wave, ola, onda, f.; ondear.
wax, cera, f.
way, camino, m.; vía, ruta, f.
way'ward, cabezudo, caprichoso.
we, nosotros.
weak, débil.
weal, prosperidad, f.; bien, m.
wealth, riqueza, f.; bienes, m. pl.
wean, destetar.
weap'on, arma, f.
wear, usar, llevar, gastar; uso, m.
wear'ing appar'el, ropa de uso, f.
wear'y, fatigado, tedioso.
wea'sel, comadreja, f.
weath'er, tiempo, m.; tempestad, f.
weath'er-bea'ten, curtido.
weave, tejer, trenzar.
web, tela, f.; tejido, m.
wed, casarse.
wed'ding, nupcias, f. pl.; casamiento, m.
wedge, cuña, f.
Wednes'day, miércoles, m.
weed, mala yerba, f.
week, semana, f.
week-day, día de trabajo, m.
week'ly, semanal.
weep, llorar, lamentar.
wee'vil, gorgojo, m.
weigh, pesar.
weigh'er, pesador; almotacén, m.
weight, peso, m.
weight'y, ponderoso, importante.

welsh-rarebit, quesadilla, f.
wel'come, [bien venido] dar la bien venida á alguno.
weld, soldadura á martillo, f.
wel'fare, prosperidad, f.
well, pozo, m.; fuente, f.; bueno, sano; bien; **artesian** —, pozo artesiano.
wench, mozueta, cantonera, f.
wend, ir, rodear.
west, poniente, occidente, m.
west'ern, occidental.
wet, húmedo, mojado; mojar.
weth'er, carnero castrado, m.
whack, aporrear, golpe, m.
whale, ballena, f.
wharf, muelle, m.
wharf'inger, fiel de muelle, m.
what, que. — ? qué?
wnatev'er, cualquier.
wheat, trigo, m.
wheed'le, engañar con lisonjas.
wheel, rueda, f.; rodar.
wheel'-barrow, carretón de una rueda, m.
wheel'wright, carretero, m.
whelp, cachorro, m.
when, cuando, mientras que.
whence, de donde, de quien.
where, donde; **any**—, en cualquier parte.
whet, afilar, amolar.
wheth'er, si, sea que, cual.
whew, suero, m.
which, que, el cual, los cuales.
whiff, bocanada.
whife, mientras.
whim, antojo, capricho, m.
whim'per, sollozar, gemir.
whim'sical, caprichoso.
whine, llorar, lamentar.
whip, azote, m.; azotar.
whip'pletree, bolea, f.; balancín, m.
whirl, girar, dar vueltas con rapidez; torbellino, m.
whisk, movimiento rápido.
whisk-broom, escobilla, f.
whisk'er, patillas, f. pl.
whis'ky, whisky, m.
whis'per, cuchichear, susurrar.
wnis'tle, silbar, chiflar, silbo, m.
white, blanco, pálido.

whit'tle, cortar con navaja.
whiz, zumbiar.
who, quien, —? quién?
whole, todo, total.
whole'sale, venta por mayor, f.
whole'some, sano, saludable.
why, porqué.
wick, torcida, f.; pábilo, m.
wick'ed, malvado, perverso.
wick'et, postigo, m.
wide, ancho, vasto.
wid'ow, viuda, f.
wid'ower, viudo, m.
wid'owhood, viudez, f.
width, anchura, f.
wield, manejar.
wife, esposa, consorte, mujer, f.
wig, peluca, f.
wig'maker, peluquero, m.
wig'wam, cabaña de los indios, f.
wild, silvestre, feroz, desierto.
wil'derness, desierto, m.
wild-goose-chase, empeño vano ó imposible, m.
wile, engaño, dolo, m.
wil'ful, temoso, voluntarioso.
wil'fulness, obstinación, f.
will, voluntad, f.; testamento, m.
will'ing, inclinado; deseoso.
wil'low, sauce, m.
wilt, marchitar.
win, ganar, conquistar, alcanzar.
wince, recular.
winch, manubrio, torno, gato, m.
wind, soplar, torcer, ventear, envolver.
wind, viento, aliento, m.
wind'mill, molino de viento, m.
wind'lass, órgano, m.
win'dow, ventana, f.
win'dow shade, cortina de ventana, f.
wind'pipe, tráquea, f.
wind'y, ventoso.
wine, vino, m.
wine-mer'chant, vinatero, m.
wine-press, lagar, m.
wing, ala, f.; dar alas.
wink, cerrar los ojos; pestañeo, m.
win'ning, ganancia, f.; lucro, m.
win'now, aventar.
win'ter, invierno, m.

wipe, limpiar, borrar.
wire, alambre, m.
wire rope, cuerda metálica, f.
wis'dom, sabiduría, f.
wise, sabio, docto, juicioso.
wish, desear, anhelar, ansiar.
wisp, manojo de heno, m.
wist'ful, pensativo.
wit, entendimiento, ingenio, m.;
to —, es á saber.
witch, bruja, hechicera, f.
witch'craft, brujería, f.
with, con, por, de, á.
withdraw', quitar, retirar.
withe, mimbre, m.
with'er, marchitar; secarse.
with'ers, cruz, f.
withhold', detener, impedir.
within', dentro, adentro.
without', sin, con falta de, fuera.
wit'ness, presenciar, testigo, m.
wit'ticism, chiste, m.
wit'tingly, adrede, de propósito.
wiz'ard, brujo, hechicero, m.
woe, dolor, m.; miseria, f.
wolf, lobo, m.
wom'an, mujer, f.
womb, útero, m.
won'der, milagro, m.; mara-
villarse.
wont, uso, m.
woo, cortejar.
wood, bosque, m.; madera; leña,
f.
wood'-bine, madreSelva, f.
wood'-cut, grabado en madera.
wood'en, hecho de madera.
wood'pecker, picamaderos, m.
woo'er, galanteador, m.
woof, trama, f.
wool, lana, f.
wool'ens, lanas, f. pl.
wool'ly, lanudo, lanoso.
word, palabra, voz, f.
work, trabajo, m.; obra, f.; tra-
bajar, obrar, m.
work'ing-day, día de trabajo, m.
work'house, casa de corrección,
f.
work'man, artífice, labrador, m.
work'manship, mano de obra, f.
work'shop, taller, obrador, m.
world, mundo, universo, m.

world'ly, mundanal.
world'ling, hombre mundano, m.
world'ly, mundano, terreno.
worm, gusano, gorgojo, m.
worm'-eaten, carcomido.
worm'wood, ajeno, m.
worm'y, gusaniento.
wor'ry, molestar, atormentar.
worse, peor, — **and** —, de peor en
peor.
wor'ship, culto, m.; adoración,
f.; adorar.
wor'shipper, adorador, m.
worst, pésimo, malísimo; derro
wors'ted, estambre. [tar.
worth, valor, precio, m.
wor'thiness, dignidad, f.; mérito,
m.
worth'less, indigno; sin valor.
worth'y, digno, benemérito.
would-be, titulado; pretendiente.
wound, herida, llaga, f.; herir.
wran'gle, pelotear, reñir.
wrap, arrollar, envolver.
wrap'per, envolvedero, m.;
ropa de casa, f.
wrath, ira, cólera, f.
wrath'ful, furioso, enojado.
wreak, vengar.
wreath, corona, guirnalda, f.
wreathe, coronar, enroscar.
wreck, naufragio, m.; naufragar.
wren, reyzeuelo, m.
wrench, llave inglesa, f.
wrench, arrancar, dislocar; des-
tornillador, m.
wrest, quitar á fuerza; arrebatarse.
wres'tle, luchar, disputar.
wrest'ling, lucha, f.
wretch, pobre infeliz, pobre
diablo, m.
wretch'ed, infeliz, miserable.
wrig'gle, menearse, agitarse.
wright, artesano, obrero, m.
wring, torcer, arrancar, estrujar.
wring'er, exprimidor, m.
wrinkle, arruga, f.; arrugar.
wrist, muñeca, f.
writ, escrito, m.; orden, f.
write, escribir, componer.
writ'er, escritor, autor, m.
writhe, torcer, acongojarse.

writ'ing, escritura, f.	errado, falso.
writ'ing-desk, escritorio, m.; escribanía, f.	wrong, agraviar, injuriar.
writ'ing-pa'per, papel para escribir m.	wrong-doer, malfaciente, m.
wrong, 'injuria; injusticia, f.;	wrong'fully, injustamente.
	wrought, hermoseado.
	wry, torcido, tuerto.

X.

xyl'ograph, xilógrafo, m.	x-ray, rayo de Roentgen, m. luz de Roentgen, f.
xyl'ophone, xilófono, m.	

Y.

yacht, yate, m.	yes, sí.
yan'kee, yankee, indígena de la Nueva Inglaterra, E. U. A.	yes'terday, ayer.
yard, patio, m. verga, vara, f.	yet, sin embargo, pero, además.
yarn, estambre, hilo de lino, m.	yew, tejo, m.
yar'row, milenrama, f.	yield, dar, producir; ceder.
yawl, serení, m.	yoke, yugo, m.; uncir; sojuzgar.
yawn, bostezo, m.; bostezar.	yolk, yema de huevo, f.
yea, sí, verdaderamente.	yon, allí, allá.
year, año, m.	yore, tiempo hace.
year'ling, añojo, m.	you, vosotros, vosotras, U., Vd., Uds., Vds.
year'ly, anual, anualmente.	young, joven, mozo.
yearn, desear con ahinco.	young'ish, mozueto.
yeast, jiste, m.	young'ster, jovencito, m.
yell, aullido, m.; aullar.	your(s), vuestro. de U(ds).
yel'low, amarillo.	yourself', Ud. mismo.
yel'lowish, amarillento.	youth, juventud, f.
yelp, latir, gañir.	youth'ful, juvenil.
yelp'ing, gañido, m.	yule, navidad, f.
yeo'man, bañolero, m.	

Z.

zeal, zelo, m.	zinc, zinc, m.
zeal'ot, zelador, m.	zo'diac, zodíaco, m.
zeal'ous, zeloso.	zone, banda, faja, zona, f.
ze'nith, zénit, m.	zool'ogy, zoología, f.
ze'ro, cero, m.	zounds, ¡cáscaras!
zest, luquete, m.	zymol'ogy, zimología, f.
zig'zag, ese, f.; zigzag, m.	

IRREGULAR ENGLISH VERBS*).

Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.
abide'	abode'	abode'
am	was	been
arise'	arose'	aris'en
awake'	awoke'*	awaked'
bear	bore, bare	borne, born
beat	beat	beat, beat'en
become'	became'	become'
it befalls'	it befell'	befal'len
beget'	begot'	begot, begot'ten
begin'	began'	begun'
bend	bent	bent
bereave'	bereft'*	bereft'*
beseech'	besought'	besought'
bid	bid, bade	bid, bid'den
bind	bound	bound
bite	bit	bit, bit'ten
bleed	bled	bled
blow	blew	blown
break'	broke	brok'en
breed'	bred	bred
bring	brought	brought
build	built*	built*
burn	burnt*	burnt*
burst	burst	burst
buy	bought	bought
can	could	—
cast	cast	cast
catch	caught	caught
chide	chid	chid, chid'den
choose	chose	chos'en
cleave	cleft, clove*	cleft, clov'en
cling	clung	clung
clothe	clad*	clad*
come	came	come
cost	cost	cost
creep	crept	crept
crow	crew*	crowed
cut	cut	cut
dare	durst*	durst*
deal	dealt	dealt
dig	dug*	dug*

*) Significa que este verbo se conjuga también regularmente.

Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.
dip	dipt*	dipt*
distract'	distract'ed	distraught'*
do	did	done
draw	drew	drawn
dream	dreamt*	dreamt*
drink	drank	drunk
drive	drove	driv'en
dwelt	dwelt*	dwelt*
eat	ate	ea'ten
engrave'	engrav'ed	engrav'en*
fall	fell	fall'en
feed	fed	fed
feel	felt	felt
fight	fought	fought
find	found	found
flee	fled	fled
fling	flung	flung
fly	flew	flown
forbear'	forbore'	forborne'
forsake'	forsook'	forsak'en
freeze	froze	froz'en
freight	fraught*	fraught*
get	got	got, got'ten
gild	gilt*	gilt*
gird	girt*	girt*
give	gave	given
go	went	gone
grave	graved	graven*
grind	ground	ground
grow	grew	grown
hang	hung*	lung*
have	had	had
hear	heard	heard
heave	hove*	hove*
hew	hewed	hewn*
hide	hid	hid, hid'den
hit	hit	hit
hold	held	held, hol'den
hurt	hurt	hurt
keep	kept	kept
kneel	knelt*	knelt*
knit	knit*	knit*
know	knew	known
lay	laid	laid
lead	led	led
lean	leant*	leant*
leap	leapt*	leapt*
learn	learnt*	learnt*
leave	left	left
lend	lent	lent
let	let	let

Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.
lie	la y	lain
load	load'ed	la'den*
lose	lost	lost
make	made	made
may	might	_____
mean	meant	meant
meet	met	met
melt	melt'ed	mol'ten*
methinks'	methought'	_____
mow	mowed	mown*
must	_____	_____
owe	ought*	owed
pay	paid	paid
put	put	put
quit	quit'ted	quit, quit'ted
read	read	read
rend	rent	rent
rid	rid	rid
ride	rode	rid'den
ring	rang	rung
rise	rose	ris'en
rive	rove	riv'en
rot	rot'ted	rot'ten
run	ran	run
saw	sawed	sawn*
say	said	said
see	saw	seen
seek	sought	sought
see the	seethed	sod'den*
sell	sold	sold
send	sent	sent
set	set	set
shake	shook	shak'en
shall	should	_____
shear	shore*	shorn*
shed	shed	shed
shine	shone	shone
shoe	shod	shod
shoot	shot	shot
show	showed	shown*
shred	shred*	shred*
shrink	shrank,	shrank,
	shrank	shrank'en
shrive	shrove	shriv'en
shut	shut	shut
sing	sang	sung
sink	sank	sunk
sit	sat	sat
slay	slew	slain
sleep	slept	slept
slide	slid	siid, slid'den

Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.
sling	slung	slung
slink	slunk	slunk
slit	slit	slit*
smell	smelt*	smelt*
smite	smote	smit'ten
sow	sowed*	sown*
speak	spoke	spok'en
speed	sped	sped
spell	spelt*	spelt*
spend	spent	spent
spill	spilt*	spilt*
spin	spun, span	spun
spit	spit, spat	spit
split	split	split
spread	spread	spread
spring	sprang	sprung
stand	stood	stood
stave	stove*	stove*
steal	stole	stol'en
stick	stuck	stuck
sting	stung	stung
strew	strewed	strewn*
stride	strode	strid'den
strike	struck	struck, strick'en.
string	strung	strung
strive	strove	striv'en
swear	swore	sworn
sweep	swept	swept
swell	swelled	swol'len
swim	swam	swum
swing	swung	swung
take	took	taken
teach	taught	taught
tear	tore	torn
tell	told	told
think	thought	thought
thrive	throve*	thriv'en*
throw	threw	thrown
thrust	thrust	thrust
toss	tost*	tost*
tread	trod	trod, trod'den
wake	woke*	waked
wear	wore	worn
weave	wove	wov'en
weep	wept	wept
will	would	-----
win	won	won
wind	wound	wound
work	wrought*	wrought*
wring	wrung	wrung
write	wrote	writ'ten

ENGLISH ABBREVIATIONS.

ABBR.	INGLES.	CASTELLANO.
<p> Ⓐ A. B. abbr., abbrev. acc., acct. A. D. A. M. amt. Apr. art. Aug. bal. bar., bbl. Bk. bls. B. O. bu. ca. Cap. Capt. cf. ch., chap. Co. C. O. D. Col. C. W. O. cwt. Dec. do. doz. Dr. E. ea. e. g. Esq. etc. E. & O. E. Feb. fol. Fri. gal. G. P. O. gro. </p>	<p> at Bachelor of Arts abbreviation account in the year of our Lord Master of Arts before noon amount April article August balance barrel bank bales buyer's option bushel about cap captain compare chapter company cash on delivery colonel cash with order hundredweight December ditto dozen Doctor, debtor East each for instance Esquire et cetera [excepted Errors and omissions February folio Friday gallon General Post Office gross </p>	<p> á Bachiller, B.r abreviatura, abr. cuenta, cta. en el Año del Señor. Maestro en Artes. antes del mediodía. suma. Abril. artículo, art. Agosto. balance. barril. banco. bala, bulto. [dor á la opción del compra fanega. cerca. mayúscula. capitán. compárese. capítulo. compañía. còbrese al entregar. coronel. dinero con la órden. quintal. Diciembre. idem. docena, doc. Doctor, debe. Este. cada. verbi gracia. Señor Don etc. s. e. f. o Febrero. fóllo. viernes. galón. [ral de Correos. Administración Gene- gruesa. </p>

ABBR.	INGLES.	CASTELLANO.
Hon.	Honorable	Honorable.
i. e.	that is to say	es decir; v. g.
in.	inch	pulgada.
inst.	instant	actual, corriente.
Jan.	January	Enero.
Jr.	Junior	hijo.
Jul.	July	Julio.
Jun.	June	Junio.
L. lb.	pound	libra.
l. c.	lower case	minúscula.
liq.	liquor	licor.
Mch.	March	Marzo.
M. D.	Doctor of Medicine	Doctor en Medicina.
Messrs.	Messieurs	Señores, Srs.
mo.	month	mes.
Mon.	Monday	lunes.
M. P.	Member of Parliament	Diputado.
MS.	manuscript	manuscrito.
N.	North	Norte.
No.	number	No.
Nov.	November	Noviembre.
Oct.	October -	Octubre.
oz.	ounce	onza.
p.	page	página
pp.	pages	páginas.
payt.	payment	pago.
per an.	per annum	al año, anual.
pkg.	package	bulto.
P. M.	afternoon	las tardes.
Pres.	President	Presidente.
qt.	quart	cuartillo.
rec.	received	recibido.
R. B.	railroad	ferrocarril.
S.	South	Sur.
Sat.	Saturday	sábado.
Secy.	Secretary	secretario.
Sept.	September	Setiembre.
S. O.	seller's option	á la opción del vende- [dor.
sq.	square	cuadrado.
Sun.	Sunday	domingo.
Supt.	Superintendent	Superintendente.
Thurs.	Thursday	jueves.
Tues.	Tuesday	martes
v., vid.	see	véase.
viz.	namely	es decir.
vol.	volume	tomo.
W.	West	Oeste.
Wed.	Wednesday	miércoles.
wt.	weight	peso, pesa.
Xmas.	Christmas	Natividad.
yd.	yard	vara, yarda.

COMMON CHRISTIAN NAMES.

NOMBRES MÁS USUALES.

Abrahán, Abraham.
Adán, Adam.
Adelaida, Adelaide.
Adolfo, Adolphus.
Agustín, Austin.
Alejandro, Alexander.
Alfonso, Alphonso.
Ambrosio, Ambrose.
Amalia, Amelia.
Ana, Ann.
Andreo, Andrés, Andrew.
Antonio, Anthony.
Augusto, Augustus.

Beatriz, Beatrice.
Beltrán, Bertram.
Benjamín, Ben.
Benito, Benedict, Ben.
Blanca, Blanche.
Brígida, Bridget.

Carlos, Charles.
Carlota, Charlotte.
Carolina, Caroline. Cary.
Catalina, Catharine. Kate.
Cecilia, Cecily, Cissy.
Constancia, Constance.
Constantino, Constantine.
Cristo, Christ.
Cristóbal, Christopher.

Diego, Jacob, James.

Eduardo, Edward, Ed, Ned.
Elena, Ellen, Eleanor.
Emilia, Emily.
Enrique, Henry
Enriqueta, Harriet.
Esteban, Steven.

Federico, Frederick
Felipe, Phillip.
Fernando, Ferdinand.
Francisca, Frances.
Francisco, Francis, Frank.

Gertrudis, Tula, Gertrude, Gerty.
Gualterio, Walter.
Guillermo, William.

Helena, Helen.
Hugo, Hugh.
Hunfredo, Humphrey.

Ignacio, Ignatius.
Inés, Agnes.
Isabel, Elizabeth, Eliza, Lizzie.

Jaime, James, Jem, Jemmy.
Jorge, George.
José, Joseph.
Juan, John.
Juana, Juanita, Jane, Jenny.

Leonor, Eleanor.
Liseta, Lizzie.
Lucas, Luke.
Lucía, Lucy.
Luis, Lewis.
Luisa, Louisa.

Magdalena, Magdalene, Maud.
Manuel, Emanuel.
Marcos, Mark.
Margarita, Margaret, Margery.
María, Mary.
Mateo, Matthew, Mat.
Mauricio, Morris, Maurice.
Miguel, Michael.

Pablo, Paul.
Patricio, Patrick, Paddy.
Pedro, Peter.

Ramón, Raymund.
Reinaldo, Reynold.
Ricardo, Richard.
Roberto, Robert, Rob, Robin.
Rogerio, Roger.
Rodolfo, Ralph.

Sofía, Sophia, Sophy.
Susana, Susan, Sue, Susie.
Teresa, Theresa.

Números Cardinales.

Uno, dos, tres,
cuatro, cinco, seis,
siete, ocho, nueve,
diez, once, doce,
trece, catorce, quince,
diez y seis, diez y siete,
veinte, veintiuno,
veinte y dos, treinta,
cuarenta, cincuenta,
sesenta, setenta,
ochenta, noventa,
cien (or ciento),
ciento diez,
ciento veinte,
doscientos,
quinientos,
mil,
cien mil,
un millón.

Números Ordinales.

Primero, segundo,
tercero, cuarto,
quinto, sexto,
séptimo, octavo,
noveno, décimo,
undécimo, duodécimo,
décimo tercero,
vigésimo,
trigésimo,
cuadragésimo,
quincuagésimo,
centésimo,
milésimo,
millonésimo,
Penúltimo,
El último,
El último de todos.

Quebrados.

La mitad,
La tercera parte,
La cuarta parte,
La quinta parte,
La sexta parte,
La séptima parte,
La décima parte.

Cardinal Numbers.

One, two, three,
four, five, six,
seven, eight, nine,
ten, eleven, twelve,
thirteen, fourteen, fifteen
sixteen, seventeen.
twenty, twenty-one,
twenty-two, thirty,
forty, fifty,
sixty, seventy,
eighty, ninety,
one hundred,
one hundred and ten,
one hundred and twenty,
two hundred,
five hundred,
one thousand,
one hundred thousand,
one million.

Ordinal Numbers.

First, second,
third, fourth,
fifth, sixth,
seventh, eighth,
ninth, tenth,
eleventh, twelfth,
thirteenth,
twentieth,
thirtieth,
fortieth,
fiftieth,
hundredth,
thousandth,
millionth,
Last but one,
The last,
The very last.

Fractions.

The half,
The third,
The fourth (quarter),
The fifth,
The sixth,
The seventh,
The tenth.

Números Múltiples, etc.

Doble.
Triple.
Cuádruplo.
Quintuplo.
Séxtuplo.
Séptuplo.
Décuplo.
Una vez.
Dos veces.
Primeramente.
En segundo lugar.
La primera vez.
La segunda vez.

División del tiempo.

Un siglo.
Un año.
El año pasado.
El año que viene.
Un mes.
Una quincena.
Una semana.
Un día, una jornada.
Una hora.
Media hora.
Un cuarto de hora.
Hora y media.
Un minuto.
Un segundo.
La mañana.
La madrugada.
Mediodía, las 12.
Las 1^{as} horas de la tarde.
La tarde y 1^{as} horas de la
noche.
Hasta las 12 de la noche.
La noche.
Medianoche.
Hoy.
Ayer.
Anteayer.
Mañana.
Pasado mañana.
El día siguiente.
Dos días después.
El principio.
El medio.
El fin.

Multiple Numbers, etc.

Double.
Triple.
Fourfold.
Fivefold.
Sixfold.
Sevenfold.
Tenfold.
Once.
Twice.
Firstly.
Secondly.
The first time.
The second time.

The division of time.

A century.
A year.
Last year.
Next year.
A month.
A fortnight.
A week.
A day.
An hour.
Half an hour.
A quarter of an hour.
An hour and a half.
A minute.
A second.
The morning.
The dawn.
Noon.
The afternoon.
The evening.
The evening.
Night.
Midnight.
To-day.
Yesterday.
The day beforeyesterday.
To-morrow.
The day after to-morrow.
The next day, the morrow.
The third day.
The beginning.
The middle.
The end.

Las estaciones.

La primavera.
El verano.
El otoño.
El invierno.
La buena estación.
La mala estación.

Los meses.

Enero.
Febrero.
Marzo.
Abril.
Mayo.
Junio.
Julio.
Agosto.
Setiembre.
Octubre.
Noviembre.
Diciembre.

Los días de la semana.

Domingo.
Lunes.
Martes.
Miércoles.
Jueves.
Viernes.
Sábado.

El tiempo.

¿Qué tal tiempo hace?
Hoy hace buen tiempo.
—El tiempo se asegura, hoy tendremos un día hermoso.

Tanto mejor, porque ayer era inconstante, y variable.

Ya tuve lugar de apercibirme de sobra; fui sorprendido por un aguacero que me caló hasta los huesos.

¿Pues qué, no llevaba Vd. paraguas ni paletó?

El cielo estaba tan despejado que no tomé ninguna precaución al salir.

Seasons.

Spring.
Summer.
Autumn.
Winter.
The fine season.
The bad season.

Months.

January.
February.
March.
April.
May.
June.
July.
August.
September.
October.
November.
December.

Days.

Sunday.
Monday.
Tuesday.
Wednesday.
Thursday.
Friday.
Saturday.

The weather.

How is the weather?
It is fine weather to-day.
—The weather is improving; we shall have a fine day.

So much the better; for yesterday it was unsettled and changeable.

I know it but too well; I was overtaken by a heavy shower and was wet through to the skin.

Then you had neither umbrella nor coat?

The sky was so bright that I took no precautions on setting out.

Sí; pero el tiempo estaba pesado, el calor era muy molesto y se veían en el cielo esas nubecillas cobrizas que anuncian la tempestad.

Yo creí que se disiparían.

Había Vd. contado sin la huésped.

¡Ay! sí. De repente se levantó el viento, el cielo se cubrió en un instante de espesas nubes, y un torrente de agua mezclada de granizo vino á caer sobre mí.

¡Pobre amigo! ¿Y dónde estaba Vd. entonces?

Como á media legua de la ciudad, y en plena campiña.

¿Y no podía Vd. resguardarse?

Imposible. Es verdad que había acá y allá algunos nogales, pero ya sabe Vd. cuán peligroso es refugiarse bajo un árbol durante la tempestad.

¿Entonces, ha recibido Vd. todo el aguacero?

No hay para que decirlo. Añada Vd. á esto que los relámpagos y los truenos se sucedían sin interrupción, y que el viento se llevó mi sombrero.

La tempestad cesa de repente como por encanto.

¡Enhorabuena!

Las nubes se disipan, aparece de nuevo el sol, y las aguas se esparcen y se evaporan.

¡Y Vd. se halla en salvo!

Al levantarse.

¿Quién llama á la puerta?

¿Quién está ahí?

Soy yo. Abra Vd.

Entre Vd. La llave está en la cerradura.

¿Cómo! ¿todavía está Vd. en la cama?

¿Pues qué hora es?

Es hora de levantarse.

Son las ocho.

Las ocho acaban de dar.

Son las ocho dadas.

Van á dar las ocho (horas).

Yes; but the air was close, the heat overwhelming, and there were some little red clouds in the sky that presaged a storm.

I thought they would blow off. You reckoned without your host.

Alas! I did. All at once the wind rose, the sky was covered by heavy clouds and a pelting rain mixed with hail came rushing down upon me.

My poor friend! And where were you then?

About half a league from the town, in the open country.

Then you could not get under shelter?

It was impossible. There were indeed a few walnut-trees in the fields, but you know how dangerous it is to take shelter under a tree in a storm.

Why then you received the whole shower?

Of course I did. You may also add that the flashes of lightning and claps of thunder were incessant, and that the wind blew away my hat.

All at once the storm ceased as if by enchantment.

Well!

The clouds disappear, the sun bursts forth, the water runs off or evaporates.

And so you escaped!

Rising.

Who knocks at the door?

Who is there?

It is I. Open it.

Come in. The key is in the lock.

What! you are still in bed?

What o'clock is it then?

It is time to get up.

It is eight o'clock.

It has just struck eight.

It has struck eight.

It is going to strike eight.

Son las ocho y cuarto.
 Son las ocho y media.
 Por mi reloj las ocho y veinte (minutos).

Son las ocho menos cuarto.
 No sabía qué hora era.

Levántese Vd. El tiempo perdido no se recupera jamás. (Después de una pausa). ¿No me responde Vd.? (A. ronca.) ¡Ah! ¡pe-zoso! pues no ha vuelto á dormirse!

(Alto.) Vamos, amigo mio, despiértese Vd. ¡Es tan dulce el sueño de la mañana! Me gusta levantarme tarde.

No sé cómo puede Vd. estar tanto tiempo en la cama.

Cuando no tiene uno quién le mande, puede dormir tranquilo.

Los grandes hombres duermen poco.

¡Oh! es que yo no soy ambicioso.

En todo país las gentes laboriosas se levantan temprano.

Yo tengo rentas; mi dinero trabaja por mí.

Es necesario aprovechar el tiempo.

Es que no sé en qué pasarlo cuando me levanto; me fastidio.

El fastidio es compañero inseparable de la pereza. Imíteme Vd. y se libtará del hastío.

¿Pues qué es lo que Vd. hace?

Divido mi tiempo entre los placeres propios de mi edad, y entre los negocios que constituyen mi deber.

Perfectamente dicho. ¿Y á qué hora se levanta Vd.?

A las seis, tanto en verano como en invierno.

Para ofrecer.

¿Tiene Vd. necesidad de algo?
 ¿Qué necesita Vd.?
 ¿Qué apetece Vd.?
 ¿Esto le agradaría á Vd.?
 ¿Qué puedo hacer en servicio de Vd.?

It is a quarter past eight
 It is half-past eight.
 It is twenty minutes past eight by my watch.

It is a quarter to eight.
 I did not know what o'clock it was.

Get up. Lost time is never found again. (After a pause.) You don't answer? (A. snores.) Oh! the sluggard; he is asleep again. (Loud.) Come, my friend, rouse yourself!

Morning sleep is so sweet! I like to sleep late in the morning.

I do not know how you can lie so long in bed.

When a man is his own master he can sleep at his ease.

Great men are little sleepers.

Oh! I am not ambitious.

In all countries industrious people get up early.

I have funds; my money works for me.

We should employ every hour.

I do not know how to pass the time when I am up; it bores me.

That feeling entered the world with idleness. Do as I do, and you will escape it.

What do you do then?

I divide my time between the pleasures of my age, and the business which is my duty.

Well said. At what o'clock do you get up?

At six, summer and winter.

To offer.

Do you want anything?
 What do you want?
 What do you desire?
 Would that please you?
 What can I do for you?

¿En qué puedo ser á Vd. agradable?

¿Qué desea Vd.?

¿Qué pide Vd.?

¿Qué puede ofrecer á Vd.?

¿Qué prefiere Vd.?

Acéptelo Vd. por complacerme.

Le ofrezco de buena voluntad.

Para pedir.

Tengo que hacer á Vd. una súplica.

¿Quiere Vd. prestarme un servicio?

¿Puedo pedirle á Vd. un favor?

¿Puede Vd. concederme lo que le pido?

Deme Vd. esa satisfacción.

¿Sería Vd. bastante bondadoso para...?

¿Quiere Vd. hacerme el obsequio de...?

Se lo ruego á Vd.

Dispénsame Vd., se lo ruego.

¿Puedo contar con Vd.?

Siento en el alma el molestar á Vd.

¡No me lo niegue Vd., por favor!

Me hará Vd. en ello una gran merced.

¿Tendrá Vd. esta bondad?

Me haría con ello un gran servicio.

Temo abusar de la bondad de Vd.

Para afirmar.

Nada hay más cierto.

Daré á Vd. pruebas.

Juro á Vd. que es la verdad.

Doy á Vd. mi palabra de honor.

Yo digo á Vd. que es verdad.

Eso es cierto.

Esté Vd. persuadido.

Puede Vd. creerme.

Estoy seguro.

Garantizo á Vd. el hecho.

Puedo asegurárselo á Vd.

Tengo pruebas convincentes.

Para negar.

Vd. se engaña.

How can I be useful to you?

What do you wish?

What do you ask for.

What shall or can I offer you?

What do you prefer?

Accept it for my sake.

I offer it you freely.

To ask.

I have a request to make to you
a (or favor to beg of you).

Will you render or do me a service?

May I ask a favor of you?

Can you grant me what I ask?

Do me that pleasure.

Could you be kind enough to...

Will you be so obliging as to...

I entreat you.

Excuse me, I beg.

May I rely on you?

I am really sorry to trouble you.

Pray do not refuse me!

You will oblige me exceedingly.

Will you have the kindness.

You would render me a great service thereby.

I am afraid of taking advantage of your kindness.

To affirm.

Nothing is truer.

I will give you the proof.

I swear it is the truth.

I give you my word of honor.

I tell you it is true.

It is certain.

Be well persuaded of it.

You may believe me as to that.

I am sure of it.

I guarantee you the fact.

I can assure you of it.

I have convincing proofs of it.

To deny.

You are mistaken.

Eso no es verdad.
 No, no es eso.
 Es una mentira.
 Eso no puede ser,
 Aseguro á Vd. que no.
 No he dicho eso.
 Lo niego formalmente..
 Se me hace duro el creer á Vd.
 Está Vd. en un grave error.
 Nada hay mas falso.

La probabilidad.

Eso es probable.
 Es bastante verosmil.
 Nada tendría eso de particular.

Es muy posible.
 Bien puede ser eso.
 No hay nada imposible.
 ¿Qué tiene de extraño?
 Es bastante natural.
 Eso se ve todos los días.
 Es más que probable.
 Cosas se han visto más extraordinarias.

La duda, la sorpresa, la admiración.

¡Cómo! ¿de veras?
 ¡Bah! ¿ciertamente?
 ¿Puede ser eso?
 Vd. me pasma.
 Cosa es esa que me sorprende.
 Dudo que sea eso verdad.
 Me cuesta trabajo el creerlo.
 ¿Está Vd. bien seguro?
 Eso no puede ser.
 ¿Es posible!
 No es muy probable.
 Mucho me admiraría de ello.
 Es increíble.
 ¿Quién lo hubiera pensado.
 Me deja Vd. sorprendido.
 Jamás me lo hubiera figurado.
 ¡Es cosa inaudita!
 No salgo de mi asombro.
 Es admirable.
 Es verdaderamente magnífico.
 Es verdaderamente delicioso.

That is not true.
 No, that is not the case.
 It is a falsehood.
 It cannot be.
 I assure you it is not.
 I did not say that.
 I deny it positively.
 I can hardly believe you.
 You are altogether wrong.
 Nothing is falsier.

Probability.

It is probable.
 It is likely enough.
 It would be nothing astonishing.
 It is very possible.
 That may very well be.
 There is nothing impossible.
 What is there astonishing in it?
 It is natural enough.
 That is seen every day.
 It is more than probable.
 We have seen more extraordinary things.

Doubt, surprise, admiration.

What! really!
 Pooh! indeed!
 Can it be?
 You astonish me.
 That surprises me.
 I doubt the truth of it.
 I can hardly believe it.
 Are you sure of it?
 It cannot be.
 Is it possible!
 It is scarcely probable.
 It would greatly astonish me.
 It is incredible.
 Who would have thought it?
 You see me quite surprised.
 I should never have suspected it.
 It is an unheard of thing.
 I cannot get over my astonishment.
 It is admirable.
 It is truly magnificent.
 Indeed, it is delightful.

Es hechicero sobre toda ponderación.

¡Magnífico espectáculo!

¡Que trabajo tan admirable!

¡Es una verdadera obra maestra!

¡Que maravilla!

Estoy encantado.

Jamás se ha visto cosa igual.

Es hermoso.

¿Puede darse nada más imponente?

Es completamente bello.

La alegría.

¡Ah! ¡qué dicha!

Mucho me alegro.

¡Dios mío ¡qué contento estoy!

Es una gran satisfacción para mí.

Nada podía hacerme más feliz.

Eso me causa un placer infinito.

Se han colmado todos mis deseos.

Estoy fuera de mí de alegría.

Eso me causa el mayor placer.

¡Si Vd. supiera cuan dichoso soy!

Contentamiento suple riqueza.

La aflicción.

Es muy desgraciado.

Eso me hace sufrir.

Eso es muy triste.

Me halla Vd. muy afligido.

Tengo mucha pena.

He soportado una prueba bien cruel.

Está inconsolable.

Es una calamidad.

Una desgracia no viene nunca sola.

¡Qué espectáculo tan triste!

Para dar y recibir gracias.

Gracias.

Doy á Vd. gracias.

Muchísimas gracias.

Nothing can be more charming.

What a magnificent spectacle!

What admirable work!

It is a genuine masterpiece.

What a wonder!

I am in ecstasies.

The like was never seen.

That is very beautiful.

Can any thing be more imposing?

It is perfectly beautiful.

Joy.

Ah! what happiness!

I am glad of it.

Heavens! how pleased I am.

It is a very great satisfaction for me.

Nothing could make me happier.

It gives me unbounded pleasure.

I have all I wish for.

I am beside myself with joy.

It gives me the utmost pleasure.

If you knew how happy I am,

Contentment is better than wealth.

Affliction.

It is very unfortunate.

It gives me great pain.

It is a very sad affair.

You see me deeply afflicted.

I have many sorrows.

I have been cruelly tried.

He is inconsolable.

It is a calamity.

Misfortunes never come single.

What a fearful sight!

To give and receive thanks.

Thank you.

I thank you.

I thank you a thousand times.

Quedo á Vd. muy agradecido.
Mi agradecimiento será eterno.

Eso no merece la pena.

Quedo agradecidísimo.

No hay de qué.

Doy á Vd. las gracias.

No olvidaré nunca lo que ha hecho Vd. por mí.

Hubiera querido poder hacer más.

Me ha prestado Vd. uno de esos servicios que jamás se olvidan.

Es Vd. harto bondadoso.

Doy á Vd. demasiada molestia.

Dígnese Vd. aceptar la expresión de mi profunda gratitud.

No sé como reconocer tan gran beneficio.

Siento mucho el haber ocasionado á Vd. esta molestia.

Me lisonjeo de que algún día podré pagar á Vd. su favor.

Me alegro mucho de haber podido complacer á Vd.

Quedo á la correspondencia.

Para preguntar y responder.

¿Quién está ahí?

¿Quién es Vd.?

¿A quién tengo el honor de hablar?

¿Cómo se llama Vd.?

Me llamo N.

¿Qué quiere Vd.?

¿Qué desea Vd.?

Tengo precisión de hablar á Vd.

Tengo que decir á Vd. algo.

¿Me conoce Vd.?

No tengo el honor de conocer á Vd.

Escúcheme Vd.

Escucho á Vd.

¿Me comprende Vd.?

No le comprendo á Vd.

¿Por qué no responde Vd.?

Había oído mal.

I am very much obliged to you.
I shall be eternally grateful to you.

It is really not worth the trouble.

I feel very much indebted to you.

There is no cause for it.

I return you thanks.

I shall never forget what you have done for me.

I should have liked to do more.

You have done me one of those services which are never forgotten.

You are really too kind.

I give you a great deal of trouble.

Accept the expression of my profound gratitude.

I don't know how to acknowledge such a kindness.

I am very sorry for the trouble I have given you.

I hope I shall some day be able to get out of your debt.

I am delighted that I have been useful to you.

It is on condition of my returning the favor.

To ask and answer,

Who is there?

Who are you?

To whom have I the honor to speak?

What is your name?

My name is N.

What do you want?

What do you desire?

I want to speak to you.

I have something to say to you.

Do you know me?

I have not the honor of knowing you.

Listen to me.

I am listening to you.

Do you understand me?

I do not understand you.

Why do you not answer?

I did not hear well.

¿Cómo? ¿Si Vd. se sirve repetir?

¿Qué quiere Vd. decir?

¿Qué dice Vd.?

¿Qué es eso?

¿De qué sirve eso?

¿Habla Vd. francés?

Lo comprendo mejor que lo hablo.

Un banquero.

Soy portador de una letra de cambio girada contra Vd. y endosada á mi órden.

He recibido aviso del librador, y haré honor á ella el día del vencimiento.

Se que está á uso (30 días); pero como me veo obligado á partir inmediatamente vengo á suplicar á Vd. que me la descuente.

Esto costará á Vd. —

Es un poco caro, pero es forzoso que me resigne.

¿En qué moneda quiere Vd. que le pague? ¿En billetes de banco, en oro, ó en plata?

En billetes de banco.

Están muy altos en la actualidad; pagará Vd. el tres por ciento.

Sería una pérdida muy considerable.

Los pesos oro están á la par.

En ese caso, suplico á Vd. que me pague en oro.

Bien está. Aquí tiene Vd... pesos oro, y lo restante en plata.

Esta moneda parece que la han raspado.

Dispense Vd.; Vd. se engaña: el cordoncillo está bien conservado.

Esta otra es muy ligera; cualquiera diría que es falsa.

Vamos á pesarla en la balanza. Usted ve que es de peso.

Tengo fondos que cobrar aun en casa de M.*** ¿Tendría Vd. la bondad de indicarme su dirección?

Sir? Please repeat.

What do you mean?

What do you say?

What is it?

What is the use of that?

Do you speak French?

I understand better than I speak it.

A banker.

I am the bearer of a bill of exchange drawn on you and endorsed to my order.

I have been advised of it by the drawer; I will pay it when it falls due.

I know it runs 30 days; but as I must leave at once, I am come to request you to discount it for me.

It will cost you —

It is rather dear, but I am obliged to submit to it.

In what money do you wish to be paid? In bank-notes, gold, or silver?

In bank notes.

They are very dear just now; you will pay three per cent. for them.

That would be a considerable loss.

Louis d'or (or Napoleons) are now at par.

In that case, I beg you will give me gold.

Very good. Here... louis d'or and the odd money in silver.

This piece appears to have been clipped.

I beg your pardon; you are wrong; the edge is quite perfect.

This one is very light; one would think it counterfeit.

We will try it in the scales. You see it is full weight.

I have also money to receive of M.***. Would you have the kindness to give me his address?

Vive actualmente, á lo que parece... en la prisión por deudas'

¡Ah! ¡Dios mío!

Apresúrese Vd. á hacer protestar su letra.

¡Qué embarazo me va á ocasionar esto! Yo no conozco absolutamente los negocios, me veo obligado á partir, y tengo absoluta necesidad de ese dinero... Es para perder la cabeza.

El interés con que me ha sido Vd. recomendado no me permite dejarle en la dificultad. Hágame Vd. el honor de comer hoy conmigo, y á los postres hablaremos de su negocio.

Es Vd. extremadamente bondadoso, caballero; no puede Vd. creer el favor que me hace.—Pero ese desgraciado *** ¿qué va á ser de él?

Si ha hecho una bancarota simple, responderá ante los tribunales correccionales.

¿Y si es una quiebra fraudulenta?

Los banqueros fraudulentos son castigados con la pena de presidio temporal.

¡Qué caída para un hombre que había hecho fortuna en tan poco tiempo!

Las fortunas rápidas son las menos sólidas.

Y, bien mal adquirido, ni aprovechado ni lucido.

Una Visita.

Tocan á la campanilla.

¿Será el señor B.?

Un criado. ¿La señora quiere recibir al Sr. B.?

Hágale Vd. pasar á la sala.

Señora, tengo el honor de saludar á Vd.

Buenos días, caballero.

Tome Vd. asiento; siéntese Vd.

Sírvase Vd. sentarse.

¿Como sigue Vd.?

He resides at present... in the debtors' prison.

Ah! good heavens!

Make haste and get your bill protested.

Into what embarrassment that will throw me! I know nothing about business, I am in haste to depart, I absolutely want the money... It is enough to make one mad.

You are too well recommended to me for me to leave you in any embarrassment. Do me the honor to dine with me presently, and over the dessert we will discuss your affair.

You are a thousand times too kind, sir; you cannot conceive how much you oblige me.—But this unfortunate ***, what will become of him?

If his bankruptcy is owing to imprudence only, he will be tried by the correctional tribunals.

And if it is a fraudulent bankruptcy?

Fraudulent bankers are punished with hard labor for a limited term.

What a fall for a man who had made a fortune in so short a time!

Rapid fortunes are the least durable.

And ill-gotten wealth never prospers.

A Visit.

Somebody rings. Somebody knocks. Can it be Mr. B.?

Servant.—Madam, will you receive Mr. B.?

Show him into the little drawing-room.

Madam, I have the honor to wish you a good day.

Good day, sir.

Pray take a seat or sit down.

Oblige me by taking a seat.

How do you do?

Muy bien, señora, gracias. ¿Y Vd.?

Hé estado un poco resfriada, pero hoy voy muy bien.

Celebro mucho el ver á Vd. restablecida.

Ha sido mucha amabilidad el haber pensado en mí.

Hace tiempo que no tengo el gusto de verle.

Me he presentado varias veces en su casa de Vd., pero no he tenido el placer de encontrarla.

Han debido entregar á Vd. mi tarjeta.

En efecto, y siento en extremo el no haberme hallado en casa para recibir á Vd.

¿Cómo sigue su señor padre de Vd.?

Está indispuerto hace algunos días, y así no puede salir de su cuarto.

Lo siento mucho.

Espero que no será nada.

Es poca cosa; pero á su edad necesita cuidarse.

¿Y su hermano de Vd. Sigue siempre bien?

[Oh! tiene una salud de hierro.

Continuamente tengo que decirle que se cuide.

Es que no se conoce el valor de la salud hasta que llega á perderse.

¿Y su hermana de Vd., como está?

No tiene dos días buenos, seguidos, y eso que toma todas las precauciones imaginables.

Nunca se pierde la salud tan pronto, que como cuando se toman grandes cuidados por conservarla.

Tal vez tiene Vd. razón; pero es muy difícil guardar en todo un justo medio.

También la salud es uno de los tesoros más preciosos y, por lo general, él que peor se guarda.

¿Á quién lo dice Vd.? Yo tengo

Very well, thank you, madam. And how are you?

I have had a slight cold but am quite well to-day.

I am delighted to see you well again.

You are very kind to have thought of me.

It is long since I had the pleasure of seeing you.

I have called at your house several times, but have not had the pleasure of finding you at home.

They must have given you my card.

Yes, and I much regret that I was not at home to receive you.

How is your father?

He has been unwell for some time past; he is obliged to keep his room.

I am very sorry for it; I hope it will be nothing.

It is trifling; but at his age one must be careful.

Is your brother still well?

O! he has an iron constitution. I must always tell him to take care of himself.

Because we do not know the value of health until we have lost it.

And how is your sister?

She is never well two days together, and yet she takes every possible precaution.

There are no people who lose their health sooner than those who take too much pains to preserve it.

Perhaps you are right but it is very difficult to find the golden means.

For that reason health is the most valuable of all our possessions and the worst cared for.

To whom do you say that? I

una constitución bien sana y sin embargo, estoy con frecuencia indispuesta.

¡Nadie lo diría! ¿tiene Vd. siempre tan buen semblante?

Eso no pasa de ser un cumplimiento.

Los cumplimientos se hacen á los indiferentes, pero á las personas que se ama...

Un criado. El señor y la señora N.

(Aparte) ¡Qué contratiempo! (Alto) Hágales Vd. entrar en el salón.

Me retiro con permiso de Vd., señora.

¿Me deja Vd. tan pronto?

Crea Vd. que siento en el alma el no poder permanecer más tiempo á su lado.

Yo también siento que su visita haya sido tan corta.

Si Vd. se digna permitirlo, procuraré indemnizarme otra vez.

have a sound constitution, and yet I am rather often ill.

One would not say so, for you always look well.

You are pleased to pay me a compliment.

Compliments are for persons to whom we are indifferent, but for those we love...

Servant.—Mr. and Mrs. N.

(Aside.) How annoying! (Aloud.) Show them into the great drawing-room.

Allow me to retire, madam.

You want to leave me already?

Deign to believe that I am very sorry I cannot stay any longer with you.

I equally regret that your visit has been so short.

With your permission, madam, I will make up for it another time.

El correo.

Señor, aquí hay una carta para Vd.

Gracias.—Al fin me contestan. ¿Qué es esto? ¿no han recibido mi última carta? Juan, ¿ha olvidado Vd. por ventura el ponerla en el correo?

¡Oh! no, señor; la he echado yo mismo en el buzón.

Sin embargo, yo había puesto perfectamente el sobre y es imposible que se haya extraviado. Voy á ir de seguida al despacho de reclamaciones. ¿Donde está la casa de correos?

En la calle de.

The post-office.

Here is a letter for you.

Thank you.—Answered at last. What! they have not received my last letter? John, can you have forgotten to put it in the mail box?

Oh! no, sir; I put it into the box myself.

I addressed it correctly, however; it is impossible it should have got lost. I will go and see immediately at the office for information. Where is the general post-office?

In *** street.

Caballero, he enviado una carta á Berlin, y segun parece no ha llegado á su destino.

Es muy extraño. ¿Qué dia ha salido su carta de Vd.?

Hoy hace precisament seis dias.

¿Y cómo sabe Vd. que no ha llegado?

Por una carta que acabo de recibir hace pocos minutos.

Hé aquí una carta que exige una pronta respuesta. ¡Juán! Señor.

Dígame usted. ¿A qué hora sale de aquí el correo?

Todos los dias á las siete de la noche.

¿Y á qué hora se acostumbra á recoger las últimas cartas?

A las cinco.

Entónces no tengo un solo minuto que perder; son ya las cuatro y media.

¿Tiene Vd. necesidad de sellos?

Sí, quiero franquear la respuesta.

Pues sírvase Vd. apresurarse, porque sino su carta no saldrá por el correo de esta tarde.

He concluido, vaya Vd. corriendo á echarla.

¿Oye Vd.? las cinco. ¡Con tal que no llegue demasiado tarde!

Sir, I have sent a letter to Berlin, and it has not reached its destination.

I am surprised at that. When did you send off your letter?

Six days ago to-day.

How do you know it has not arrived?

By a letter I have just received this very instant.

Here is a letter that requires an immediate answer. John! Sir.

At what o'clock does the mail leave here?

At seven o'clock, every evening, sir.

At what o'clock do they make the last collection from the letter-boxes?

At five o'clock.

Then I have no time to lose: it is already half past four o'clock.

Do you want any postage stamps?

Yes, I want to frank my answer.

Please to make haste, otherwise your letter will not go by this night's mail.

I have finished; run and put it into the box.

There, it is striking five. If I am not too late!

¿Cuánto cuesta el franqueo de esta carta para Italia?

Sesenta céntimos; ¿tiene Vd. sellos de franqueo?

En casa del relojero.

No me gusta el reloj que Vd. me vendió.

Sin embargo lo tomé bajo su palabra.

No anda bien.

Adelanta.

Atrasa.

No puedo arreglarlo.

Este es un reloj nuevo.

Se necesita algun tiempo para arreglarlo.

Ya lo creo.

Si Vd. no está satisfecho, lo cambiaré.

Aquí hay un reloj muy bueno.

Además, enseña los días del mes.

No me gustan relojes tan complicados.

Se descomponen muy a menudo.

Quisiera un buen reloj de repetición.

Tengo uno, excelente.

Lo garantiza Vd.?

Me lo permite Vd. á prueba?

Lo tomo solamente bajo estos términos.

Convengo, con gusto,

Se lo daré á Vd. á prueba.

What is the postage of this letter for Italy?

Sixty centimes; have you any stamps?

At a watchmaker's.

I am not pleased with the watch you sold me.

Yet I took it on your word.

It does not go right.

It goes too fast.

It goes too slow.

I cannot regulate it.

It is a new watch.

It will require some time to regulate it.

I believe so.

If you are not satisfied I will change it.

Here is a very good watch.

It shows, besides, the days of the month.

I do not like such complicated watches.

They are often out of order.

I want a good repeater.

I have an excellent one.

Will you warrant it?

Will you let me have it upon trial?

I will only take it upon those terms.

I agree to it with pleasure.

I will give it to you upon trial.

Después que lo tengo, no ha variado un minuto.

Vd. estará contento con él.

Yo lo garantizo.

Cuanto quiere Vd. sobre él?

Tengo un reloj en casa, que necesita limpiarse.

Es un reloj viejo.

Se ha parado, hace quince días.

Lo dejé caer.

Creo que se rompió el muelle real.

Se lo mandaré á Vd. hoy.

Es preciso tenerlo algunos días.

Cuando me lo devolverá Vd.?

No puedo prometerlo antes de quince días.

Es mucho tiempo.

Si no se rompió nada, le tendrá Vd. mañana.

No falte á su palabra.

Vd. puede contar que estará listo para ese tiempo.

Para alquilar una habitación.

¿Tiene Vd. habitaciones que alquilar?

Sí, Señor; tengo dos; una amueblada y la otra sin amueblar. ¿Cuál de ellas desea Vd. ver?

No sé todavía si me decidiré á comprar muebles ó no.

Since I have it, it has not varied one minute.

You will be pleased with it.

I can warrant it.

How much do you want to boot?

I have a watch at home which wants cleaning.

It is an old watch.

It has not gone this fortnight.

I let it fall.

I think the mainspring is broken.

I will send it to you to-day.

I must keep it a few days.

When will you return it?

I cannot promise it to you before a fortnight.

It is a long time.

If there is nothing broken, you will have it to-morrow.

Don't forfeit your word.

You may rely on its being ready at that time.

To rent an apartment.

You have apartments to let?

Yes, sir; I have two, one furnished, the other unfurnished: which of the two do you desire to see?

I do not know at present whether I shall buy furniture or not.

En ese caso vea Vd. las dos. El cuarto sin amueblar está en el primer piso y el otro en el segundo.

La escalera está un poco empinada.

Lo parece, pero se sube con mucha comodidad.

¿Y está alumbrada de noche?

¡Ya lo creo!

¿De cuántas piezas se compone el principal?

Se compone de una antesala, un comedor, una sala, tres alcobas, dos cabinetes de vestir ó de estudio y una cocina. Hay además una escalera de servicio que se emplea para subir el agua, el carbon, etc.

¿No hay cuarto de criado?

Perdone Vd., sí, señor, al lado de la cocina.

¿Y hay alacenas en cada cuarto?

Sí, señor, en todos.

He olvidado decir á Vd. que tiene tambien al lado de la antesala un cuartito oscuro que sirve ordinariamente para trastos viejos.

Ya ve Vd. que la sala principal da á la calle, que las alcobas se hallan en el interior.

Tanto mejor, así no me despertará el ruido de los carruajes.

In that case, see them both. The unfurnished apartment is on the first floor, the other is on the second.

The staircase is rather steep.

It looks so, but it is very easy to go up.

It is lighted at night, is it not?

Of course it is.

How many rooms are there on the first floor?

It consists of a hall, a dining-room, front and back parlors, three bed-rooms, two dressing-rooms, and a kitchen. There is a back-staircase for taking up water, coal, etc.

Is there no servant's room?

I beg your pardon, it is next to the kitchen.

Are there closets in each room?

Yes, everywhere.

I have forgotten to tell you that there is near the hall a dark closet, which is generally used as a store-room.

You see the bed-rooms are in the back of the house.

So much the better; I shall not be awakened by the noise of the carriages.

Con la lavandera.

¿Me trae Vd. mi ropa?

Sí, señora. Aquí está la lista.
Veamos si está conforme. Vaya
Vd. nombrando.

- 2camisas bordadas.
- 6camisas de hombre.
- 4de mujer.
- 8 de niño.
- 6pares de puños.
- 3camisolas de dormir.
- 6pares de medias.
- 8pares de calcetines.
- 6de medias de niño.
- 2pantalones blancos.
- 3calzoncillos.
- 3elásticas.
- 2chalecos blancos.
- 6corbatas blancas.
- 2de color.
- 4pañuelos de seda.
- 6pañuelos blancos.
- 6gorros de dormir.
- 4papalinas.
- 2vestidos.
- 8enaguas.
- 6pares de guantes.
- 1mantel adamsado.
- 2manteles ordinarios.
- 6servilletas adamsadas.
- 12de lista azul.
- 8toallas.
- 3delantales.
- 2cortinas de cama.
- 2pares de sábanas.
- 4fundas de almohada.
- 18rodillas.

With a washerwoman.

You have brought me my
linen?

Yes, madame. Here is the bill.
Let us see if it is all right.
Call it over.

- 2embroidered shirts.
- 6men's shirts.
- 4chemises.
- 8boys' shirts.
- 6pairs of cuffs.
- 3night shirts.
- 6pairs of stockings.
- 8pairs of socks.
- 6pairs of boys's stockings.
- 2pairs of white trousers.
- 3pairs of drawers.
- 3flannel undershirts.
- 2white vests.
- 6white neckties.
- 2colored ones.
- 4silk handkerchiefs.
- 6white handkerchiefs.
- 6night-caps.
- 4morning-caps.
- 2dresses.
- 8petticoats.
- 6pairs of gloves.
- 1damask table-cloth.
- 2common table-cloths.
- 6damask napkins.
- 12with blue stripes.
- 8towels.
- 3aprons.
- 2bed-curtains.
- 2pairs of sheets.
- 4pillow-cases.
- 18dish-cloths.

Me parece que esta toalla no es mía.

Perdone Vd., señora, vea Vd. aquí su marca.

Los cuellos de los camisas no tienen bastante almidon.

Como Vd. me habia dicho que el señor no quiere los cuellos demasiado tiesos...

¡Cómo destruye el lavado la ropa! Vea Vd. aquí unas servilletas de que no me podré servir dentro de poco.

. En casa del zapatero

Tiene Vd. zapatos hechos?
Enséñeme varios tamaños

Probaré estos.

Deme el calzador.

Me lastiman.

No puedo andar.

Son demasiado bajos.

Son demasiado altos.

Son demasiado grandes.

Son demasiado pequeños.

Los talones son demasiado anchos.

Será mejor que Vd. me tome la medida.

Enséñeme botas.

Estas son de masiado estrechas.

Creo que estas le vendran á Vd. bien.

El pié es estrecho, pero no le dañará á Vd.

De véras me estan muy bien.

It strikes me that this towel is not mine.

Your pardon, madam, it is marked with your initials.

The shirt collars are not starched enough.

You told me that the gentleman did not like his collars too stiff.

How washing wears out linen! I shall not be able to make use of these napkins much longer.

At a shoemaker's.

Have you ready-made shoes?
Show me some of different sizes.

I will try these.

Give me the shoe horn.

They hurt me.

I cannot walk.

They are too low.

They are too high.

They are too large.

They are too small.

The heels are too wide.

You had better take my measure.

Let me see some boots.

These are too narrow.

I think these will fit you well.

The foot is narrow, but it will not hurt you.

In fact, they fit me very well.

Deme el tira-botas para quitarlas.

Hágame también un par de pantuflos.

De que color?

Hágamelos muy anchos.

No ponga Vd. suelas demasiado finas.

Cuidado que la bordura sea bien cosida.

Almuerzo.

Ha almorzado Vd.?

Todavía nó.

Llega Vd. á tiempo.

El almuerzo está listo.

Toma Vd. té ó café?

Prefiere Vd. chocolate?

Prefiero el café.

Aquí tiene Vd. panecillos y tostadas.

Como encuentra Vd. el café?

Esta bastante fuerte el café?

Es excelente.

Tiene bastante azucar?

La comida.

A qué hora comemos hoy?

Comeremos á las cuatro.

Espera Vd. á alguien?

Espero al Sr. B.

Quiere Vd. un poco de sopa?

Mil gracias. Pediré á Vd. un poco de asado.

Qué pedazo le gusta á Vd. más?

Quiere Vd. un poco de este asado?

Sírvanse Vds.

Give me the boot-jack to pull them off.

Make me also a pair of slippers.

Of what color?

Make them very wide.

Do not make the soles too thin

Take care that the binding be well sewed.

Breakfast.

Have you had breakfast?

Not yet.

You are just in time.

Breakfast is ready.

Do you drink tea or coffee?

Would you prefer chocolate?

I prefer coffee.

Here are rolls and toast.

How do you like the coffee?

Is the coffee strong enough?

It is excellent.

Is there enough sugar in it.

Dinner.

At what time do we dine to-day?

We shall dine at four o'clock.

Do you expect company?

I expect Mr. B.

Will you take a little soup?

No, I thank you; I will trouble you for a little-roast-beef.

Which piece do you like best?

Would you like a little of this roast meat?

Help yourselves.

Le gusta á Vd. el gordo?
Deme Vd. magro, si gusta.

Como encuentra Vd. el asado?
Excelente, delicioso.
Que toma Vd. con la carne?

Quiere Vd. guisantes ó coliflor?

Me es indiferente.
Voy á servirle un pedazo de
esta ave.

No, gracias; no tomaré nada
más.

Vd. no come nada.

Saludos.

Buenos dias, caballero.
} Como está Vd.?
Como estamos de salud?
Bastante bueno; y la de Vd.?
Muy bien, y Vd.?
Estoy muy bueno.
Bastante bien, gracias.
•Celebro mucho de ver á Vd.
bueno.

Buenas tardes; como se siente
Vd.?

No me encuentro muy bueno.
Me encuentro perfectamente.
Tiene Vd buen semblante.
Que le aqueja?

Sufro Je reumatismo.

Con el sastre.

Pregúntan por Vd.
Quien es?
Es el sastre.
Dígale que suba.

Will you have some fat?
Give me some of this lean, if
you please.

How do you like the roast-beef?
It is excellent, delicious.
What will you take with your
meat?

Will you take peas or cauli-
flower?

It is quite indifferent to me.
I will serve you a piece of this
fowl.

No, thank you. I can eat no
more.

You are a poor eater.

Salutations.

Good morning, sir.
How do you do?
How is your health?
Pretty good; how is yours?
Very well, and you?
I am very well.
Fairly well; thanks.
I am very happy to see you
well.

Good afternoon; how do you
feel?

I do not feel very well.
I feel splendid.
You look well.
What is the trouble?

I suffer from rheumatism.

With the tailor.

Somebody wants to see you.
Who is it?
It is the tailor.
Bid him come up.

Le he mandado á buscar, para tomarme medida de una levita.

Como la quiere Vd.?

Como se úsan ahora.

De última moda?

Necesito chaleco y pantalones.

Déjeme ver algunas muestras.

Tengo un gran surtido.

Déjeme verlas.

Puede Vd. escojer las que le gusten.

Me gusta el azul fino.

Es color muy de moda.

Que le parece de este verde?

Prefiero un verde oscuro.

Ese color pierde pronto.

Quiero tambien dos chalecos.

Los quiere Vd. de seda ó de casimir.

Uno de casimir, y el otro de seda.

Que clase de botones quiere Vd. en la levita?

Quiere Vd. botones cubiertos?

No; quiero botones de seda.

Usa Vd. pantalones muy subidos?

Ni muy subidos, ni muy bajos.

Que lleguen hasta aquí.

Me gustan muy bajos.

Se úsan bajos.

No me gustan demasiado bajos.

Cuidado, que necesito todo para pasado mañana.

Señor, seré ezacto.

Señor, le traigo á Vd. su levita.

Me alegro que Vd. haya guardado su palabra.

I have sent for you to measure me for a coat.

How will you have it made?

As they are worn now.

In the newest fashion?

I shall want a waistcoat and a pair of trousers.

Show me some patterns.

I have a great variety.

Let me see them.

You may choose which you like best.

I like this fine blue.

It is a color much in fashion.

What do you think of this green?

I prefer a dark green.

That color will soon fade.

I want also two vests.

Will you have silk or casimere?

I want one of cassimere, and the other of silk.

What kind of buttons will you have in your coat?

Will you have covered buttons?

No; I want silk buttons.

Do you wear your trousers very high?

Neither too high nor too low.

About so high.

I like them very low.

They are worn low.

I do not like them too low.

Remember, I must have everything the day after to-morrow.

Sir, I shall be punctual.

Sir, I bring your coat.

I am glad you have kept your word.

Antes del viaje.

Primero haré una lista de todo lo que necesito para el viaje.

Tengo que sacar un pasaporte.

¿Es preciso refrendar el pasaporte?

Traiga de la guardilla mi baúl y sacúdale bien el polvo.

¿Dónde está la llave del baúl?

Tengo que comprar un saco de noche.

Todo eso no cabe en el baúl.

No se va á llenar el baúl.

¿Está escrito el nombre sobre el baúl?

Cierre Vd. el baúl!

Vaya Vd. por un carruage (un coche).

¿No ha dejado Vd. nada olvidado arriba?

He olvidado el paraguas.

Según el nuevo plan el tren correo sale de aquí un cuarto de hora más temprano.

¿A que estación quiere Vd. ir?

En la estación.

¿Dónde está el despacho de billetes?

Déme Vd. un billete de primera, segunda, tercera clase para...

Déme Vd. un billete de ida y vuelta.

Ese es mi equipaje, tres bultos.

El saco de noche le puede Vd. llevar consigo (en el coche).

Encárguese Vd. de facturar mis efectos.

¿Cuanto tengo que pagar de sobrepeso?

¿Dónde está el salón de espera, la fonda, la oficina del telégrafo?

¿Cuando parte el tren correo (el expreso, el mixto) para....?

¿Tengo aún tiempo para tomar café?

Before departing.

I shall write down beforehand all I need for my trip.

I must get a pass.

Must you have the pass vised?

Get my trunk from the garret, and dust it well.

Where is the key to the trunk?

I must buy a satchel.

I cannot get all this in the trunk.

The trunk will not be full.

Is the name on the trunk?

Close the trunk!

Get a carriage (a cab).

Have you left nothing upstairs?

I have forgotten my umbrella.

By the new time-table the express train starts a quarter of an hour earlier.

To which station (depot) do you wish to go?

At the railway station.

Where is the ticket-office?

One first, second, third class ticket to...

A round-trip ticket, please.

This is my baggage, three pieces.

You may take your satchel with you in the coach.

Please have my baggage checked.

How much have I to pay for overweight.

Where is the waiting-room, the refreshment-room, the telegraph-office?

When does the mail (express, mixed) train start for....?

Have I the time to take a cup of coffee?

Querido Señor D. M....

Tenga Vd. la bondad de venir á esta su casa mañana á la noche. Tendremos al Señor D. F... y á algunas otras personas que hallarán una verdadera satisfacción en conocer á Vd. Nuestra reunión es de toda confianza. Sirvase Vd. transmitir la expresión de nuestro más sincero afecto á su Señora, y abrazar de nuestra parte á su querida y encantadora niña.

Su affmo. amigo y servidor,

Q. S. M. B.

No permitiendo negocios penuriosos al Señor O... el aprovechar la invitación que la Señora R... se ha dignado dirigirle, le suplica reciba sus excusas con la expresión de su más profundo respeto.

El Señor y la Señora.... suplican al Señor y la Señora.... se sirvan venir á comer con ellos sin cumplidos, el jueves que viene á las tres.

Se desea respuesta.

Muy Señor mío:

Siento en el alma no poder aceptar el amable convite de Vd. y de su Señora para mañana por la noche, pues que una indisposición algo grave me impide salir de casa. Suyo de todas veras,

Don.... y Señora, tienen el honor.... de aceptar la invitación que el Señor.... ha tenido la bondad de dirigirles para el jueves próximo.

My dear Mr. M....

Pray, be so extremely kind as to pay us a visit to-morrow evening. We shall have Mr. F... and few other persons, who will be most happy to make your acquaintance. There will be but a very small party. Please to remember us most kindly to Mrs. M... and most affectionately kiss for us your charming little girl.

Your most devoted friend,

Business of the utmost importance will not permit Mr. O... to take advantage of the invitation Mrs. R... has so kindly favored him with; he trusts she will accept his apology and most respectful homage.

Mr. and Mrs.... do themselves the pleasure of inviting Mr. and Mrs.... for next Thursday, at three o'clock, to an informal dinner.

An answer will oblige.

My dear Sir:

I am exceedingly sorry not to be able to comply with your and your dear wife's most kind invitation, but a severe indisposition keeps me in my room.

Yours affectionately,

Mr. and Mrs.... have the honor of accepting the invitation for next Thursday, which Mr.... has been so kind to send them.

Don .. suplica á la Señora ...
 se sirva aceptar sus excusas
 con la expresión de su agradeci-
 miento. Un empeño anterior le
 impide aceptar la honrosa invi-
 ación que se ha servido diri-
 rle.

Felicito á Vd de todo corazón
 por su cumpleaños.

Feliz Año Nuevo.

Mis recuerdos á

Memorias á

Mis respetos á

.... envia sus recuerdos.

SAN LUIS POTOSÍ (Mex.), 27 de
 Agosto de 1898.

Muy Sres. míos:

Mucho les estimaré se sirvan
 nandar remitirme un ejemplar
 del Diccionario Salvá-Webster,
 adjutandoles aquí el valor en un
 billete de un peso.

Anticipándoles las más sinceras
 gracias, me ofresco de Vds.
 atto. y S. S., N. N.

Si tienen catálogo de sus libros,
 púplico me regalen uno.

Muy Sres. míos:

Tengo á la vista su tarjeta
 de ppdo., y por separado el Dic-
 cionario que solicité en mi anterior.
 or.

Doy á Vds. las más sinceras
 gracias por haber atendido al
 pequeño pedido que les hice, y
 es agradeceré se sirvan remi-
 rirme otros dos (2) Diccionarios,
 para cuyo fin les adjunto un
 billete de dos pesos.

Si tiene esa casa publicaciones
 en español, estimaré me indi-
 quen los títulos de ellas.

Ofreciendome como siempre su
 muy atto. y S. S., N. N.

Mr.... begs Mrs.... to accept
 his thanks and the expression of
 his regret that a previous en-
 gagement prevents him from
 availing himself of the invita-
 tion with which he has been
 honored.

My hearty good wishes for
 your birthday.

A happy new year.

Please remember me to

Please give my love to

My regards to ...

.... sends her regards.

SAN LUIS POTOSÍ (Mex.),
 Aug. 27, 1898.

Dear Sirs:

I shall thank you very much,
 if you will forward to me a copy
 of the Dictionary Salvá-Webster,
 the value of which I enclose in
 the shape of a bill of one peso.

Thanking you in advance for
 your trouble. I remain
 yours truly, N. N.

If you have catalogues, please
 send me one.

Dear Sirs:

I have before me your postal
 card of 31 last, and under separ-
 ate cover the Dictionary which
 I ordered in my last.

Please, accept my thanks for
 your prompt attention to my
 order. Please, send me 2 (two)
 more Dictionaries, the value of
 which I enclose in a two dollar
 bill.

If you have any publications in
 Spanish, please inform me of
 their titles.

Very sincerely yours,

N. N.

Sírvanse Vds. enviarme á vuelta de correo sus últimos precios corrientes.

Dentro de poco necesitaré sus artículos, y si los precios me convienen, les pasaré mis órdenes.

Soy de Vds., etc.,

Incluso tenemos el gusto de remitir á Vd. nuestro último precio corriente, que recomendamos particularmente á su consideración.

Esperamos que los precios equitativos de nuestros artículos inducirán á Vd. á pasarnos sus órdenes para la presente estación. Esté Vd. persuadido de que serán ejecutadas con la mayor puntualidad.

Nos repetimos de Vd , etc.

Pérdidas inesperadas y grandes pagos que tengo que efectuar, me obligan á suplicar á Vd. me remita el pequeño saldo que obra en su poder á mi favor.

Le agradecería á Vd. muchísimo que efectuare pronto el envío, y esté Vd. convencido de que las circunstancias extraordinarias del presente motivan esta reclamación.

Esperando una repuesta favorable, quedo de Vd., etc.,

Conforme á su muy grata del ... y como saldo de mi cuenta le he enviado á Vd. bajo cubierta por separado la suma de cuarenta y tres pesos (\$43.00) en orden postal (en giro contra los Sres. de New York).

Sin más por hoy, quedo de Vd.
atto. S. S.,

Please send me by return mail your latest price-list.

I shall need some of your goods soon, and if your prices suit me, I shall send you my orders.

Yours truly,

Enclosed we take pleasure in sending you our latest price-list, to which we wish to call your special attention.

We hope that our low prices will induce you to give us your order for the present season. You may rest assured that we shall execute it with greatest promptness.

Respectfully,

Unexpected losses and heavy payments to be made compel me to ask you for the small balance still due me.

You will greatly oblige me by attending to this promptly, and you may be assured that only the unusual circumstances in which I find myself have caused this request.

Hoping for a favorable reply, I remain,

Yours respectfully,

Conforming to your favor of ... , I have transmitted, under separate cover, the sum of forty-three dollars (\$43.00) by Post-Office Money Order (by draught on Messrs., New York), to balance my account.

Yours sincerely,

LECTURA.

READING.

The description of sounds as given does not represent syllabification, e. g. *señor* forms two syllables.

Buenos días, Señor.		Buenas tardes,
<i>Boo-ái-nohs deé-ahs, Sain-nee-óhr.</i>		<i>Boo-ái-nahs táhr-dais,</i>
Señorita.	¿Cómo está Vd. (usted)?	Muy
<i>Sain-nee-oh-reé-tah.</i>	¿Kóh-moh ais-táh	<i>oos-táid? Móó-e</i>
bién, gracias.	¿En que puedo servirle?	
<i>bee-áin, gráh-thee-ahs.</i>	¿Ain kái poo-ái-doh sair-veér-lai?	
¿Adonde vá Vd. esta noche?	Me gusta	
¿Ah-dóhn-dai váh oos-táid áis-tah nóh-tchai?	<i>Mai goós-tah</i>	
mucho el viajar.	¿Cómo se llama ese	
<i>moó-tchoh ail vee-ah-háhr.</i>	¿Kóh-moh sai lee-áh-mah ái-sai	
caballero?	¿Me ha comprendido lo que le	
<i>kah-bahl-lee-ái-roh?</i>	¿Mai ah kohm-prain-deé-doh loh kai lai	
dije?	¿Quién llama á la puerta?	
<i>deé-hai?</i>	¿Kee-áin lee-áh-mah ah lah poo-áir-tah?	

Good morning, Sir.	Good evening, Miss.
<i>Gud mór-ning, Ser.</i>	<i>Gud ev-ning, Mis.</i>
How do you do?	Quite well, thank you.
<i>Jáu du iú du?</i>	<i>Kuáit uél, zank iú.</i>
What can I do for you?	Where are you
<i>Juút kan ái du for iú?</i>	<i>Juér ar iú</i>
going this evening?	I like very much to
<i>gó-ing dhís ev-ning?</i>	<i>Ái láik véri móach tu</i>
travel.	What is that gentleman's name?
<i>trá-vel.</i>	<i>Juút is dhat dhént-le-mans nem?</i>
Have you understood what I said?	Who
<i>Jav iú oanderstúid juút ái sed?</i>	<i>Ju</i>
knocks at the door?	
<i>naks at dhe dor?</i>	

PADRE NUESTRO
Páh-drai Noo-ais-troh

QUE ESTÁS EN LOS CIELOS,
Kai ais-táhs ain lohs thee-ái-lohs,
SANTIFICADO SEA TU NOMBRE,
Sahn-tee-fee-káh-doh sái-ah too nóhm-brat,

VENGA Á NOS EL TU REINO,
Váin-gah ah nohs ail too Rái-ee-noh,

HÁGASE TU VOLUNTAD
Ah-gah-sai too voh-loon-táhd

ASI EN LA TIERRA COMO EN EL CIELO.
Ah-seé ain lah tee-áir-rah kóh-moh ain ail thee-ái-loh.

EL PAN NUESTRO DE CADA DIA
Ail pahn noo-áis-troh dai kah-dáh dee-ah

DÁNOSLE HOY; PERDÓNANOS NUESTRAS DEUDAS
Dáh-nohs-lai óh-ee; Pair-dóh-nah-nohs noo-áis-trahs dáí-oo-dahs

ASI COMO NOSOTROS
Ah-seé kóh-moh noh-sóh-trohs

PERDONAMOS Á NUESTROS DEUDORES
Pair-doh-náh-mohs ah noo-áis-trohs dai-oo-dóh-raís

Y NO NOS DEJES CAER EN LA TENTACIÓN
Ee noh nohs dáí-hais kah-áir ain lah tain-tah-thee-óhn

MAS LIBRANOS DE MAL; AMEN.
Mahs lee-brah-nohs dai mahl; Ah-máin.

OUR FATHER, WHO ART IN HEAVEN,
Aur fádher, júu art in jéven,
HALLOWED BE THY NAME. THY KINGDOM COME.
Jálood bi dhái ném. Dhái kíngdom kóam.

THY WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.
Dháí ul bi dóan on erz as it is in jéven.

GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD,
Guiv óas áhis dé áur déli bred,

AND FORGIVE US OUR DEBTS,
And forguiv óas áur déts,

AS WE FORGIVE OUR DEBTORS,
As ul forguiv áur détors,

AND DO NOT LET US FALL INTO TEMPTATION,
And du náot let óas fol into temtëshon,

BUT DELIVER US FROM EVIL,
Bóat deliver óas from ível,

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM
For dháin is dhe kíngdom

AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY,
And dhe páur and dhe glóri,

FOREVER. AMEN.
Foréver. Emén.

Enciclopedia de Informes

GEOGRÁFICOS Y BIOGRÁFICOS

Referentes á todos los Países

DE

IDIOMA ESPAÑOL.

GEOGRAPHICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

Cyclopedia of Information

CONCERNING ALL

SPANISH-SPEAKING COUNTRIES.



Argentine Republic and Chile.
República Argentina y Chile.

Copyrighted 1898, by Wm. H. Lee

Argentina.

República sudamericana; superficie, unos dos quintos de la de los Estados Unidos sin el Alaska. Sus confines son el Paraguay y la Bolivia al norte, el Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay y el Atlántico al este, el Atlántico al sur y Chile al oeste. Area 1,200,000 millas cuadradas. Población 3,960,000. Produce largamente cereales, caña dulce, tabaco, algodón, maní y lino. Cria enormes cantidades de ganado vacuno y lanar. Grandes ciudades: Buenos Aires (720,000 hab.); Rosario (100,000), La Plata (70,000), Córdoba (70,000), Tucuman (40,000), Corrientes (30,000). Ministro americano en Buenos Aires; cónsules americanos en Buenos Aires, Bahía Blanca, Córdoba, Rosario. Ministro argentino en Washington; cónsules en San Francisco, Fernandina, (Florida), Brunswick (Georgia), Chicago, Nueva Orleán, Bangor, (Maine), Portland (Maine), Baltimore, Boston, San Luis, Nueva York, Filadelfia. Unidad monetaria, peso de oro=\$0.96½.

Chile.

República sudamericana, 293,970 mls. cu. Confines, Perú y Bolivia al norte, Océano Pacífico al oeste y sur, Argentina al este. Población, 2,963,687. Ciudades principales: Santiago (capital) 300,000; Valparaiso (puerto principal) 150,000, Iquique, Antofagasta, Arica, Coquimbo. Exporta más de 1,000,000 de toneladas de nitrato de soda al año. Produce cereales y cria ganado. Ministro americano en Santiago; cónsules

Argentina.

A South American Republic about two-fifths the size of the United States without Alaska. Bounded by Paraguay and Bolivia on the N.; by Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay and the Atlantic on the E.; by the Atlantic on the S. and by Chile on the W. Area, 1,200,000 sq. miles. Population 3,960,000. A great producer of cereals, sugar cane, tobacco, cotton, peanuts and flax; raises enormous quantities of cattle and sheep. Large cities: Buenos Aires (720,000 inh.); Rosario (100,000), La Plata (70,000), Tucuman (40,000), Corrientes (30,000) U. S. Minister at Buenos Aires. U. S. Consuls at Buenos Aires, Bahía Blanca, Cordoba, Rosario. Minister of the Argentine Republic at Washington. Consuls at San Francisco, Fernandina, Fla. Brunswick, Ga., Chicago, New Orleans, Bangor, Me., Portland, Me., Baltimore, Boston, St. Louis, New York, Philadelphia. Money unit: the gold peso = \$0.93½.

Chile.

A South American Republic, 293,970 sq. miles, bounded N. by Peru and Bolivia, W. and S. by the Pacific Ocean, E. by the Argentine. Population, 2,963,687. Principal cities: Santiago (capital) 300,000; Valparaiso (leading sea port) 150,000; Iquique, Antofagasta, Arica, Coquimbo. Over 1,000,000 ton of nitrate of soda exported yearly. Producers of cereals and raisers of cattle. U. S. minister at Santiago. U. S. con-



Peru and Bolivia.
Perú y Bolivia.

americanos en Antofogasta, Arica, Caldera, Coronel, Iquique, Punta Arena, Talcahuano, Valparaiso. Ministro chileno en Washington. Cónsules chileños en San Francisco, Savannah (Georgia), Baltimore, Nueva York, Portland (Oregon), Filadelfia. Unidad monetaria, peso de plata=\$0.36½.

Perú.

República sudamericana; superficie 463,747 millas cu. Confines al norte Ecuador, al sur Chile, al este Brazil y Bolivia, al oeste el Océano Pacífico. Ciudades principales: Lima (capital), 103,956, Callao (puerto principal), 35,000, Arequipa, 35,000, Cuzco, 22,000. Exportaciones principales: azúcar, plata y mineral de plata, algodón, lana. Ministro americano en Lima. Cónsules americanos en Callao, Chiclayo, Mollendo, Piura, Trujillo, Tumbes. Ministro peruano en Washington; cónsules en San Francisco, Cayo Hueso, Chicago, Nueva York, Boston. Unidad monetaria: sol de plata=\$0.41,3 (valor fluctuante).

Bolivia.

República sudamericana; superficie, 597,271 millas cu.; confines, Brazil al norte y al este, Argentina y Chile al sur. Chile y Perú al oeste; puertos, los Chilenos de Antofogasta y Arica y el peruano de Mollendo, para el tráfico del Pacífico. Población, 2,333,340. Ciudades principales: La Paz (40,000), Cochabamba (25,000), Sucre (20,000), Potosi (20,000). Inmensas riquezas minerales y forestales. Produce mucho café, salitre, nitrato, etc. Ministro americano en Sucre; cónsul americano en La Paz. Ministro boliviano en Washington, cónsul boliviano en Boston. Unidad monetaria; Boliviana de plata=\$0.41 (valor fluctuante).

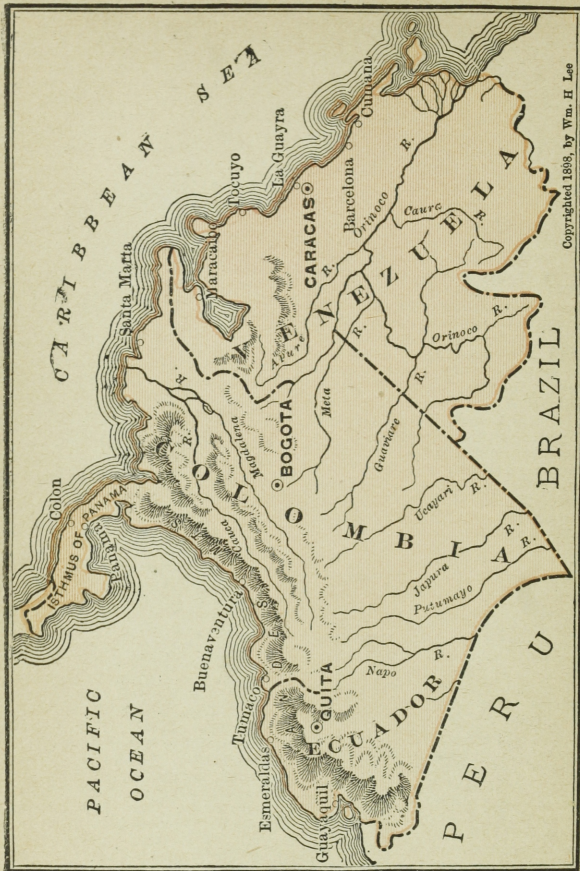
suls at Antofogasta, Arica, Caldera, Coronel, Iquique, Punta Arena, Talcahuano, Valparaiso. Chilean minister at Washington, Chilean consuls at San Francisco, Savannah, Ga., Baltimore, New York, Portland, Ore., Philadelphia. Money unit: Silver peso=\$0.36½.

Peru.

A South American Republic, 463,747 sq. miles in extent; bounded N. by Ecuador, S. by Chile, E. by Brazil and Bolivia, W. by the Pacific Ocean. Chief cities: Lima (capital), 103,956, Callao (chief port), 35,000, Arequipa, 35,000, Cuzco, 22,000. Principal exports: sugar, silver and silver ores, cotton, wool. U. S. minister at Lima. U. S. consuls at Callao, Chiclayo, Mollendo, Piura, Trujillo, Tumbes. Peruvian minister at Washington. Consuls at San Francisco, Key West, Chicago, New York, Boston. Money unit: silver sol=\$0.41,2, fluctuating value.

Bolivia.

A South American Republic, 597,271 sq. miles in extent, bounded N. and E. by Brazil, S. by Argentine and Chile, W. by Chile and Peru; uses the Chilean ports of Antofogasta and Arica and the Peruvian port of Mollendo for its Pacific Ocean traffic. Population 2,333,340. Principal cities: La Paz (40,000), Cochabamba (25,000), Sucre (20,000), Potosi (20,000). Immense mineral and timber resources. Large producers of coffee, saltpetre, nitrate, etc. U. S. minister at Sucre; U. S. consula at La Paz. Minister of Bolivia at Washington. Bolivian consul at Boston. Money unit: Silver Boliviano = \$0.41 (fluctuating value).



Copyrighted 1898, by Wm. H. Lee

Ecuador, Colombia and Venezuela.

Ecuador.

República sudamericana: superficie, 120,000 millas cu. (grande como el Nuevo Méjico), confines, al norte Columbia, al este Brasil, al sur Perú, al oeste el Océano Pacífico. Población, 1,271,861; ciudades principales: Quito (capital) 80,000, Guayaquil (puerto principal) 50,000, Cuenca 25,000. Exporta principalmente cacao, café, cáucho, marfil vegetal y maderas valiosas. Ministro americano en Quito, cónsules americanos en Bahía de Caraquez, Esmeraldas, Guayaquil, Manta. Ministro ecuatoriano en Washington; cónsules ecuatorianos en San Francisco, Chicago, Boston, Nueva York, Filadelfia. Unidad monetaria: peso de plata=\$0.41,2 (valor fluctuante).

Colombia.

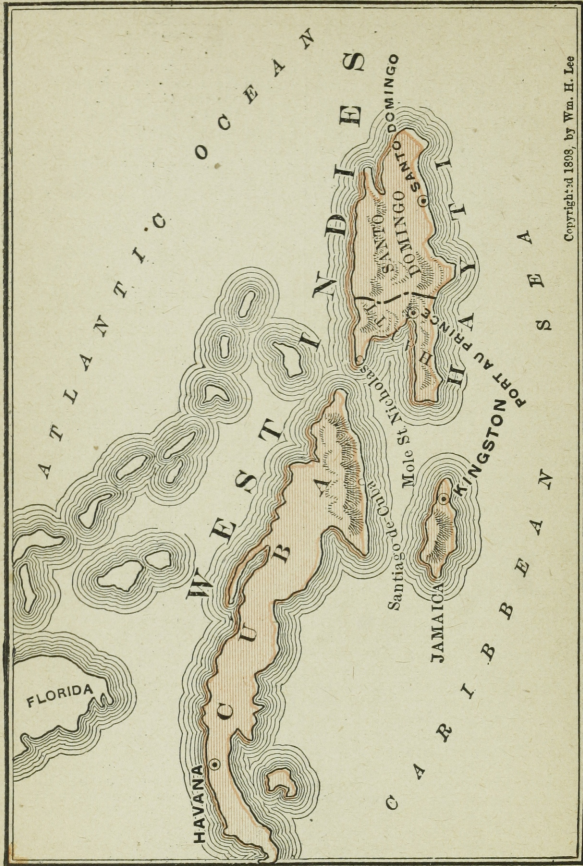
República sudamericana (uno de sus departamentos, Panamá, pertenece propiamente á Centro-América); superficie 514,000 millas cu.; confines, Costa Rica y el mar Caribe al norte, Venezuela y Brasil al este, Brasil y Ecuador al sur, Pacífico al oeste. Población, 3,878,600. Ciudades principales: Bogotá (capital) 100,000, Barranquilla 65,000, Panamá (puerto principal del Pacífico) 25,000, Cartagena (puerto principal del mar Caribe), 716,000, Medellín, 30,000. Exporta muchos cueros, cáucho, cacao, café, frutas y maderas valiosas. Ministro americano en Bogotá; cónsules americanos en Barranquilla, Bocas del Toro, Bogotá, Bucaramanga, Cartagena, Colón (Aspinwall), Cucuta, Honda, Medellín, Panamá, Río Hacha, Santa María. Ministro de Columbia en Washington; cónsules de Columbia en San Francisco, Chicago, Nueva Orleans, Boston, Detroit, Nueva York, Norfolk (Virginia). Unidad monetaria, peso de plata=\$0.41,2 (valor fluctuante).

Ecuador.

A South American Republic, 120,000 sq. miles in extent (the size of New Mexico). Bounded N. by Colombia, E. by Brazil, S. by Peru, W. by the Pacific Ocean. Population, 1,271,861. Principal cities: Quito (capital), 80,000; Guayaquil (principal port), 50,000; Cuenca, 25,000. Exports principally cocoa, coffee, india-rubber, vegetable ivory, precious woods. U. S. Minister at Quito. U. S. Consuls at Bahía de Caraquez, Esmeraldas, Guayaquil, Manta. Ecuadorian Ministers at Washington. Ecuadorian Consuls at San Francisco, Chicago, Boston, New York, Philadelphia. Money unit: Silver peso=\$0.41,2 fluctuating value.

Colombia.

A South American Republic (one of its departments, Panama, belongs properly to Central America), 514,000 sq. miles in extent, bounded N. by Costa Rica and the Caribbean Sea, E. by Venezuela and Brazil, S. by Brazil and Ecuador, W. by the Pacific. Population 3,878,600. Principal cities: Bogota (capital), 100,000, Barranquilla, 65,000, Panama (leading Pacific harbor), 25,000; Cartagena, (leading port on Caribbean Sea) 16,000; Medellín, 300,000. Exports quantities of hides, rubber, cacao, coffee, fruits, precious woods. U. S. minister at Bogota. U. S. consuls at Barranquilla, Bocas del Toro, Bogota, Bucaramanga, Cartagena, Colon (Aspinwall), Cucuta, Honda, Medellín, Panama, Río Hacha, Santa María. Colombian minister at Washington. Colombian consuls at San Francisco, Chicago, New Orleans, Boston, Detroit, New York, Norfolk, Va. Money unit: Silver peso=\$0.41,2 fluctuating value.



Copyright: ad 1898, by Wm. H. Lee

Cuba. Santo Domingo. Cuba. Santo Domingo.

Venezuela.

República sudamericana; superficie 593,943 millas cu.; confines, al norte el mar Caribe, al este Belize, al sur Brasil, al oeste Colombia. Población, 2,323,527. Ciudades principales: Caracas (capital) 72,429, Valencia 38,654, Maracaibo 34,284, Barquisimeto 31,476, Ciudad Bolívar 11,686, Ciudad de Cura 12,198, Barcelona 12,785, Guanare 10,880. Exportaciones principales, café, cacao, cueros, pieles, drogas. Cónsules americanos en La Guayra (puerto principal), Caracas, Ciudad Bolívar, Carupano, Maracaibo, Puerto Cabello. Ministro de Venezuela en Washington; cónsules en Los Angeles, Nueva Orleán, Nueva York, Cincinnati y Norfolk (Virginia). Unidad monetaria: bolívar de plata = \$0.19.

República de Santo Domingo.

República de las Indias Occidentales, ocupando la porción oriental de la isla de Haití. Superficie, 18,045 millas cuadradas. Confines, al oeste la República de Haití, y por todos los otros lados el Atlántico. Población, 610,000. Capital, Santo Domingo, 14,150 habitantes; puerto principal, Puerto Plata, 4,500. Exportaciones principales: tabaco, café, cacao, azúcar, maderas valiosas, cueros y miel. Ministro americano en Santo Domingo. Cónsules americanos en Santo Domingo, Puerto Plata, Samana y Macoris. Ministro de San Domingo en Washington; cónsules en Jacksonville (Florida), Boston, Nueva York y Filadelfia. Unidad monetaria: el peso de oro de los Estados Unidos.

Cuba.

La mayor y más rica de la India Occidental. Su área es de 43,319 millas cuadradas y con las

Venezuela.

A South American Republic, 593,943 sq. miles in extent; bounded N. by the Caribbean Sea, E. by British Guiana, S. by Brazil, W. by Colombia. Population: 2,323,527. Chief cities: Caracas (capital), 72,429; Valencia, 38,654; Maracaibo, 34,284; Barquisimeto, 31,476; Ciudad Bolívar, 11,686; Ciudad de Cura, 12,198; Barcelona, 12,785; Guanare, 10,880. Leading exports: Coffee, cocoa, hides and skins, drugs. U. S. minister at Caracas. U. S. consuls at La Guayra (principal port), Caracas, Ciudad Bolívar, Carupano, Maracaibo, Puerto Cabello. Venezuelan minister at Washington. Consuls at Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, Cincinnati and Norfolk, Va. Money unit: Silver bolívar = \$0.19.

Dominican Republic.

West Indian republic, occupying the eastern portion of the island of Haiti, 18,045 sq. miles in extent; bounded W. by the Republic of Haiti and on all other sides by the Atlantic Ocean. Population: 610,000. Capital, Santo Domingo, 14,150 inhabitants; chief port, Puerto Plata, 4,500. Leading exports: tobacco, coffee, cocoa, sugar, precious woods, hides and honey. U. S. Minister at Santo Domingo. U. S. Consuls at Santo Domingo, Puerto Plata, Samana and Macoris. Dominican Minister at Washington; Consuls at Jacksonville, Fla., Boston, New York and Philadelphia. Money unit: the gold U. S. dollar.

Cuba.

Largest and richest of the West India Islands. Its area is 43,319 sq. miles, and with the

numerosas islas más pequeñas cercanas á su costa, 45,883 millas cuadradas. Su extensión, siguiendo una línea central curva, 730 millas y su anchura media, 80 millas. Población en 1890, ascendía á 1,631,000 almas. Las ciudades principales son: Habana, 198,271; Santiago, 71,307; Puerto Principe, 46,640; Holguin, 34,767; Santi Spiritu, 32,608; Cienfuegos, 27,430; Matanzas, 27,000; Cárdenas, 23,690. La costa de Cuba es generalmente baja y llana, propensa á inundaciones, abundando en puertos y bahías excelentes. Una cordillera de montañas corriendo de un extremo á otro, forma el espinazo de la isla. Muchos de sus picos pasan de 5,000 piés de altura. El más alto es el Pico Tarquino, 7,670 piés. Los rios son todos cortos; el mayor es el "Cáuto." La industria azucarera era la más importante, pero actualmente se halla decaída. Recógese café en gran abundancia. Los estados dedicados al cultivo del mejor tabaco se hallan al Oeste de la Habana, en "Vuelta Abajo." En 1898, America obtuvo que España cediera la isla.

Costa Rica.

República centro-americana; superficie, 23,000 millas cu., más pequeña que la del Estado de la Virginia occidental. Confina al norte con Nicaragua, al este con el mar Caribe y Colombia, al sur con Colombia y el Pacífico, al oeste con el Pacífico. Población 294,941. Ciudad principal y capital, San José, 30,000. Principales productos: café, cacao, tabaco, frutas, especialmente bananas, maderas valiosas; el oro se explota con suceso. Ministro americano en Managua; consules americanos en Puerto Limón,

numerous smaller islands near its coast, 45,983 sq. miles. Its length, following a curved central line, is 730 miles and its average breadth is 80 miles. Population, census of 1890, 1,631,000. The principal cities are: Habana, 198,271; Santiago, 71,307; Puerto Principe, 46,640; Holguin, 34,767; Santi Spiritu, 32,608; Cienfuegos, 27,430; Matanzas, 27,000; Cárdenas, 23,690. The coast of Cuba is generally low and flat, subject to inundations. Excellent harbors are numerous. A mountain range forms the backbone of the island from end to end. Some of its peaks over 5,000 feet high. The highest, Pico Tarquino, 7,670 feet. The rivers are all very short; the largest is the "Cáuto." The sugar industry used to be the most important one, but of late has not flourished. Coffee is raised in large quantities. The estates devoted to the cultivation of tobacco are scattered all over the island, but the best tobacco is grown West of Habana, in "Vuelta Abajo." America forced Spain, in 1898, to relinquish Cuba.

Costa Rica.

A Central American Republic, 23,000 sq. miles in extent, less than the State of West Virginia. Bounded N. by Nicaragua, E. by the Caribbean Sea and Colombia, S. by Colombia and the Pacific, W. by the Pacific. Population, 294,941. Principal city and capital: San Jose, 30,000. Leading products: coffee, cocoa, tobacco, fruits, especially y bananas, precious woods; gold is mined successfully. U. S. minister at Managua. U. S. consuls at Port Limón, Punta Arenas, San Jose. Costa Rican minister at

Punta Arenas, San José, Ministro costarricense en Washington, cónsules de Costa Rica en San Francisco, Denver, Nueva Orleán, Baltimore, Boston, San Luis, Nueva York, Cincinnati, Portland (Oregon), Filadelfia, Galveston (Texas). Unidad monetaria: Colón de oro=\$0.46½.

Guatemala.

República centroamericana; superficie 47,810 millas cu. (casi el area de Luisiana); confina al norte con Méjico, Belize y el Golfo de Honduras; al este con Belize, Salvador y Honduras; al sur con el Océano Pacífico, y al oeste con Méjico; población, 1,364,678; ciudades principales, Guatemala (capital) 65,000, Quezaltenango 30,000, Cobán 27,000, Totonicapán 40,000, San Marcos 16,000; Exportaciones principales, café, goma elástica, cueros, bananas. Ministro americano en Guatemala; cónsules americanos en Chamberico, Guatemala, Ocos, San José (puerto principal). Ministro guatemaltecos en Washington; cónsules guatemaltecos en San Francisco, Luisville, Nueva Orleán, Nueva York. Unidad monetaria, Peso de plata = \$0.41,2 (valor fluctuante).

Honduras.

República centroamericana; 45,000 millas cu. (cerca del tamaño de la Pensilvania); confines, al norte el mar Caribe, al este el dicho mar y Nicaragua, al sur Nicaragua, el Océano Pacífico y Salvador, al oeste Guatemala. Población, 396,048. Ciudades principales, Tegucigalpa (capital) 15,000, Amápala (puerto del Pacífico), Puerto Cortez, Trujillo, Roatan (puertos del Mar Caribe). Artículos de exportación: Bananas, cocos, zarzaparrilla, goma elástica, cueros, maderas valiosas. Ministro

Washington. Costa Rican consuls at San Francisco, Denver, New Orleans, Baltimore, Boston, St. Louis, New York, Cincinnati, Portland, Ore., Philadelphia, Galveston, Tex. Money unit, gold colon=\$0.46 ½.

Guatemala.

A Central American Republic, 47,810 sq. miles in extent (about the size of Louisiana); bounded N. by Mexico, British Honduras and the gulf of Honduras; E. by British Honduras and by Salvador and Honduras; S. by the Pacific Ocean and W. by Mexico. Population, 1,364,678. Principal cities: Guatemala (capital) 65,000; Quezaltenango, 30,000; Coban, 27,000, Totonicapan, 40,000, San Marcos, 16,000. Principal exports: coffee, india rubber, oxides, bananas. U. S. Minister at Guatemala. U. S. Consuls at Chamberico, Guatemala, Ocos, San Jose (leading port). Guatemalian Minister at Washington. Guatemalian Consuls at San Francisco, Louisville, New Orleans, New York. Money unit; the silver Peso=\$0.41,2 fluctuating value.

Honduras.

A Central American Republic, 45,000 sq. miles (about the size of Pennsylvania); bounded N. by the Caribbean Sea, E. by the same sea and Nicaragua, S. by Nicaragua, the Pacific Ocean and Salvador; W. by Guatemala. Population, 396,048. Principal cities: Tegucigalpa (capital) 15,000, Amapala (port on the Pacific), Puerto Cortez, Trujillo, Ruatan (ports on the Caribbean Sea). Articles of export: Bananas, cocoanuts, sarsaparilla, india rubber, hides, precious woods. U. S. minister at Mana.



Copyrighted 1898, by Wm. H. Lee

The Central American Republics.
Las Repúblicas Centro-Americanas.

americano en Managua; cónsules americanos en Amápala, Bonaca, Ceiba, Nacaome, Puerto Cortez, Roatán, San Juacinto, Tegucigalpa, Trujillo, Utila, Yuscarán. Ministro de la Mayor República centroamericana (Honduras inclusive) en Washington; cónsules á San Francisco, Chicago, Kansas City, Louisville, Nueva Orleán, Baltimore, Detroit, Nueva York, Filadelfia. Unidad monetaria: peso de plata=\$0.41,2 (valor fluctuante).

Nicaragua.

República centroamericana; superficie 49,200 millas cuadradas; confina al norte con Honduras, al sur con Costa Rica, al este con el mar Caribe y al oest con el Pacífico. Población, 420,000. Ciudades principales: Managua (capital) 18,000, Bluefields (puerto del mar Caribe), 2,091. San Juan del Sur (puerto del Pacífico), 1,800. Exportaciones principales: café, cueros, maderas. Ministro americano en Managua; cónsules americanos en Bluefields, Corinto, Managua, San Juan del Norte, San Juan del Sur. Ministro de la Mayor República Centro Americana (inclusive Nicaragua) en Washington. Para los cónsules véase Honduras. Unidad monetaria: Peso de plata=\$0.41,2 (valor fluctuante).

Salvador.

República centroamericana; superficie 7,225 millas cuadradas; confina al norte con Guatemala, al sur y este con Honduras, al oeste con el Océano Pacífico. Población 803,534. Capital, San Salvador, 25,000. Exportaciones principales, café, añil, tabaco, azúcar. Ministro americano en Managua. Cónsules americanos en Acajutla, La Libertad, La

gua. U. S. consuls at Amapala, Bonacca, Ceiba, Nacaome, Puerto Cortez, Roatan, San Juacinto, Tegucigalpa, Truxillo, Utila, Yuscaran. Minister from the Greater Republic of Central America (including Honduras) at Washington. Consuls at San Francisco, Chicago, Kansas City, Louisville, New Orleans, Baltimore, Detroit, New York, Philadelphia. Money unit: Silver peso = \$0.41,2 fluctuating value.

Nicaragua.

A Central American republic, 49,200 sq. miles in extent; bounded N. by Honduras, S. by Costa Rica, E. by the Caribbean sea, and W. by the Pacific Ocean. Population: 420,000. Chief cities: Managua (capital), 18,000; Bluefields (port on the Caribbean sea), 2,091; San Juan del Sur (port on the Pacific), 1,800. Principal exports: coffee, hides, woods. U. S. minister at Managua. U. S. consuls at Bluefields, Corinto, Managua, San Juan del Norte, San Juan del Sur. Minister for the Greater Republic of Central America (comprising Nicaragua) at Washington. Two consuls in Honduras. Money unit: Silver peso=\$0.41,2, fluctuating value.

Salvador.

A Central American Republic, 7,225 sq. miles in extent; bounded N. by Guatemala, S. & E. by Honduras, W. by the Pacific Ocean. Population: 803,534. Capital: San Salvador, 25,000. Leading exports: coffee, indigo, tobacco, sugar. U. S. Minister at Managua. U. S. Consuls at Acajutla, La Libertad, La Union, San Salvador. Minister of the

Unión, San Salvador. Ministro de la República Mayor de Centro-América (inclusive Salvador) en Washington. Para la lista de los cónsules véase *Honduras*. Unidad monetaria: peso de plata = \$0.41,2 (valor fluctuante).

Paraguay.

República sudamericana; superficie 98,000 millas cuadradas. Confina al norte con Bolivia y Brasil, al sur con Argentina, al este con Brasil y Argentina, y al oeste con Argentina. Población: 432,000. Principales ciudades: Asunción (capital), 45,000, Villa Rica, 11,000, Concepción, 11,000. Exportaciones principales: Yerba maté ó té de Paraguay, tabaco y cueros. La cría de ganado se hace extensivamente. Ministro americano en Montevideo; cónsules americanos en Asunción. El Paraguay está representado en Washington por un cónsul general y por cónsules en San Francisco, Chicago y Nueva York. Unidad monetaria: peso de plata = \$0.41,2 (valor fluctuante).

Uruguay.

República sudamericana, superficie 72,110 millas cu.; confines al norte Brasil, al oeste Argentina, al sur y este el Atlántico. Población, 824,515. Capital, Montevideo, 244,342. Exportaciones principales: trigo, ganado, productos animales, drogas. Ministro americano en Montevideo; cónsules americanos en Montevideo, Colonia, Paysandu. Ministro de Uruguay en Washington; cónsules en San Francisco, Chicago, Baltimore, Filadelfia, Nueva York, Gálveston (Texas). Unidad monetaria: peso de plata = \$0.41,2 (valor fluctuante).

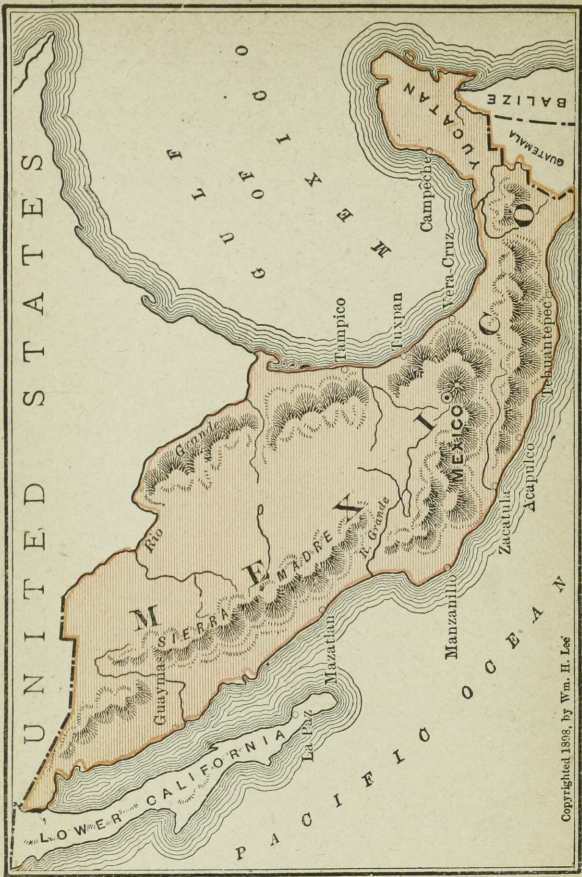
Greater Republic of Central America (comprising Salvador), at Washington. For list of Consuls see *Honduras*. Money unit: the Silver peso = \$0.41,2, fluctuating value.

Paraguay.

A South American Republic, 98,000 sq. miles in extent; bounded N. by Bolivia and Brazil, S. by Argentine, E. by Brazil and Argentine, and W. by Argentine. Population: 432,000. Chief cities: Asuncion (capital), 45,000, Villa Rica, 11,000, Concepcion, 12,000. Principal exports: Yerba maté or Paraguay tea, tobacco and hides. Cattle raising is very extensively practiced. U. S. minister at Montevideo. U. S. consuls at Asuncion. Paraguay is represented at Washington by a consul-general and by consuls at San Francisco, Chicago and New York. Money unit: Silver peso = \$0.42,2, fluctuating value.

Uruguay.

A South American Republic, 72,110 sq. miles in extent, bounded N. by Brazil, W. by Argentine, S. and E. by the Atlantic ocean. Population: 824,515. Capital, Montevideo, 244,342. Leading exports: wheat, cattle, animal products, drugs. U. S. minister at Montevideo. U. S. consuls at Montevideo, Colonia, Paysandu. Uruguayan minister at Washington. Consuls at San Francisco, Chicago, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, Galveston, Tex. Money unit: the silver peso. = \$0.41,2, fluctuating value.



Copyrighted 1898, by Wm. H. Lee

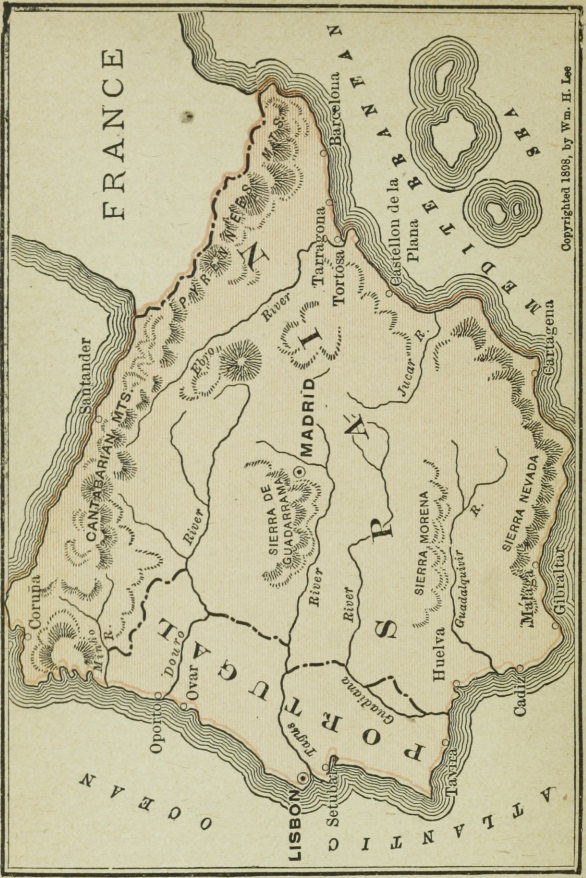
Méjico. Mexico.

Méjico.

República norteamericana: superficie 767,005 millas cu.: confina al norte con los Estados Unidos, al este con los Estados Unidos y el Golfo de Méjico, al sur con Guatemala y Belize, al oest con el Pacífico. Población, 12,570,195. Ciudades más importantes, Méjico (capital) 344,377. Guadalajara 83,870, Puebla, 91,917, Vera Cruz (puerto principal del Atlántico) 88,993, León 90,978, San Luis Potosí 69,676, Monterey 56,855, Pachuca 52,189, Durango 42,165, Zacatecas 40,026, Guanajuato 39,337, Mérida 36,720, Oajaca 32,641, Morelia 32,287. Artículos principales de exportación, plata (mineral y barras), oro, café, jeniquen, cueros, ganado, maderas preciosas, vainilla. Ministro americano en Méjico; cónsules americanos en Acapulco, Chihuahua, Ciudad Juárez, Durango, Ensenada, Frontera, Guaymas, Laguna de Términos, La Paz, Matamoros, Mazatlán, Méjico, Monterey, Nogales, Nuevo Laredo, Paso del Norte, Piedras Negras, Progreso, Puebla, Saltillo, San Luis Potosí, Tampico, Tehuantepec, Toreón, Tuxpán, Vera Cruz, Zacatecas. Ministromejicano á Washington; cónsules mejicanos en Fenix (Arizona), San Francisco, Los Ángeles (California), Chicago, Nueva Orleán, Baltimore, Boston, Kansas City, New York, San Luis, Deming (Nuevo Méjico), Portland (Oregon), Filadelfia; y en las siguientes ciudades del Estado de Texas, Brownsville, Corpus Christi, Eagle Pass, El Paso, Gálveston, Rio Grande City, Roma, San Antonio. Unidad monetaria, peso de plata = \$44,60. (valor fluctuante).

Mexico.

A North American Republic, 767,005 sq. miles in extent; bounded N. by the United States, E. by the United States and the Gulf of Mexico, S. by Guatemala and British Honduras, W. by the Pacific Ocean. Population 12,570,195. Chief cities: Mexico (capital) 344,377, Guadalajara, 83,870; Puebla, 91,917; Vera Cruz (leading port on the Atlantic), 88,993; Leon, 90,978; San Luis Potosi, 69,676; Monterey, 56,855; Pachuca, 52,189; Durango, 42,165; Zacatecas, 40,026; Guanajuato, 39,337; Merida, 36,720; Oaxaca, 32,641; Morelia, 32,287. Principal articles of export: Silver ore and bars, gold, coffee, hereguen (sisal hemp), hides, living animals, precious woods, vanilla. U. S. minister at Mexico City. U. S. consuls at Acapulco, Chihuahua, Ciudad Juárez, Durango, Ensenada, Frontera, Guaymas, Laguna de Terminos, La Paz, Matamoros, Mazatlan, Mexico City, Monterey, Nogales, Nuevo Laredo, Paso del Norte, Piedras Negras, Progreso, Puebla Saltillo, San Luis Potosi, Tampico, Tehuantepec, Toreon, Tuxpan, Vera Cruz, Zacatecas. Mexican minister at Washington. Mexican consuls at Phoenix, Ariz, San Francisco, Los Angeles; Cal., Chicago, New Orleans, Baltimore, Boston, Kansas City, New York, St. Louis, Deming, N. M., Portland, Ore., Philadelphia, Brownsville, Tex., Corpus Christi, Eagle Pass, El Paso, Galveston, Rio Grande City, Roma, San Antonio—all in Texas. Money unit: Silver dollar=\$0.44,6 fluctuating value.



FRANCE

ATLANTIC OCEAN

LISBON
Setúbal
Tavira
Cadiz
Malaga
Gibraltar

Oporto
Ovar
Douro River

Coruña

CANTABRIAN MTS

Santander

River

River

River

River

River

MADRID

SIERRA DE GUADARRAMA

River

River

River

River

River

SIERRA MORENA

Guadalquivir R.

Huelva

SIERRA NEVADA

Gibraltar

Cartagena

IBERIAN MASSIF
Tarragona
Tortosa
Castellon de la Plana
Barcelona
MEDITERRANEAN SEA

Copyrighted 1898, by Wm. H. Lee

Spain.

España.

España.

Reino europeo de 197,657 millas cuadradas de superficie y confinante al norte con la Francia, al este con el Mediterráneo, al sur con el Océano Atlántico y el mar Mediterráneo, al oest con el Portugal y el Océano Atlántico. Población (sin incluir las colonias) 17,560,632. Ciudades principales: Madrid (capital), 470,283, Barcelona (puerto principal) 272,481, Valencia, 170,763, Sevilla, 143,182, Málaga, 134,016, Murcia, 98,538, Zaragoza, 92,407, Granada 73,006, Cartagena, 84,171, Cádiz., 62,531, Jerez, 61,708 y diez ciudades de entre 30 á 60 millares de habitantes. Grande exportación de frutas, aceite de olivas, vinos y minerales. Ministro americano en Madrid; cónsules americanos en Alicante, Barcelona, Cádiz, Cartagena, Coruña Denia, Madrid. Ministro español en Washington; cónsules en Boston, Nueva Orleán, Nueva York, San Francisco, Chicago. Unidad monetaria, peseta de plata = \$0.19,4 valor fijo.

Islas Canarias.

Un grupo de siete islas principales y otras menores, á unas 50 millas de la costa de Africa, lat. 27° á 29° 31' N., pertenecientes á España y formando una provincia por separado bajo un gobernador residente en Santa Cruz. Area, 3,000 millas cuadradas; población, 300,000 almas.

Gran Canaria, Palma, Lanzarote, Fuerte Ventura, La Gomera é Hierro. Los romanos, en el tiempo de Augusto, conocían ya estas islas. Volvieron á ser descubiertas en 1334 y subyugadas por España en el siglo 15. La principal producción es el vino. El grupo es muy fértil.

Spain.

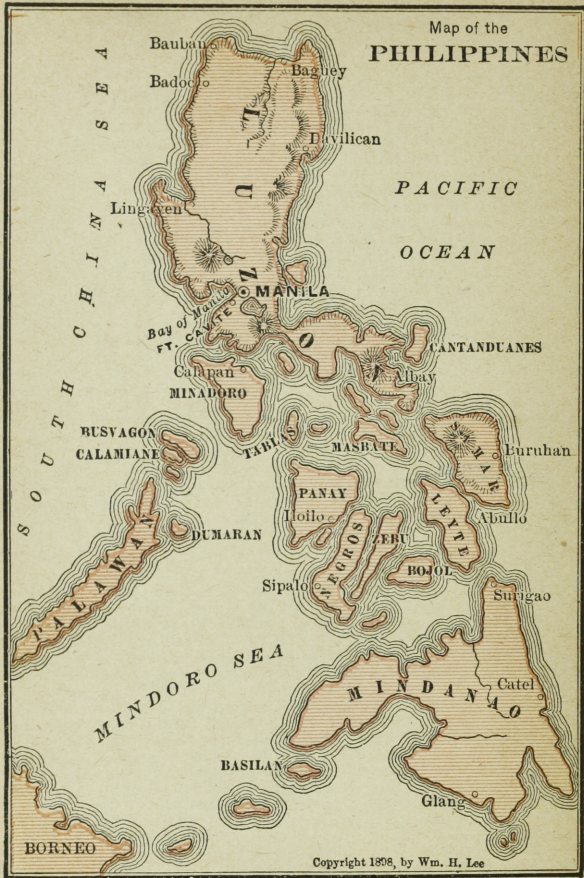
A European Kingdom, 197,657 sq. miles in extent; bounded N. by France, E. by the Mediterranean Sea, S. by the Atlantic Ocean and the Mediterranean Sea, W. by Portugal and the Atlantic Ocean. Population (exclusive of colonies) 17,560,632. Chief Cities: Madrid (capital) 470,283, Barcelona (chief port), 272,481, Valencia, 170,763, Sevilla, 143,182, Malaga, 134,016, Murcia, 98,538, Zaragoza, 92,407, Granada, 73,006, Carthage, 84,171, Cadiz, 62,531, Jerez, 61,708 and ten cities between 30 and 60 thousand inhabitants. Large export in fruits, olive oil, wines and mineral ores. U. S. Minister at Madrid. U. S. Consuls especially at Alicante, Barcelona, Cadiz, Malaga, Carthage, Corunna, Denia, Madrid. Spanish Minister at Washington. Consuls at Boston, New Orleans, New York, San Francisco, Chicago. Money unit: Silver peseta = \$0.19,4, fixed value.

Canary Islands

A group of seven principal and many smaller islands, about 50 miles from African coast, lat. 27° to 29° 31' N., belonging to Spain and forming a separate province under a governor residing at Santa Cruz. Area, 3,000 sq. miles; population, 300,000.

Grand Canary, Palma, Lanzarote, Fuerte Ventura, La Gomera and Hierro. The Romans, in the time of Augustus, heard about these islands. They were rediscovered in 1334 and subdued by Spain during the 15th century. The principal product is wine. The group is very fertile.

Map of the
PHILIPPINES



Copyright 1898, by Wm. H. Lee

Islas Filipinas.

Philippine Islands.

Islas Filipinas.

Las Islas Filipinas se componen de un grupo de islas muy fértiles en el Sudeste de Asia, entre los 5 y 21 grados de latitud Norte y 187 y 197 de Longitud, al Este de Washington. Manila, la capital se halla á 600 millas de Hongkong, China. El área estimase entre 52,000 y 115,000 millas cuadradas; población de 7 á 8 millones de almas.

Descubiertas por Magallanes en 1521; Manila fué hecha la capital en 1571. Capturada por los Ingleses en 1762 y devuelta á España en 1764. El clima de Filipinas varía poco del de otros lugares en igual latitud. La temperatura durante el año corre desde sesenta á noventa grados. El año puede dividirse en tres estaciones; la primera, fría y seca, empieza en Noviembre; la segunda, templada y seca, empieza en Marzo sintiéndose el mayor calor desde Abril al fin de Mayo, y la tercera, excesivamente lluviosa, continúa de Junio á mediados de Noviembre. Los terremotos son frecuentes.

Productos; azúcar, cañamo, tabaco, café, añil, copra. Puertos de tráfico, Manila, Ilo-Ilo, Cebú, Zamboanga. Unidad monetaria, el peso mejicano=\$0.44 (valor fluctuante).

En 21 de Abril, 1898, cuando España despidió al Ministro de los Estados Unidos, el Presidente McKinley ordenó á la escuadra Americana en Asia, bajo las ordenes del Comodoro Dewey, fuese á las Filipinas.

El Domingo 1 de Mayo, 1898, después de derrotar la flotilla bajo el mando del Almirante Montojo, Dewey tomó posesión de Cavite y de la Bahía de Manila.

The Philippine Islands.

The Philippines are a large group of very fertile islands in the southeast of Asia, between lat. 5 and 21 N., and between long. 187 and 197, E. from Washington. Manila, the capital is almost 600 miles from Hongkong, China. Area estimated variously from 52,000 to 115,000 sq. miles; population, 7 to 8 millions.

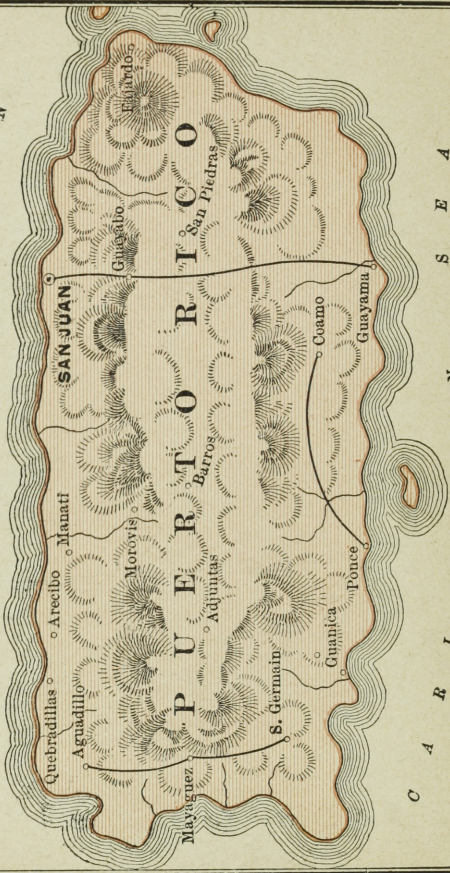
Discovered by Magellan, 1521, Manila made the capital 1571; captured by the English 1762, restored 1764. The climate of the Philippines varies little from that of other places in the same latitude. The range of the thermometer during the year is from a little over sixty to about ninety. The year may be divided into three seasons; the first, cold and dry, commences in November, the second, warm but still dry, begins in March, the greatest heat being experienced from April to the end of May, and the third, which is excessively wet, continues from June to the middle of November. Earthquakes are frequent.

Products; sugar, hemp, tobacco, coffee, indigo, copra. Trade ports: Manila, Ilo-Ilo, Cebú, Zamboanga. Money unit, the Mexican dollar = \$0.44 (fluctuating value.)

When Spain dismissed the American Minister on April 21st, 1898, President McKinley ordered the Asiatic squadron under Dewey to sail from Mirs Bay, near Hongkong, China, to the Philippines.

On Sunday, May 1st, after defeating Montojo's fleet, Dewey took possession of Cavite and Manila Bay.

A T L A N T I C O C E A N



C A R I B B E A N S E A

Puerto Rico.

Puerto Rico.

Copyright 1898, by Wm. H. Lee

Puerto Rico.

Una de las islas de la Gran Antilla, cedida por España á los Estados Unidos en 1898. Situada entre lat. 17° 54' y 18° 31' Norte y entre long. 9° 44' y 11° 25' Este de Washington. Extensión, 95 millas de largo, y 35 de ancho. Area, 3,668 millas cuadradas. Población, en 1887, unas 800,000 almas.

La isla es muy montañosa. La línea de montañas principales se extiende desde Cabo San Juan, en el N. E. al Cabo Rojo en el S. O., dividiendo la isla en norte y sud. Los picos más altos son, El Yunque, 5,060 piés y La Torrecilla, 3,667 piés. De los sesenta rios, mencionaremos el Loiza, La Plata, Añasco y Grande.

El suelo es extremadamente fértil, produciendo caña de azúcar, tabaco, maíz, algodón, arroz, en las tierras bajas, y café en las montañas y gran número de frutas y vegetales tropicales en todas, dando á veces dos y tres cosechas anuales. El clima es más sano de lo general en zonas tropicales, debido al carácter montañoso de la isla y las frescas y continuas brisas del Este.

San Juan, la Capital, se halla situada en una pequeña isla de la costa del norte y cuenta con 32,800 almas. Otras ciudades importantes son, Bayamon, 15,300 almas; Arecibo, 29,700; Aguadilla, 13,309; Mayagüez, 28,200; Ponce, 42,700; Guayama, 13,600; Humacao, 15,000; San Germán, 20,000; Caguas, 15,000. Los puertos principales son, San Juan, Ponce, Guanica y Mayagüez. Exportación: café, \$8,800,000; azúcar, \$3,750,000; tabaco, \$650,000 anualmente.

Porto Rico.

One of the Great Antilles, ceded to the United States by Spain in 1898. Situated between lat. 17° 54' and 18° 31' North, between long. 9° 44' and 11° 25' East of Washington. Length, 95 miles, width, 35 miles. Area, 3,668 sq. miles. Population, in 1887, about 800,000.

The island is very mountainous. The principal range of mountains extends from the Capes of San Juan, in the N. E., to Cabo Rojo in the S. W., dividing the island into North and South. The highest peaks are, El Yunque, 5,066 feet, and La Torrecilla, 3,667 feet. Of the sixty rivers we name Loiza, La Plata, Añasco and Grande.

The soil is very fertile, producing sugar cane, tobacco, corn, cotton, rice in the lowlands, coffee on the mountains and a great variety of tropical fruits and vegetables everywhere, some yielding two and three crops per year. The climate is more wholesome than is usual in the tropical zone, owing to the mountainous character of the land and the continuous breezes from the East.

San Juan, the Capital, is situated on a small island on the North coast. 32,800 inhabitants. Other important cities are Bayamon, popul. 15,300; Arecibo, pop. 29,700; Aguadilla, pop. 13,300; Mayagüez, pop. 28,200; Ponce, pop. 42,700; Guayama, pop. 13,600; Humacao, pop. 15,000; San German, pop. 20,000; Caguas, pop. 15,000. The principal ports are San Juan, Ponce, Guanica and Mayagüez. Exports: coffee, \$3,800,000; sugar, \$3,750,000; tobacco, \$650,000 a year.

NOMBRES GEOGRÁFICOS.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Abisinia

374

Burdeos

Abisinia, Abyssinia.
aleman, German.
Alemania, Germany.
Alpes, Alps.
alpino, alpine.
Alsacia, Alsace.
Amberes, Antwerp.
americano, American.
Andalucía, Andalusia.
andaluz, Andalusian.
Anseáticas, Hanse Towns.
Apeninos, Apennines.
Aquisgrán, Aix la Chapelle.
árabe, Arab.
Archipiélago, Archipelago.
Argel, Algiers.
arménico, Armenian.
Atenas, Athens.
Atlántico, Atlantic.
austríaco, Austrian.
Báltico, Baltic Sea.

Barbadas, Barbadoes.
Basilea, Bâle, Basel.
bátavo, Batavian.
Baviera, Bavaria.
Belén, Bethlehem.
belga, Belgian.
Bélgica, Belgium.
berlinés, Berlinian.
Bizancio, Byzantium.
bohémio, bohemo, Bohemian.
Borgoña, Burgundy.
borgoñés, Burgundian.
Bósforo, Bosphorus.
Brasil, Brazil.
brasileño, m. Brazilian.
Bretaña, Britany; **Gran** —, G
Britain.
bretón, British, Briton.
Brunsvick, Brunswick.
Bruselas, Brussels.
Burdeos, Bordeaux.

Cádiz, Cadiz.
Calés, Calais.
Cambrígia, Cambrije, Cambridge.
Canarias, Canaries.
Cantóberl, Canterbury.
castellano, Castilian.
Castilla, Castile.
catalán, a. Catalanian.
Cataluña, Catalonia.
Cáucaso, Caucasus.
Ceílán, Ceylon.
Cerdeña, Sardinia.
Champaña, Champagne.
chino, Chinese.
Chipre, Cyprus.
Colonia, Cologne.
Copenague, Copenhagen.
Córcega, Corsica.
Corinto, Corinth.
Cornualla, Cornwall.
corso, Corsican.
cosaco, Cossack.

Damasco, Damascus.
danés, Dane; Danish.
Danubio, Danube.
Dinamarca, Denmark.
dinamarqués, Danish.
Dresde, Dresden.
Dunquerque, Dunkirk.
Duvre, Dover.

Edimburgo, Edinburgh.
egipcio, Egyptian.
Egipto, Egypt.
Escafusa, Schaffhausen.
Escalda, Scheld.
Escandinavia, Scandinavia.
escocés, Scotch, Scot.
Escocia, Scotland.
Esmirna, Smyrna.
España, Spain.
español, Spaniard, Spanish.
Esparta, Sparta.
esquimales, Esquimaux.
Estados Unidos de Norte America,
 United States of North America.
Estocolmo, Stockholm.
Estrasburgo, Strasburg.
Europa, Europe.
européa, European.

Filipinos, Philippines.
flamenco, Fleming, Flemish.
Flándes, Flanders.
Flesinga, Flushing.
Florençia, Florence.
francés, French.
Francfort del Mein, Frankfort on
 the Main.

Gales, Wales.
galés, Welsh, Gælic.
Galia, Gaul.
Galicía, Galicia.
Gante, Ghent.
Gascuña, Gascony.
Génova, Genoa.
genovés, Genoese.
Germania, Germany.
Ginebra, Geneva.
ginebrés, Genevese.
Grecia, Greece.
griego, Greek.
Groenlandia, Greenland.

Habana, Havana.
Hamburgo, Hamburg.
Haya, Hague.
Helvecia, Helvetia.
Hesia, Hesse.
Holanda, Holland.
holandés, Hollander, Dutch.
Hungría, Hungary.

Indias, pl. Indies; — **orientales**,
 East-Indies; — **occidentales**,
 West-Indies.
indio, Indian.
Inglaterra, England.
inglés, English.
Irlanda, Ireland.
irlandés, Irish.
Islanda, Iceland.
Italia, Italy.
italiano, Italian.

Japón, Japan.
japonés, Japanese.
Jerusalén, Jerusalem.

lapón, Laplander.
León, Lyons.
Libano, Lebanon.

Lila, Lisle.
 Liorna, Leghorn.
 Lipsia, Leipsic.
 Lisboa, Lisbon.
 Londres, London.
 Lombardia, Lombardy.
 Lorena, Lorraine.
 Lucemburgo, Luxemburg.

macedónico, Macedonian.
 Madera, Madeira.
 madrileño, inhabitant of Madrid;
 from Madrid.
 Maguncia, Mayence, Maintz.
 Mallorca, Majorca.
 Marruecos, Morocco.
 Marsella, Marseilles.
 Meca, Mecca.
 Mediterráneo, Mediterranean.
 Mejicano, Mexican.
 Méjico, Mexico.
 Menorca, Minorca.
 Mesina, Messina.
 Milano, Milan.
 moro, Moor, Moorish.
 Moscou, Moscow.

Nápoles, Naples.
 napolitano, Neapolitan.
 Newcastle, Newcastle.
 Nilo, Nile.
 Niza, Nice.
 Noruega, Norway.
 noruego, Norwegian.
 nubio, Nubian.
 Nueva York, New York.
 Nuremberga, Nuremberg.

Orcadas, Orkneys.

Pacífico, Pacific.
 persa, Persian.
 Piamonte, Piedmond.
 Pirineos, Pyrenees.
 polaco, Pole, Polish.
 Polonia, Poland.
 Ponto Euxino, Black Sea.

portugués, Portuguese.
 Praga, Prague.
 Prusia, Prussia.
 prusiano, Prussian.
 Puerto Rico, Porto Rico.

Rin, Rhin, Rhine.
 Ródano, Rhone.
 Rodas, Rhodes.
 Roma, Rome.
 Romanía, Roumania.
 romano, Roman.
 Rusia, Russia.
 ruso, ruso, Russian.

Saboya, Savoy.
 Sajonia, Saxony.
 sardo, Sardinian.
 Sena, Seine.
 Suecia, Sweden.
 sueco, Swede, Swedish.
 Suiza, Switzerland.
 suizo, Swiss.

Tajo, Tagus.
 Támesis, Thames.
 Terranova, Newfoundland.
 Tolón, Toulon.
 Tolosa, Toulouse.
 Tréveris, Triers.
 Túnez, Tunis.
 turco, Turk, Turkish.
 Turingia, Thuringia.
 Turquía, Turkey.

Utreque, Utrecht.

Valaquia, Wallachia.
 Varsovia, Warsaw.
 Venecia, Venice.
 Versalles, Versailles.
 Viena, Vienna.
 vienés, Viennese.
 Virtemberg, Wurtemberg.

Zelandia, Zealand.
 Zurico, Zurich.

BIOGRAPHICAL PART

Abarca, Joaquín. Sp. bishop and Carlist.....	1780—1844
Abascal, José Fernando. Sp. Vice Roy of Peru.....	1743—1821
Acevedo, Félix Alvarez. Sp. insurgent chief.....	? —1820
Acosta, Joaquín. Colombian soldier and historian....	1795—1852
Acuña y Bejarano, Juan de. Sp.-American soldier and administrator.....	1657—1734
Agramonte y Loinaz, Ignacio. Cuban revolutionist....	1841—1873
Agüero, de, Joaquín. Hero of Cuban Revolution.....	1816—1851
Aguilar, Manuel. Central American statesman.....	1800—1846
Aguilera, de, Ventura Ruiz. Sp. poet.....	1820—1881
Aguilo y Fuster, Mariano. Sp. philologist.....	1825—
Aguirre, Lope de, "The Madman," A Spanish adventurer in Peru.....	1508—1561
Alamán, Lucas. Mexican historian and statesman....	1792—1853
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltazar. Philologist.....	1550—1635
Alarcón, de, Hernando. Explored California about ...	1540
Alarcón, de, Pedro Antonio. Sp. author.....	1833—1891
Alarcón y Mendoza, de, Don Juan Ruiz. Sp. Mexican poet.....	1588—1639
Alava y Navarrete, Ignacio María de. Sp. admiral and explorer.....	1750—1817
Albornoz, de, Gil Alvarez Carillo. Sp. prelate and statesman.....	1300—1367
Alderete, de, Bernardo José. Sp. philologist and author	1561—1615
Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno. Mex. gen'l and statesman	1812—1869
Alonzo, de, Severo Fernandez. Pres. Bolivia. Term began	1896
Alva or Alba, Fernando de Toledo, Duke of. Sp. general	1508—1582
Alvarez, Juan. Mex. general and president.	1790—1870
Amerigo Vespucci. Italian navigator. From his name the word <i>America</i> is said to be derived.....	1451—1512
Antonio de Sedilla. "Père Antoine." A Sp. priest and philanthropist, New Orleans.....	1731—1829
Argüello, Luis Antonio. Sp. governor of California...	1781—1830
Arista, Mariano. Mex. general and president.....	1802—1855
Artigas, José. Dictator of Uruguay.....	1755—1851
Avellaneda, Nicolás. President Argentine Republic...	1836—
Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gomez. Cuban poetess....	1814—1873
Ayala, de, Juan Bautista. Explored S. Francisco bay ab.	1770—
Balboa, de, Vasco Nuñez. Sp. discoverer of Pacific Ocean	1475—1517
Barragán, Miguel. Mex. general and president.....	1789—1835
Barrios, J. M. Reyna. Pres. of Guatemala, murdered	—1898

Bolívar, Simón. Liberator of Bolivia.....	1783—1830
Bonilla, Policarpo. Pres. of Honduras. Term began	1895
Borda, J. Iriarte. President of Uruguay. Murdered..	—1897
Bravo, Nicolás. Mex. general	1790—1854
Bustamante, Anastasio. Mex. general and president.	1780—1853
Caballero, Fernán. Sp. novelist.....	1797—1877
Cabrera, Ramón. Sp. general.....	1810—1877
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro. Sp. dramatist.....	1600—1681
Campos, Martínez. Sp. marshal....	1830—
Cano, del, Juan. Sp. navigator, first around the world	1460—1526
Cánovas del Castillo. Sp. prime minister..	1828—1897
Caro, Miguel Antonio. Colombian president and author	1843—
Carrera, Rafael. President of Guatemala.....	1815—1865
Casas, de las, Bartolomé. Father of negro slavery....	1474—1566
Castelar y Rissouil, Emilio. Sp. statesman.....	1832—
Castilla, Ramón. President of Peru.....	1796—1867
Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel. Sp. author.....	1547—1616
Cid Campeador, Sp. hero and soldier.....	1040—1099
Cienfuegos, de, Nicasio Alvarez. Sp. author..	1764—1809
Clavigero, Francisco Javier. Mexican historian.....	1731—1787
Clavijo y Fajardo, José. Sp. author.	1730—1806
Columbus, Christopher; in Sp. <i>Colon</i> , Cristobal. About	1446—1506
Concha y de Irrigoyen, de la. Marquis of Havana.....	1809—
Cordoba, de, Fernando. Sp. governor of Cuba	1792—1883
Cordoba, de, Francisco. Sp. discoverer of Yucatán...	? —1518
Cortez, Fernando. Sp. discoverer of Mexico.....	1485—1547
Crespo, General. President of Venezuela ..	1845—1898
Cruz, de la, Juana Inés. Mex. poetess.....	1651—1695
Daza, Hilarión. Bolivian statesman....	1838—1894
De Soto, Fernando. Sp. explorer. Discovered Miss. river	1501—1542
Díaz, Porfirio. Mex. general and president.....	1830—
Donoso-Cortez, Marq. de Valderradamas. Sp. statesm.	1809—1854
Egusquiza. President of Paraguay Term began ..	1894
Elfaro, General Eloy. President of Ecuador. In office	1898
Errazuriz, Federico. President of Chili. Term began	1896
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio. Famous Sp. Jesuit.....	1589—1669
Escobedo, Mariano. Mex. general.....	1827—
Espartero, Duke de la Victoria. Sp. general, statesman	1792—1879
Espejo, de, Antonio. Sp. discov. of New Mexico, about	1583
Francia, Dr. José Gaspar Rodriguez. Dict. of Paraguay	1761—1840
Garay, de, Juan. Sp. gen'l. Founder of Buenos Ayres	1541—1592
García, Manuel. Famous Sp. tenor and composer. . .	1775—1832
Garcilaso de la Vega. Peruvian historian.	1539—1616
Gayangos y Arce, de. Sp. historian.....	1803—
Gil y Zarate, Antonio. Sp. dramatist.	1793—1863
Gonzalo, de Cordova. Great Sp. general.....	1453—1515
Grijalva, de, Juan. Sp. explorer of Mexico, about. . .	1490—1527
Guzmán-Blanco, Antonio. President of Venezuela ...	1830—
Guzmán, de, Alfonso. Sp. general.....	1258—1309
Herrera, José Joaquín. Mex. President	1792—1854
Heureaux, Ulpsses. President of Santo Domingo, born	1838—
first term began	1886—
Hurtado de Mendoza. Viceroy of Peru	1490—1561

Icazbalceta, Joaquín García. Mex. author.....	1825
Iglesias, Rafael. Pres. of Costa Rica. Term began...	1894
Iglesias, José María. Mex. statesman.....	1823—
Infante, José Miguel. Chilian statesman.....	1778—1844
Iriarte, Ignacio. Sp. painter.....	1620—1685
Iriarte, Tomás. Sp. poet.....	1750—1791
Isturiz, de, Frai cisco Javier. Sp. statesman.....	1790—1871
Iturbide, Augusto. Emperor of Mexico.....	1783—1824
Ixtlilxochitl, Fernando de Alva. Mex. histor., about.	1568—1648
Juanes, de, Juan Batista. Sp. painter.....	1523—1579
Juán y Santacilla, Jorge. Sp. explorer.....	1712—1774
Juárez, Benito Pablo. Mex. president.....	1806—1872
La Fuente, Modesto. Sp. historian.....	1806—1866
Leído de Tejada, Sebastián. President of Mexico.....	1825—1889
Luzón, Ignacio. Sp. poet.....	1702—1754
Manco, Capac, Inca of Peru.....	? —1105
Marquez, Leonardo. Mex. general.....	1820—?
Mendoza, de, Diego Hurtado. Sp. author.....	1503—1575
Menendez, de Avilés, Pedro. Sp. colonizer of Florida..	1519—1574
Miranda, Francisco. Venezuelan revolutional leader.	1756—1816
Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban. Sp. painter.....	1617—1662
Núñez, Alvar. Sp. explorer.....	1490—1560
Núñez, Rafael. President of Colombia.....	1825—1894
Núñez y Arce, Gaspar. Sp. poet.....	1834—
O'Donnell, Duke of Tetuán. Sp. marshall.....	1809—1867
Olozaga, Salustiano. S. statesman.....	1803—1873
Orellana, Francisco. Sp. explorer in S. America.	1490—1549
Paez, José Antonio. Venezuelan revolutionist.....	1790—1873
Paredes y Arsilliaga. President of Mexico.....	1797—1849
Palomino de Velasco. Sp. painter.....	1653—1726
Peña, Dr. Saens. President of the Argentine Republic	1830—
Perez, José Joaquín. President of Chile.....	1800—
Perez Galdós, Benito. Sp. novelist.....	1845—
Pierola, Nicolás de. President of Peru. 1830. In office	1898—
Ponce de Leon, Juan. Sp. discoverer of Florida.....	1460—1521
Prado, Mariano Ignacio. President of Peru.....	1826—
Quesada, Manuel. Chief Cuban forces.....	1830—1885
Quevedo y Villegas, de. Sp. author.....	1580—1645
Quiroga, José. Sp. Jesuit and Am. explorer.....	1707—1784
Roldán, Antonio. Pres. of Colombia. Term began..	1896—
San Martín, de, José. S. Am. revolutionist.....	1778—1850
Sarasate, Martín Meliton. Sp. violinist.....	1844—
Serrano, Duke de la Torre. Marshal. Sp. statesman	1810—1885
Ulloa, Francisco. Sp. navig.; discov. California about.	1539—
Uriburn, Señor. President Argentine Republic; 2d term	1895—
Valdivia, de, Pedro. Sp. conqueror of Chile.....	1500—1554
Vega Carpio, de, Lopez Félix. Sp. dramatist.....	1562—1635
Velasquez de, Silva y, Diego Rodriguez. Sp. painter...	1599—1660
Vicuña, Benjamín. Chilian historian.....	1831—1886
Ximenes de Quesada. Sp. explorer.....	1498—1576
Zea, Dr. Francisco Antonio. S. American revolutionist	1770—1822
Zelaya, General Santos. Pres. Nicaragua. Term began	1894—
Zurita, Gerónimo. Sp. author.....	1510—1578

VALUES OF FOREIGN COINS
 Valores de Monedas Extranjeras
PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE U. S. SECY OF THE TREAS.
 Publicado por orden del Secretario del Tesoro de los
 Estados Unidos

Countries <i>Países</i>	Standard <i>Tipo</i>	Monetary Unit <i>Unidad Monetaria</i>	Value Valor in U. S. en oro gold Ameri- cano	Coins <i>Monedas</i>
*Argentine Republic	Gold and Silver <i>Oro y Plata</i>	<i>Peso</i>	\$0.96,5	Gold — <i>Argentine</i> (\$4.82,4) and ½ <i>Argentine</i> . Silver— <i>Peso</i> and divisions.
*Chile....	Gold.....	<i>Peso</i>	\$0.36,5	Gold — <i>Escudo</i> (\$1. 25), <i>Doublon</i> (\$3. 65), <i>Condor</i> (\$7.30). Silver — <i>Peso</i> and divisions.
*Costa Rica.	Gold.....	<i>Colon</i>	\$0.46,5	Gold—2, 5, 10 and 20 <i>Colons</i> . Silver— 5, 10, 25 and 50 <i>cent- tismos</i> .
*Cuba.....	Gold and Silver	<i>Peso</i>	\$0.92,6	Gold — <i>Doublon</i> (\$5.01,7). Silver— <i>Peso</i> .
Dominican *Republic <i>San Domingo</i> .	Gold.....	<i>Peso</i>	\$1.00	The American dollar is in use.
*Spain..... <i>España</i>	Gold and Silver	<i>Peseta</i>	\$0.19,3	Gold—25 <i>pesetas</i> . Silver—5 <i>pesetas</i> .
*Venezuela..	Gold and Silver	<i>Bolivar</i>	\$0 19,3	Gold—5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 <i>bolivars</i> . Silver—5 <i>bolivars</i> .
†Bolivia.....	Silver..... <i>Plata</i>	<i>Boliviano</i> ...	\$0.41,2	Silver— <i>Boliviano</i> , ½ <i>boliviano</i> .
†Central America (Costa Rica excepted)	Silver.....	<i>Peso</i>	\$0.41,2	Silver — <i>Peso</i> , ½ <i>peso</i> .
†Columbia...	Silver.....	<i>Peso</i>	\$0.41,2	Silver — <i>Peso</i> , ½ <i>peso</i> .
†Ecuador....	Silver.....	<i>Sucre</i>	\$0.41,2	Silver— <i>Sucre</i> , ½ <i>sucre</i> .
†Mexico	Silver.....	<i>Dollar</i>	\$0.44,6	Silver— <i>Dollar</i> , ½ <i>dollar</i> , ¼ <i>dollar</i> .
†Peru.....	Silver.....	<i>Sol</i>	\$0.41,2	Silver— <i>Sol</i> , <i>Medio Sol</i> .
†Paraguay...	Silver.....	<i>Peso</i>	\$0.41,2	Silver — <i>Peso</i> , ½ <i>peso</i> .
†Uruguay....	Silver.....	<i>Peso</i>	\$0.41,2	Silver — <i>Peso</i> , ½ <i>peso</i> .

* FIXED CURRENCY.

* VALOR FIJO.

† Fluctuating Currency.

† Valor fluctuante.

Ejemplos Prácticos Para el Cambio de Monedas.

Supongamos que el premio de moneda Americana sobre Argentina, es $3\frac{1}{2}$ cents. Para reducir, digamos \$30 Americanos á Argentinos, multipliquense los pesos Americanos. \$30.00
 por el premio sobre el Argentino..... $3\frac{1}{2}$

lo cual dará un producto de..... \$ 1.05
 Añadase el número de dollars á reducir... .. 30.00
 El resultado de esta suma..... \$31.05

será la equivalencia de \$30 oro en pesos Argentinos.

Otro.

Si se desean reducir \$50 oro á moneda de Chile, al premio de 73 centavos. Multipliquense los pesos Americanos..... \$50.00
 por el premio..... 0.73
 150 00
3500 0

lo cual dará un producto de..... \$36.50
 Añadase el número que se desean reducir. 50.00
 El resultado total. ó sean..... \$86.50

será la equivalencia de \$50 oro en pesos Chilenos.

Example for the Practical Exchange of Moneys.

Suppose the premium on United States money is $3\frac{1}{2}$ cents for Argentine money. To reduce, say, \$30.00 U. S. money, to Argentine pesos, multiply the number of U. S. dollars, .. \$30.00
 by the premium $3\frac{1}{2}$

The result will be..... \$ 1.05
 to which should be added the number of U. S. dollars to be reduced.. 30.00
 The total..... \$31.05

represents the equivalent of \$30.00 U. S. money in Argentine pesos on a $3\frac{1}{2}$ cents premium basis.

Another.

Suppose you wish to reduce \$50.00 United States money to Chilian pesos, the premium being 73 cents. Multiply the number of U. S. dollars..... \$50.00
 by the premium 0.73

150 00
3500 0
 The result will be..... \$36.50
 to which should be added the number of U. S. dollars to be reduced..... 50.00
 The total..... \$86.50

represents the equivalent of \$50.00 U. S. money in Chilian pesos on a 73 cents premium basis.

FOREIGN WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

PESAS Y MEDIDAS EXTRANJERAS.

WITH AMERICAN EQUIVALENTS. (FROM U. S. CONSULAR REPORTS.)

CON SUS EQUIVALENTES AMERICANOS. (DE LOS REPORTES CONSULARES DE LOS E. U.)

Denominations Nombres	Where used. Adonde se usan	American Equivalents. Equivalentes americanos.
Arobe	Paraguay	25 pounds
Arroba (dry) (seca)	Argentina	25.31 pounds
"	Cuba	25.36 pounds
"	Mexico	25.35 pounds
"	Spain	25.36 pounds
"	Venezuela	25.40 pounds
Arroba (liquid) (liquida)	Cuba, Spain and Venezuela	4.26 gallons
Baril	Argentina	20.07 gallons
Barrel (raisins) pasas	Spain	100 pounds
Butt (wine) (vino)	España Spain	140 gallons
Conga	Mexico & Salvador	300 pounds
Centaro	Central America	4.26 gallons
Cuadra	Argentina	4.2 acres
"	Paraguay	78.9 yards
"	Paraguay (square)	8,077 sq. ft.
"	Uruguay	nearly 2 acres
Desiattine	Spain	1.59 bushels

Fanega (dry)	Central America	1.57 bushels
"	Chile	2.57 bushels
"	Cuba	1.59 bushels
"	Mexico	1.54 bushels
"	Uruguay	3.88 bushels
"	Uruguay (double)	7.77 bushels
"	Venezuela	1.59 bushels
Fanega (liquid)	Spain	16 gallons
Frail (raisins)	Spain	50 pounds
Frasco	Argentina	2.51 quarts
"	Mexico	2.50 quarts
League (land)	Paraguay	4.63 acres
Legua (tierra)		
Libra	Spain	7.100 grains (Troy)
"	Argentina	1.012 pounds
"	Central America	1.043 pounds
"	Chile	1.014 pounds
"	Cuba	1.016 pounds
"	Mexico	1.014 pounds
"	Peru	1.014 pounds
"	Uruguay	1.014 pounds
"	Venezuela	1.016 pounds
Manzana	Costa Rica	1.8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres
Marc	Bolivia	0.507 pound
Picul (hemp)	Philippine Islands	139.45 pounds
(lino)		
Picul (sugar)	Philippine Islands	140 pounds
(azucar)		
Pie	Argentina	0.94 foot
"	Spain	0.91 foot
Quintal	Argentina	101.42 pounds
"	Spain, Chile, Mexico, and Peru	101.61 pounds
"	Paraguay	
Suerte	Uruguay	100 pounds
		2,700 cuadras (see <i>cuadra</i>)
Vara	Spain	0.91 yard
"	Central America	28.87 inches
"	Argentina	34.12 inches
"	Chili and Peru	33.36 inches
"	Cuba	33.38 inches
"	Mexico	33. inches
"	Paraguay	34. inches
"	Venezuela	33.38 inches

The Metric System is recognized by Argentine, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru, Uruguay, but has not fully replaced the old measures and weights.

El sistema métrico se reconoce por Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Méjico, Perú, Uruguay, pero todavía no ha remplazado por completo el sistema antiguo de pezas y medidas.

A TIMELY, IMPORTANT BOOK

Laird & Lee's **PRACTICAL** **Spanish Instructor**

By F. M. De Rivas

A Graduate of the University of Seville,
Spain

One sound for every letter. A unique method of learning Spanish without the aid of a teacher. Not a dictionary, phrase book or grammar. No irksome or confusing rules to be learned. Five thousand useful expressions; 2,000 names of Spanish officials, ships, cities etc., with their correct pronunciation.

Silk cloth, 25c
Morocco, full gilt, 50c

"It is especially to be commended for its lucid and comprehensive exposition of the pronunciation. . . . It has a complete list of syllables from which the Spanish words are formed, and also of officials, of diseases, of dishes ordinarily required, of verbs in common use, of occupations, arts, sciences, and all the acts and doings of everyday life."—*Carter's Monthly*.

The Book Correctly Spells and Pronounces all the Names of Places and Persons Used in "The Story of Beautiful Porto Rico."

You Make no Mistake in Purchasing a Copy.
The Best is Always the Cheapest.

For sale everywhere, or sent postpaid on receipt of price, by

LAIRD & LEE, 263 Wabash Av., Chicago

463.2 G58 c.1

Diccionario SalvWebster espaolingl



086 571 720

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO